

£ 15578

MILITARY
PAY AND AUDIT REGULATIONS
OF THE

Madras Presidency,

PREPARED

UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENCE

OF THE

Military Auditor General



BY

CAPTAIN GEORGE GREIG MACKENZIE

First Assistant Military Auditor General.

Approved by the Right Honorable the Governor in Council

AND

Published under the Authority of Government.

Madras:

P. DE CELES,

WINEYARD PRESS.

1842.

P

INTRODUCTION.

THE work is divided into Sections alphabetically and numerically placed, with appropriate designations according to the general subjects created of in each, and subdivided into numerous heads, also alphabetically arranged, indicating the detail of matter comprised therein ; but in cases where the immediate insertion of the relative substance would have caused repetition, it has been avoided, and reference made to such other heads or sections as contain the information. The plan observed in its preparation and arrangement has been adopted with the twofold object of facilitating reference, and by omitting all official preamble, repetition and explanatory detail, only requisite on the first introduction of the various rules, to compress into its present limits the voluminous matter contained in the authorities forming its groundwork ; in effecting which, the former diction has in many instances been pruned of its superfluities, and where alterations of sentences of apparently ambiguous expression was suggested by the result of practical working, a more definite construction has been adopted, with scrupulous adherence to the true spirit and intent of the original. Thus while the

size of the volume is materially reduced, it is confidently hoped the hand of retrenchment has been judiciously applied, and that in aiming at conciseness perspicuity has not been lost sight of.

Tables exhibiting the Establishment, Pay and Allowances of the different Arms and Classes, and of Staff salaries and allowances, are attached to their relative sections; and full explanation of the circumstances under which particular allowances are authorized will be found throughout the work,—together with the principles observed in calculating those for broken periods, which are however minutely exhibited in a comprehensive set of Pay Tables published about the same period as the work, forming a useful, if not an indispensable accompaniment to it.

The subjoined “ Appendix” comprises alterations and additions made during the progress of the work through the Press.

To ensure a due comprehension of the plan of this work, attention is requested to the following *Explanation of Abbreviations and mode of Reference* used throughout.

II. M.'s—Her Majesty's.

p.—Paragraph.

pp.—Paragraphs.

When reference is made to any particular head without notifying the Section, it will be understood to apply to the Section in which it is made. Thus, in page 1 head "*Division Leave*," the reference to "*Private affairs*" p. 2, applies to p. 2 of head "*Private affairs*" in Section 1st.

When reference is made to more than one head in the same Section a Comma (,) or dash (—) marks the distinction between the heads, and a period (.) concludes the references in each Section. Thus, in page 2 head "*Eastern Settlements*," reference is made to "*Furlough*" p. 5—" *Medical Certificate*" p. 7. And p. 2 "*Lodging Money*" Section 19th. The heads "*Furlough*" and "*Medical Certificate*" are made distinct by a dash (—), and the period (.) following, denotes the conclusion of those references in that Section, which not being specified, is understood to apply to Section 1st. The reference to p. 2 "*Lodging Money*" Section 19th, alludes of course to paragraph 2 of *that head* in the said Section.

CONTENTS.

SECTION 1st—*Absent on Duty, Furlough, Medical Certificate, Private Affairs, and Without leave.*

„ 2^d—*Abstracts, Muster Rolls and Musters.*

„ 3^d—*Advances.*

„ 4th—*Artillery.*

„ 5th—*Batta.*

„ 6th—*Cavalry.*

„ 7th—*Clive's Fund.*

„ 8th—*Clothing and Off-Reckonings.*

„ 9th—*Command.*

„ 10th—*Compensation and Contingent charges.*

„ 11th—*Discharge, Dismissal, Imprisonment, Resignation, Retirement, and Suspension.*

„ 12th—*Engineers and Sappers and Miners.*

„ 13th—*Establishments.*

„ 14th—*H. Majesty's Troops.*

„ 15th—*Infantry.*

„ 16th—*Invalids, Pensions and Pensioners.*

„ 17th—*Medical Department.*

„ 18th—*Ordnance Department.*

„ 19th—*Pay and Allowances.*

„ 20th—*Pay and Audit Departments.*

„ 21st—*Staff.*

„ 22^d—*Veterans.*

Appendix.

ERRATA,—AND ALTERATIONS WHILE PRINTING.

To face Page I.

Page 41 **MISTERS**—For “They” read “There”

Page 225 **QUARTER MASTER SERJEANT OF SAILPERS AND MINERS**—Instead of the existing paragraph—read “Draws the same Pay, Salary and Allowances as the corresponding grade of Foot Artillery”

Page 226 **SERJEANT MAJOR**—Instead of the existing paragraph—read “A Serjeant Major is allowed to the Corps of Sappers and Miners on the consolidated pay of a Serjeant Major of Foot Artillery (which includes Rupees 20 Staff Salary), exclusive of Batta, and Working Money if entitled thereto”

Page 229 **QUARTER MASTER SERJEANT**—Difference of Pay in favor of old rates

In Garrison Rs 2 11 7—for which read Rs 4 11 2

In the Field , 5 13 5—for which read „ 4 6 4

Pages 245 and 246 **ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT**—For 2 Armourers 1st Class—read 4 Armourers 1st Class at Rs 17 8 0 each Rs 70 0 0
Insert 4 Armourers 2d Class at Rs 13 As 2 „ 52 8 0

Delete the last 8 items and total, substituting

“Office Establishment” . . . Rs 500 0 0

Total Rs 4,032 4 0

Page 323 In the Table, Pay of Privates after 7 years Rs 12 12 0, for which read Rupees 12 12 9

Privates under 7 years „ 11 12 0, for which read Rupees 11 12 6

Page 427 **(ARNATIC ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS**—In paragraph 3—for “prior to February 1833” read “prior to 20th December 1833” and between the first and second clauses insert

“To those entitled between 20th December 1833 and February 1835 the rates of pay are as follows

Under 7 years service Rs 15.

After 7 do do „ 18

After 14 do do „ 21”

Page 529 In the Table, the Salary of **BURICK SERJEANT 1st Class** at the Presidency—is stated to be Rs 17 8 0 for which read—Rs 35.
DO SERJEANT MAJOR OF ARTILLERY, PRESIDENCY—For Rs 17 8 0 substitute an Asterisk (*) which will render the remark so distinguished applicable to it

Page 544 For “Town Major of Fort St George—read “Town Major of Fort St George”

SECTION 1st.

ABSENCE

ON

DUTY, FURLOUGH, MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, PRIVATE AFFAIRS, AND WITHOUT LEAVE.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide Section 2d.

ADVANCES.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 16.—Also Section 3d.

APPOINTMENT.—Vide “*Without Leave*” p. 1.

ARRIVAL FROM EUROPE.—(Allowances when to commence), vide
“*Return from Europe.*”

ARTILLERY.—Vide p. 11 “*Furlough.*”—Also Section 4th.

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

CANCELLATION OF LEAVE.—Vide “*Private affairs*” p. 3.

CAVALRY.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 11—“*Native Troops.*”—Section 6th.—Also p. 3 “*Regimental*” Section 17th.

CERTIFICATES.—Vide “*Furlough*” pp. 19, 22—and “*Medical certificate*” p. 7.

CIVIL EMPLOY.—Vide p. 2 “*Discharge*” Section 11th.—Also
this head, Section 21st.

COMMAND.—Vide “*Absence*” Section 9th.

DESERTION.—Vide “*Without Leave*” p. 2.

DETENTION.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 6—“*Medical certificate*” p. 6.

DISTANCE.—The period prescribed by distance for travelling between one Station and another, is calculated at the rate of one day for every ten miles of distance by route between such Stations; in addition to Sundays, which are on all occasions allowed for halting.—Vide *this head* Section 5th.

DIVISION LEAVE.—Vide “*Private affairs*” p. 2.

DUTY.—1. European Commissioned Officers absent on duty (in India) from their Corps or Stations, are entitled to a continuance of their Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allow-

ABSENCE.

ances, in addition to any other Allowances authorised by these regulations, and may draw them where serving.—Vide p. 9 “*Medical certificate*,” p. 3 “*Private affairs*.”—Also “*Absence*” Sections 5th and 21st.

2. No Commissioned Officer (Medical Officers, as provided for in Section 17th, “*Doing duty*,” and Interpreters excepted) shall be permitted to do duty with any other Regiment or Battalion than his own, unless under special sanction of Government, without which sanction, Pay and Allowances shall not be passed to Officers thus situated.

3. Infantry and Medical Officers appointed to do duty with the Corps of Artillery, Horse or Foot, or with the Light Cavalry, or Sappers and Miners, receive the extra Pay and Allowances, attached to those arms respectively, regulated as in p. 2 “*Horse Brigade*” Section 4th with the exception of Interpreters, (vide p. 2 “*Quarter Masters and Interpreters*” Section 6th), and *Probationary Assistant Surgeons* (Vide “*Assistant Surgeons*” Section 17th.) Vide “*Doing duty*” Section 17th.

4. When an Officer, European or Native, is *proceeding on duty*, he is not restricted to time according to distance ; it resting exclusively with His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to check any unusual or unnecessary delay in the performance of the duty.

EASTERN SETTLEMENTS.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 5—“*Medical certificate*” p. 7.—Also p. 2 “*Lodging money*” Section 19th.

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.—Vide p. 11 “*Furlough*.”—Also Section 12th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 23.

EUROPEAN TROOPS.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 20.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 16,—and “*Medical certificate*” p. 5.

FOREIGN SERVICE.—Vide p. 1 “*Regimental*” Section 9th.

FORFEITURE.—When a forfeiture of allowances is once incurred

ABSENCE.

as a penalty of unduly protracted absence from his Corps or Station, or otherwise, an Officer cannot be relieved therefrom either retrospectively or prospectively, by any order granting him leave of absence on Medical certificate obtained subsequently to the forfeiture; such an order however, will have the effect of relieving him from the other consequences of having been Absent without leave, and entitle him for the period it embraces to receive the Pay proper of his rank: in such a case, nothing short of actually rejoining his Regiment, or his being placed on some Military duty, by or under the authority of Government, can restore the right of claim to a renewal of Allowances; in the latter case the renewal is only during period of such employment. Vide "*Appointment*"—"Furlough" p. 15—"Without Leave" p. 1.

FURLOUGH.—1. Furlough to Europe is granted by the Governor in Council.

2. Officers who have actually served *ten* years in India are entitled to a Furlough of *three years*, during which period they will receive Pay at the rates specified in para. 11; and on a proper representation of the circumstances of any particular case, Furlough will be granted without reference to period of Service, but no pay will in that case be allowed.

3. No Officer who has drawn *three* years Furlough Pay, is allowed Pay during any future Furlough; but if he have not received Pay for the full term, he may during another Furlough be allowed Pay, for such space of time as will complete the *three years*.

4. Officers proceeding viâ the Presidency to Europe, on Furlough or Medical certificate, will apply through the Paymaster from whom they last received Pay, for an anticipated Audit of their accounts (vide p. 22 "*Pay Department*" Section 20th) requesting

ABSENCE.

sidency, who, on receiving such, will take the necessary steps towards recovering the amount of any Objectionable charges or Retrenchments, and on adjustment, will grant certificates of "Pay" and of "No demands," which will be presented by the party to whom granted, to the Accountant General, on which that functionary will grant final certificates of "Pay," and of "No demands," the latter of which will be delivered to the Adjutant General, with information of the route or name of the Ship by which the party is proceeding, in order that it may be submitted to Government, and the requisite Certificate of permission obtained (vide para. 19.) *When proceeding direct from out-stations*, the request for communication to the Presidency Paymaster will be omitted, in which case the Audit will be transmitted to the Paymaster applying for the same, who on receiving it, and obtaining adjustment if requisite, will grant the necessary certificates, which will then be forwarded by the party to whom granted, to the Accountant General with a request to be furnished with a final certificate of "Pay," and that one of "No demands" may be passed on to the Adjutant General, who will take the usual steps for procuring from the Military Secretary to Government a certificate of permission, and transmit the same to the party concerned. In the event of an Officer being compelled to proceed before an Audit of his accounts can be obtained, or adjustment effected, the provisions of para. 5 will be applicable.

5. Officers proceeding to Europe, to Sea, or to other Presidencies, on Furlough, Private affairs, or on Medical certificate, are required before their departure to adjust all retrenchments, or public demands against them, (vide para. 4), or otherwise furnish to the Accountant General collateral security in the following form, failing which, the Paymaster shall withhold from them a last Pay certificate, and as regards their Pay

ABSENCE.

and Allowances, they shall be accounted Absent without leave, (Vide "*Pay Department*" p. 22, Section 20th.)

FORM.

To

The Accountant

In the Military Department

Of the Accountant General's Office

Fort St. George.

Sir,

A. B.—having obtained Leave to proceed to——— I (or We) hereby engage to re-pay to the Government of Fort St. George, the amount of any demands that may be made by the Military Auditor General, or of Outstanding balances against him for two years from this date.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

C. D.

N. B.—This rule is applicable to Officers serving in the Eastern settlements—proceeding to Calcutta for the purpose of embarking thence,—and to Officers who may be permitted by the Governments of other Presidencies to proceed to Europe or to Sea (who will be required to grant security at those Presidencies for transmission to the Accountant General at Madras),—as well as to those who proceed direct from the Eastern settlements on Medical certificate to Europe or to Sea.

Vide p. 7 "*Medical certificate.*"

6. Officers proceeding to Europe on Furlough or on Medical certificate, are permitted to draw Regimental Allowances (Pay being always claimable in advance for the current month) up to the date of dispatch of the vessel whereon they embark, provided it take place prior to the expiration of *three months* from the date of publication of their leave in General Orders, or from

SECTION 1ST.

ABSENCE.

date of ceasing to perform their Regimental or Staff duties, beyond which period they will be entitled to Pay only, unless sanctioned by Government, on application explaining the cause of detention. When Officers finally embark from this or any other Presidency and afterwards touch at some Port under this Presidency, they are not in consequence to receive Indian Allowances beyond the date of their first embarkation.

7. Officers proceeding on Furlough or Medical certificate to Europe from other Presidencies, with the exception of those provided for in para. 8, "*Medical certificate*," are not entitled to Indian Allowances after they have quitted their own, or that at which serving, and from the first of the month following, their Furlough Pay will commence (Pay for the previous month having been already drawn in advance). Every such Officer passing the frontier, will accordingly report the date thereof, to the Adjutant General of the Army, by whom a consequent communication will be made to the Military Auditor General, or notification given in General Orders. The leave of Officers neglecting these instructions, will be calculated from date of quitting their station or that of order granting them leave. Vide pp. 8 and 9 "*Medical certificate*."

8. Officers proceeding to Europe on Furlough or Medical certificate, on board a vessel which is subsequently compelled by stress of weather to return to her Port of departure,—or embarking on a vessel which is subsequently abandoned at any port within the limits of this Presidency; are entitled to Pay and Regimental Allowances up to the date of their final departure for Europe, from which date also their Furlough will commence.

9. In all cases of Absence beyond the limits of this Presidency whether on Furlough, Medi-

ABSENCE.

cal certificate, or Private affairs, Officers proceeding to Europe without returning to their own Presidency (except in the cases provided for in p. 8 "*Medical certificate*") will be considered as on Furlough from the date they quitted it, and from that date their Indian Allowances cease ; and quitting their own Presidency or settlement otherwise than in the known service of the Company (except in cases provided for in p. 8 "*Medical certificate*,") their Pay and Allowances shall not be paid, nor payable, during their absence, to any Agent or other person for their use ; provided always, that on their return at the expiration of such leave without having proceeded to Europe, they shall be entitled to receive such arrears as under Regulation may be claimable.

10. Officers dying while Absent on leave from their Presidency within the prescribed limits, (vide "*Limits*" p. 1) are placed on the same footing, with regard to their Allowances, as those who return to their Presidency at the expiration of their leave ; and Officers returning from Sea without having availed themselves of the Furlough to Europe they had obtained on Medical certificate, or Private affairs, are entitled to the same Pay and Allowances as would have been passed to them had their leave of absence been specifically to Sea.

11. Officers absent in Europe on Furlough or Medical certificate, are entitled to Pay at the following rates per diem, commencing on the 1st of the month following that of embarkation.

SECTION 1ST.

ABSENCE.

	CAVALRY.			INFANTRY.			ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
General.....	1	18	0	1	18	0	1	18	0
Lieut.-Genl. {	1	12	6	1	12	6	1	12	6
Major-Genl. {	1	5	0	1	5	0	1	5	0
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 40%;"> <p>Not being Colonels of Regts. and consequently not entitled to Off-reckonings.</p> <p>In addition to Off-reckonings if entitled thereto</p> </div> <div style="width: 60%; border-left: 1px solid black; padding-left: 10px;"> </div> </div>									
Colonel.....	1	12	7½	1	5	0	1	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Major	0	19	3	0	16	0	0	16	11
Captain	0	14	7	0	10	6	0	11	1
Lieutenant	0	9	0	0	6	6	0	6	10
Cornet, Ensign or Second Lieut.....	0	8	0	0	5	3	0	5	7
Surgeons	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	0
Assistant Surgeons	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
Veterinary Surgeons									
Under 3 years service.. ..	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Above 3 " " "	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 10 " " "	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 20 " " "	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Vide "*Warrant Officers*" p. 1.—Also p. 3, "*Horse Brigade*" Section 4th.

12. Officers returning from Europe, are not entitled to Pay or Allowances until they be re-admitted on the Establishment in General Orders by Government.

Vide "*Return from Europe.*"

13. The Pay of Officers whose absence has exceeded 3 years from the date of their quitting to that of their returning to India, recommences only from date of their actual arrival from Furlough or Medical certificate at some port or station in the Presidency to which they belong. (Vide "*Return from Europe.*")

14. Officers returning to their duty *viâ* Bombay, whose Regiments are stationed *north of the Kistnah river*, with the exception of those in the Northern Circars, or at posts *nearer to that Presidency than to Fort St. George*, are permitted to draw Indian Allowances from the date of their landing at Bombay, pro-

ABSENCE.

vided no avoidable delay beyond the period allowed by p. 15, take place in their joining their regiments.

Vide p. 9 "*Medical certificate.*"

15. Officers returning from Furlough or Medical certificate from Europe, or from Sea, are allowed *one month* from the date of their arrival to remain at the Presidency, from the expiration of which term, they must rejoin their corps or station within the period prescribed by distance (vide "*Distance*"), failing which, and not obtaining additional leave, or being placed on duty, they will be subject to a forfeiture of their Pay and Allowances for the period in excess. Vide "*Forfeiture,*"—and pp. 4 and 5 "*Medical certificate.*"

16. Furlough Pay in England will not be issued for any period in excess of two years and a half from the commencement of their Furlough, notwithstanding any extension of Leave be granted to the Officer at Home, whether on Furlough or Medical certificate; the remaining half year's Pay, if required, will be advanced to him on his taking his passage to return to his duty. Arrears due on arrival in India will be paid at the rate of Exchange annually fixed by the Court of Directors. Vide p. 4 "*Furlough*" Section 3d.

17. Invalid Officers or Pensioners are entitled to Furlough or Medical certificate in the same manner as effective Officers, but Pensioners do not receive Passage money. Vide p. 2 "*European Officers*" Section 16th.

18. Regimental Colonels and General Officers are not subject to the restrictions prescribed by these regulations, but may obtain Furlough to Europe at the discretion of Government, and are allowed Pay (vide p. 11,) in addition to Off-reckonings if entitled thereto.

19. The Military Secretary to

ABSENCE.

Government will grant to Officers proceeding to Europe on Furlough, or on Medical certificate, previous to their embarkation, a certificate stating the permission granted ; and the Accountant General will grant a certificate specifying the date to which Pay has been drawn ; without which certificates, or an affidavit that they had been received but lost, no Officer shall receive Pay in England.

20. European troops of the Non-commissioned and inferior grades, are, when absent on Furlough or Medical certificate, entitled to a continuance of their subsistence or Pay proper. Vide pp. 9 "*Absence*" Sections 5th, and 21st.

21. Native troops when absent on Furlough or Medical certificate are entitled to a continuance of Regimental pay which may be drawn at the station where they reside (vide pp. 9 and 10 "*Absence*" Section 21st.)

22. Native Officers and Soldiers obtaining leave to proceed on Furlough to other Presidencies, will be furnished with a Passport, including a certificate of last pay, in the following Form, on application of Commanding officers to the Adjutant General of the Army.

ABSENCE.No. **PASSPORT.**

The _____ Regiment of Madras Native _____
 _____ Whereof _____ is Colonel.

THESE ARE TO CERTIFY

That _____ of the _____ Company in
 the above Regiment, has leave to be absent from his
 Corps for _____ months from the _____ to the
 _____ 18____, and to proceed to _____ in the
 Province of _____. He has received his pay
 up to the _____ and is entitled to Rupees _____
 per mensem during such leave.

DESCRIPTION.

Regimental No.	Height.	Age.	Colour.	Remarks.

C. D.

Entered _____ Commanding _____ Company.

G. H.

Adjutant.

E. F.

Commanding _____ Regiment.

N. B.—It is particularly requested that any extension of leave which it may be necessary to grant, may be notified to the Adjutant General of the Army at Madras, and all advances of cash on account of Pay be certified in consecutive order on the back of this Passport.

Vide p. 3 "Furlough" Section 3d.

Issued from the Adjutant General's Office.

A. B.

Adj. Genl. of the Army.

ABSENCE.

23. All persons belonging to public *establishments* such as Native Artificers, Moonshees, Puckallies and Bheasties, who are regularly mustered, may be indulged with leave of absence, but previous to obtaining the same, must furnish fit substitutes, who will be borne on the nominal rolls, with remarks opposite their names, noting in whose place they are serving. Pay will be drawn and issued to the substitute so mustered as effective, and the absentee will not be entitled to any allowances.

Vide "*Warrant Officers.*"

FURLOUGH PAY.—Vide p. 11 "*Furlough.*"

GENERAL DUTIES.—Vide "*Private Affairs*" p. 3.

GENERAL OFFICERS.—Vide *this head* Sections 9th and 21st.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—Vide Section 14th.

INFANTRY.—Vide p. 11 "*Furlough.*"

INVALIDS.—Vide "*Furlough*" p. 17—"Medical certificate," p. 3.

LIMITS.—1. The benefit of Indian allowances, and of Service (vide p. 8 "*Retirement*" Section 11th) to Officers absent within the "*limits of India*" or of the Company's Charter, is considered to extend to those at, and to the eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, St. Helena, Egypt and the Mauritius.

2. The "*Limits of this Presidency*" are considered to embrace all places subject to the jurisdiction of this Government. When a Post or settlement not subject to the jurisdiction of this Government, is occupied by Madras Troops, an Officer will be entitled to the same privilege from the date of joining his Corps at such a Post or settlement, as if he had arrived within the limits of this Presidency on that date. The same rule will apply to an Officer belonging to a Regiment similarly situated who proceeds direct from the station at which he may be serving, to Sea, or Europe.

ABSENCE.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—1. Leave of absence on Medical certificate *within* the limits of the Presidency is granted by the Commander-in-Chief to all Officers excepting those in the Civil branch of the Army ; to Sea, or *beyond* the limits of the Presidency, by the Governor in Council ; on the prescribed certificates. To Military Officers in the Civil branch of the Army, leave on Medical certificate whether within or beyond the limits of the Presidency is granted by the Governor in Council.

2. Officers whose ill health renders a return to Europe indispensably necessary for their recovery, are permitted to proceed without restriction as to number, their applications being accompanied by the prescribed Medical certificates. Pay in such cases is the same as to Officers on Furlough (vide "*Furlough*" p. 11), and subject to a restriction of three years consecutively, is payable on each occasion of return to Europe on Medical certificate.

Vide "*Furlough*" pp. 4 to 19.—Also p. 1 "*Passage Money*" Section 19th.—For "*Warrant Officers*" vide *that head* p. 1.

3. Officers absent on Medical certificate within the limits of this Presidency, are restricted in drawing Pay and Regimental Allowances, to a period of *two years*, beyond which they will on no account be entitled to more than Subsistence or Pay proper of their rank.

N. B.—Officers of the Invalid establishment, who shall have obtained leave of Absence from their Corps on Medical certificate, and from debility, wounds or extreme ill health, are unable to return to their duty at the expiration of absence as above, shall, on the production of a Medical certificate to that effect, be exempted from the provisions of this rule, and the leave granted, if stated to be "*till further orders*," will be considered sufficient authority for the disbursement of their Regimental allowances.

ABSENCE.

4. Officers absent on Medical certificate, beyond the limits of this Presidency, if at, or to the eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, the Mauritius, St. Helena, or Egypt, are entitled to Pay and Regimental Allowances, for a period not exceeding *two years* from the time of quitting their Corps or Station, till date of return, exclusive of leave according to distance for the period requisite for reaching the Presidency, or any nearer seaport within the limits of this Presidency, for the purpose of embarkation when proceeding to Sea, and again for rejoining on their return from Sea, (vide p. 5). But if Officers proceed or return to a port further from their Stations than the Presidency, allowances in excess of two years will be limited to a period according to distance between the Presidency and such Stations.

5. Officers whose absence on Medical certificate beyond the limits of this Presidency, shall *exceed two years*, calculated from date of embarkation, shall be considered on Furlough, as if they had proceeded direct to Europe, and only entitled to the Furlough rate of Pay (vide pp. 6, 7, 8 "*Furlough*") ; unless proved to the satisfaction of Government, that no opportunity offered for their returning, or embarking on their return, from the Colony or settlement at which they resided, at any time within three months previous to the expiration of an absence of two years, or between that and the date of embarkation ; in which case an extension of leave granted retrospectively in General Orders will relieve them from the operation of this order : but under no circumstances shall Indian allowances be passed for a greater period than two years, from the time of quitting the corps or station and the additional time specified in para. 4. Consequently when this period has expired, an Officer cannot avail himself of the month's leave, authorized in p. 15 "*Furlough*" without prejudice to his Regimental allowances.

N. B.—Officers absent at any of the Colonies who may require an extension of leave, will prefer their application for the same to the Court of Directors in sufficient time to admit of their receiving a reply by the period when they should embark on their return, so as to ensure their arrival within the original term of furlough: if the application is preferred on account of ill health, it should be supported by certificates from the Medical Staff Officers, or other undoubted Medical testimony on the spot, shewing that the applicants are then incapable from ill health, to return to the performance of Military duty in India and specifying the term for which they consider additional leave absolutely necessary for the recovery of the applicant's health: if the application is preferred on the ground of urgent Private affairs, the nature of those affairs should be specified, and the necessity for continued absence certified by the professional adviser on the spot.

6. Officers returning from Furlough, officers of H. Majesty's service proceeding to join their Corps, and Cadets or Assistant and Veterinary Surgeons on their passage from England, if detained by extreme sickness at an Indian port, or compelled by sickness to return to England previous to their arrival at this Presidency; shall be entitled to the same Rank, Standing, Pay and Allowances, and Passage money, as their actual arrival at this Presidency would have entitled them, to be reckoned from the time at which under other circumstances they would probably have reached the Presidency.

7. Officers serving in the Eastern settlements, who may proceed to Calcutta for the purpose of embarking for Europe on Medical certificate, are entitled to Pay and Regimental allowances up to the date of their departure from those settlements only, except when in cases of certified sickness a passage direct from the Eastern settlements to Madras could not be procured, of which a

ABSENCE.

Certificate from the chief Civil or Military authority will be required. Vide "*Furlough*" p. 5.

8. Officers embarking from other Presidencies where they may have been serving, or who may be permitted to proceed to another Presidency for the purpose of embarking thence for Europe on Furlough, Medical certificate, or to Retire from the Service, provided, their Corps or Station be north of the Kistnah river elsewhere than in the Northern Circars,—or if south of the Kistnah, or in the Northern Circars, that the port of departure for Europe shall not be more distant from the place which they shall have quitted in their own Presidency, than any fixed port of embarkation within such Presidency; are, subject to the restriction in para. 6 "*Furlough*," entitled to receive the Pay and Regimental allowances of their rank up to the date of dispatch of the vessel on which they embark. Vide p. 9—and "*Furlough*" p. 5.

9. Officers absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs *within* the limits of this Presidency are permitted to draw the Pay and Regimental allowances to which entitled, at the station where on leave. If absent *beyond* the limits of this Presidency but within the limits of the Company's Charter (vide "*Limits*" p. 1) on Medical certificate, or at another Presidency under the circumstances specified in p. 8, and in p. 14 "*Furlough*," and consequently precluded from drawing Pay and allowances at such stations (vide p. 1 "*Duty*"), are permitted on application to Government through the Commander-in-chief, to draw the same through their Agents in this Presidency, on the latter entering into indemnification to refund all sums overdrawn on their account. In like manner Officers when temporarily absent within the limits of the Presidency, on Duty, Medical certificate or Private affairs, may have their Pay, and Regimental and Staff allowances drawn, on application to the Military Auditor General

ADRENCE.

through Paymasters. The following form of Indemnity Bond will be required.

KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents that we _____

of Madras Merchants and Agents carrying on business under the name, style, or firm of, Messieurs _____ and Company, are jointly, and severally, held and firmly bound, unto the East India Company, their Successors and Assigns, in the sum of _____ to be paid to the said East India Company, or their certain Attorney, Successors, or Assigns, for which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, Dated this _____ day of _____ in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and _____.

Whereas the Governor in Council of Fort St. George has on the application of _____ of the East India Company's _____ on the Madras Establishment, granted him leave to proceed to _____ on Sick Certificate. And whereas the said _____ thereupon applied to the said Governor in Council to permit his Agents, the said _____ and Company, on his account to draw his pay and allowances (including his Staff Pay) while absent on such leave, with which request the said Governor in Council has been pleased to comply on the above bounden _____

entering into the above written Bond, or obligation.—Conditioned as hereinafter mentioned for the re-payment by them of any sum, or sums, of money which they may draw over and beyond what the said _____ may have been entitled to draw on account of such Pay and Allowances which they have agreed to do.—Now the condition of the above written obligation is such, that if the above bounden _____

their executors, or administrators, do and shall well and truly pay, or cause to be paid to the said East India Company, their Successors or Assigns, all such sum, or sums, of money as shall, or may be drawn by, or paid to them on account of the Pay and Allowances

ADMINISTRATIVE.

of the said ———— whether Regimental, Staff or otherwise, over and above such as he may be, or have been, entitled to draw.—Then the above written obligation shall be void, but, otherwise, the same shall be, and remain in full force, and Virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and delivered at }
 Madras, in the presence of }

N. B.—The words in Roman type to be modified according to circumstances.

Vide “Retirement.”

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Vide Section 17th.

MUSTER.—Vide *this head* p. 6, Section 2d.

NATIVE TROOPS.—Vide “*Furlough*” pp. 21 to 23.—Also pp. 9 and 10 “*Absence*” Section 21st.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.—Vide pp. 9 and 10 Section 21st.

OFF THE COAST AND AT OTHER PRESIDENCIES.—Vide pp. 5, 7, 9, 10 and 23 “*Furlough*”—1, 4, 5, 7, 8, and 9 “*Medical certificate*”—and pp. 1 and 3 “*Private affairs*.”

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—Vide “*Furlough*,”—“*Medical certificate* and *Private affairs*.”

PENSIONERS.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 17.

PRESCRIBED LIMITS AND PERIODS.—Vide “*Limits*”—pp. 3, 4, and 5 “*Medical certificate*”—and p. 3 “*Private affairs*.”

PRIVATE AFFAIRS.—1. Leave of absence on Private affairs, *within* the limits of the Presidency is granted by the Commander-in-Chief to all Officers excepting those holding Government Commands, or in the Civil branch of the Army under the immediate orders of Government, to whom it is granted by the Governor in Council; *beyond* the limits of the Presidency, or to Sea, it is granted by the Governor in Council, in all cases.

2. Officers in Command of Districts or Divisions of the Army, or of Forces beyond the Frontier, are permitted of their own authority, to grant leave of absence within the limits of their respective commands, to individuals in the Commissioned ranks serving under their orders, *for the periods between Musters*, without

prejudice to their Pay and allowances (Staff or : tal); and Officers commanding Forces beyond the frontier, are further permitted to grant similar leave of absence, for a period not exceeding *two months*: without prejudice to the Pay or *Regimental* allowances of the absentees.

3. Officers absent on "Private affairs," from their Regiments or Stations, to a distance within 500 miles, or off the Coast, or to other Presidencies, or from the Eastern Settlements, are restricted in drawing Pay and Regimental Allowances, to a period of *six months*; if to a distance of 500 but within 600 miles, *seven months*; or if to a distance of, or beyond 600 miles, *eight months*; reckoning from the date of quitting the corps or station; beyond which periods of six, seven or eight months respectively, they will be entitled to Subsistence only. Employment on ordinary duty, such as being placed on Committee or Court Martial duty as Members, whether the leave be cancelled or otherwise, unless by order or at the requisition of Government, forming no exception. Officers already absent from the corps or station they have to join (such as Officers returning from Europe or relieved from Staff employ, &c.) will be restricted to *six months* inclusive of the month allowed by p. 15 "*Furlough*"—and "*Removal*."

N. B.—When by the removal of a Corps or Department to a more distant station, during the absence of an Officer as above, he is precluded from joining within the prescribed period of 6, 7 or 8 months respectively, he will further be entitled to a continuation of Pay and Regimental allowances according to distance between the Stations from and to which the Corps is removed.

Vide "*Furlough*" pp. 5. and 9,—"*Medical certificate*" p. 9. "*Absence*" Section 2d.—p. 8, "*Retirement*" Section 11th.—Also "*Absence*" Section 21st.

PROCEEDING TO JOIN.—Vide "*Distance*" and "*Without leave*."
PROMOTION.—Vide *this head*, Section 15th.

REMOVAL.—Officers removed from one Corps, Station or Department, to another, (with the exception of removals between Madras, the Mount, Palaveram and Poonamalee) are allowed a period not exceeding one month for preparation, after which they must join within the time prescribed by distance. Vide “*Distance*” and “*Without leave*.”

RETIREMENT.—Vide p. 8 “*Medical certificate*.”—Also p. 8. “*Retirement*” Section 11th.

RETURN FROM EUROPE.—Officers on return or arrival from Europe, are entitled to Pay and Allowances of their respective ranks from date of arrival on the frontier, or at any port or station within the limits of this Presidency, on reporting themselves through the Adjutant General of the Army, to Government, who will notify the same in General Orders. Arrears of Furlough Pay due to them will be calculated as directed in p. 16 “*Furlough*.”

Vide “*Furlough*” pp. 13 and 14.

RETURN FROM SEA.—Vide p. 15 “*Furlough*.”

SERVICE.—Vide p. 8 “*Retirement*” Section 11th.

STAFF.—Vide Section 21st.

VETERANS.—Vide “*Furlough*” p. 17,—and “*Medical certificate*” p. 3.

WARRANT OFFICERS.—The indulgence of Furlough to Europe, to Warrant Officers, is restricted to cases of duly certified sickness, the rates of pay under such circumstances are as follows.

Commissary.....	per annum	£182	10	0
Deputy Commissary	„	91	5	0
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissary and Head Overseer...	„	80	0	0
Conductor, Overseer, Riding Master and Troop Qr. Master...	„	75	0	0
Sub Conductor and Sub-Overseer... ..	„	45	12	6

ABSENCE.

2. The rules under which Commissioned Officers on the Staff draw moiety of Staff salary during absence, are equally applicable to Warrant Officers of the superior grades, i. e. to those above the rank of Conductor.

3. During absence within the prescribed limits and periods, Warrant Officers of the superior grades will receive in addition to moiety of Salary, Furlough Pay—Tent Allowance—and Full Batta.

4. To determine the moiety of Salary to be forfeited by a Warrant Officer of the superior grade whose Pay and Staff Salary are consolidated, there will be deducted from the consolidated amount, a sum equal to his Furlough Pay (converted into Indian currency at 8 Rupces per £ sterling) and half the remainder will be the moiety to be forfeited.

5. Warrant Officers of the inferior grades, i. e. those of and under the rank of Conductor, will when absent within the prescribed limits and periods, draw Furlough Pay—Tentage and Batta (full or half) according to the locality of their Station, with Horse Allowance when entitled thereto Regimentally.

6. Warrant Officers proceeding on leave from Stations where they were in occupation of Public quarters, or where not being provided with quarters they were entitled to House rent (vide p. 5 "*House Rent*" Section 19th) have no claim to House Rent during such absence, neither to any corresponding allowances in lieu.

7. Warrant Officers of all grades when absent beyond the prescribed periods will only be entitled to Furlough Pay.

8. The following Pay and Allowances are drawn by Warrant Officers during absence on Medical certificate or Private affairs within the "prescribed limits and periods" applicable to Commissioned Officers.

SECTION 1ST.

ABSENCE.

	Furlough Pay.	Full Batta.	Half Batta.	Tent Allowance.	Regimental Horse Allowance.	Money of the difference between Furlough Pay and Staff Salary.	Total.
Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.....	60 13 4	121 12 0	0 0 0	60 0 0	0 0 0	94 9 4	337 3 8
Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.....	53 5 4	91 5 0	0 0 0	60 0 0	0 0 0	73 5 4	277 15 8
Dep. Asst. Comy. of Ord. or Head Overseer	53 3 4	91 5 0	0 0 0	60 0 0	0 0 0	53 5 4	297 13 8
Conductor or Overseer on Full batta.....	50 0 0	60 14 0	0 0 0	35 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	145 14 0
do. on Half batta.....	50 0 0	0 0 0	30 7 0	35 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	115 7 0
Sub-Comdr. or Sub-Overseer on Full batta	30 6 8	45 10 4	0 0 0	20 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	98- 1 6
do. on Half batta.....	30 6 8	0 0 0	23 13 2	20 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	73 3 10
Riding Master on Full batta.....	50 0 6	60 14 0	0 0 0	40 0 0	30 0 0	0 0 0	180 14 0
do. on Half batta.....	50 0 0	0 0 0	30 7 0	25 0 0	30 0 0	0 0 0	135 7 0
Troop Quarter Master on Full batta.....	50 0 0	30 7 0	0 0 0	28 0 0	30 0 0	0 0 0	138 7 0
do. on Half batta.....	50 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	26 0 0	30 0 0	0 0 0	108 0 0
Apothecary on Full batta.....	50 0 0	60 14 0	0 0 0	35 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	145 14 0
do. on Half batta.....	50 0 0	0 0 0	30 7 0	17 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	97 15 0
Second Apothecary on Full batta.....	30 0 0	60 14 0	0 0 0	35 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	125 14 0
do. on Half batta.....	30 0 0	0 0 0	30 7 0	35 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	95 7 0
Senior & Jr. Asst. Apothecaries on Full batta	25 0 0	30 7 0	0 0 0	15 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	70 7 0
do. on Half batta.....	25 0 0	0 0 0	15 3 6	15 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	55 3 6

Note.— Permanent Conductors during Absence on Private affairs or Medical certificate forfeit Extra Staff Allowance in that capacity, which

is payable to the Warrant Officers performing the duty.

ABSENCE.

WITHOUT LEAVE.—1. If an Officer absent himself *without leave*, or overstay the period for which leave was granted to him, or on promotion, removal or appointment, shall not join his Corps or Department within the period prescribed by regulation (vide “*Distance*” and “*Removal*”), his pay and allowances of every description shall be withheld, unless leave for a further period be obtained, or satisfactory reasons be produced and recognized by Government. (Vide “*Forfeiture*.”)

Vide “*Furlough*” p. 15.

2. *Absence without leave* for a period exceeding 21 days is accounted “*Desertion*,” which cancels every claim that a Soldier may have on the Service, and no arrears, pay or allowances whatever, can be drawn on account of men thus struck off the Returns, unless by authority of Officers Commanding Divisions, or if supernumerary to the establishment, by order of His Excellency the Commander-in-chief, they are again brought on the returns from a *certain date*, in which case they will be entitled to pay, &c. from that date inclusive.

3. The sanction of the Commander-in-Chief to the re-admission on the strength of “*Regiments*,” of Officers and Soldiers returned “*Absent without leave*” will be sufficient authority for the Pay department to pass the abstracts of such individuals from date of re-admission. Abstract to be supported by an extract of such sanction or authority.

4. To obviate the difficulties that may arise to Paymasters issuing pay to Officers *Absent without leave*, thereby subjecting themselves to retrenchment. Paymasters are prohibited from issuing pay or allowances to Officers absent from their respective Corps or Stations, beyond the date of the leave granted to them in General Orders.

Vide “*Forfeiture*.”

SECTION 2D.

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

ABSENCE.—Abstracts of individual European Commissioned and Warrant Officers temporarily absent from their Corps and Stations, on Duty, Medical certificate, or Private affairs, will be signed by the parties drawing, and countersigned by the Commanding or Public Staff Officer of the station where they may be temporarily residing; at the Presidency they will be countersigned by the Town Major or Fort Adjutant, with the exception of those of Medical officers, which will be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon. In such cases reference will be made on the face of the Abstract to the G. O. or authority under which the individual is absent, without which, countersignature shall be withheld.

Vide "*Muster Rolls*" p. 1.—p. 3. "*Pay department*" Section 20th.—Also p. 9 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

For Non-commissioned and inferior ranks, vide "*Detachments and Details*" p. 3.

ADJUSTMENT.—Vide "*General rules.*"

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

ARREARS.—1. Abstracts for arrears of Pay and allowances arising from retrospective rank will, previous to being presented for payment, be transmitted to the Adjutant General of the Army, to have certified thereon, that the parties drawing were in India, or within the prescribed limits (vide "*Limits*" Section 1st), during the period for which arrears are claimed.

2. When arrears omitted in a former abstract are claimed, explanation must be given of the cause why they were not drawn at the proper period, to be rendered when practicable on the face of the Abstract,

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

but should there not be sufficient space for the remarks, they may be written on a separate paper, and attached thereto. If drawn in the regular monthly Abstracts, they must be inserted under the head of "*Extra charges.*"
Vide that head.

Vide p. 18, "*Audit department*" Section 20th.—Also p. 9 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

ARTILLERY.—*Vide* "*Forms.*"

BADGE ALLOWANCE.—*Vide* p. 28 "*Good Conduct Warrant,*" Section 14th.

BATTA.—On Field service, *Full batta* to the Native commissioned, Non-commissioned and inferior grades, will be drawn on Abstracts separate from those of Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances, and be written on the third side of the sheet; on ordinary occasions it will be drawn in the Pay abstract, under the head of "*Extra charges,*" supported by a *Batta Bill* written, on the third side of the sheet, in the following form.

BATTA BILL OF THE _____ COMPANY _____ REGIMENT N. I.																
Subdars.	Jemadars	Sergeant.	Havildars.	Nalgies	Drummers	PRIVATES.		Bheesties.	Date of march.	By what order	Where sent and on what service.	Date of arrival or of rejoicing.	Number of Days.	AMOUNT		
						1st, 2d and 3d Class.	4th Class.							R.	A	P
Station and Date.													A. B. Captain, Commanding			
C. D. Major, Commanding 50th Regiment N. I.																

2. In cases of promotion, or revised date of rank, entitling the officer to back pay, the adjustment thereof between the Civil and Military department, will be made in account, without requiring from the officer fresh pay abstracts, the consolidated salary not being affected by promotion; the adjustment of subscriptions to Military funds, consequent on such promotion, will be made in the subsequent Pay abstract.

3. When Pay and Regimental allowances are claimable in addition to Civil salary, as in the case of Civil Engineers and certain Medical officers at the Presidency, the bill for the latter is drawn separate from the Abstract for the former, which is credited under special orders of Government.

4. When subsistence or Pay proper is claimable in addition to consolidated salary (vide p. 1, "*Consolidated Salaries*" Section 21st.) The latter is drawn in the Civil department, and the former in the Military, and credited accordingly.

5. When the amount of the *Military pay* Abstract, is discharged from a Civil treasury, at a different Presidency, it will be credited in account as a remittance to the Presidency to which the Officer may belong.

6. In order that the Military allowances of the Military employé of one Presidency, in the Civil department of another, should be regulated according to the condition of his employment, the Military Auditor General of his Presidency is restricted from passing his first Military pay until he have satisfied himself on that point.

Vide "*Consolidated Salaries*" Section 21st.

COMMAND ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 1, "*Detachments*,"—"Extra charges,"—pp. 2 and 3 "*Regimental*,"—pp. 1, 2 and 3 "*Staff*."

COMPENSATION.—All claims for compensation for loss of allowances of whatever description, must previously to their being disbursed on abstract, receive the sanction of Government,

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

for which purpose they will be submitted through the Commander-in-chief. Vide Section 10th.

CONSOLIDATED SALARIES.—Vide “*Civil and Political.*”

CONTINGENT CHARGES.—Vide *this head* Section 10th.

COUNTERSIGNATURE.—Officers countersigning Abstracts are responsible that no greater number of persons be drawn for than is mustered, and authorized by regulation. The countersignature of an Officer is required as a check, and should he observe that Muster rolls or Abstracts presented for his countersignature, include a greater number of any class than is borne on the returns, he should call for such explanation or correction as may be necessary.

Vide p. 1 “*Absence.*”—p. 1 “*Detachments.*”—p. 1 “*Muster Rolls.*”—p. 1 “*Regimental.*”—and pp. 1, 4 and 5 “*Staff.*”

COURTS-MARTIAL.—Vide *this head* Sections 5th, 10th and 19th.

DEPARTMENTS.—Vide p. 6 “*General rules.*”—p. 4 “*Staff.*”—Also “*Establishments*” Section 21st.

DETACHMENTS AND DETAILS.—1. Abstracts of Detachments at out-stations, consisting of the head quarters of one or more Troops or Companies, will be drawn in like manner as if present with their Regiments (vide “*Regimental*”), but countersigned by the Commanding or Public Staff Officer of the Station or Out-post, and forwarded as directed in p. 7 “*General Rules.*” If in movement they will be countersigned by the Officer commanding the detachment, and forwarded direct by him, to the Paymaster within whose range he may be.

Vide p. 2 “*Detachments*” Section 9th.

2. If the detachment consist of details without the head quarters of any Troop or Company, but under the command of a European Commissioned officer, they will be drawn for in one Abstract, headed “*Details.*” but under the separate heads of their respective Troops or Companies, countersigned and forwarded as above. If the detachment consist of details from more than one corps, they will be drawn for in like manner, but under

ABSTRACTS AND SUPER BILLS,

the separate heads of Corps to which they belong. Details are not to be included in the Abstracts of Troops or Companies but invariably drawn for separately.

3. Details or individuals not under command of a European commissioned officer, will be drawn for by Officers commanding stations, or their Staff, who will include as far as practicable in the same abstract but under the heads of Corps, Troops, and Companies, or Departments, to which parties belong, the pay of individuals of the Native commissioned, and of the Non-commissioned and inferior grades, absent on Furlough or Sick in hospital, either resident at or passing through the station. At the Presidency such abstracts will be drawn by the Fort Adjutant.

Vide p. 23 "*Pay department*" Section 20th.

4. Small details or individuals as above, arriving at a station after the issue of pay, having one or more months pay due to them, (and being in want thereof,) the Staff or Commanding officer will make out an Abstract for the amount, and forward it to the Paymaster, who will take immediate measures for its discharge, in the same manner as for the regular abstracts of the station.

DISCHARGED MEN.—Vide p. 2 "*Discharge gratuity*" Section 19th.

DRAWING OFFICER.—Before an officer, under the supposed authority of any particular regulation, commences to draw for any new or unusual allowance of what nature soever, whether for himself or for any individual under his command,—or public property under his charge,—or to entertain any greater establishment than he had previously employed,—or to revive any allowance that may have lain dormant for more than six months;—he will refer the matter, it being under the controul of the Military Auditor General, to that functionary, and abide by the instructions he may in consequence receive (vide p. 10 "*Audit Department*" Section 20th).—Vide "*General rules*" p. 10.—Also "*Responsibility.*"

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

EASTERN SETTLEMENTS.—Vide p. 10—“ *General rules.*”

EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Sections 14th and 19th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—Vide p. 4 “ *Staff.*” —Also *this head* Section 21st.

EXTRA CHARGES.—Under this head will be drawn, Troop and Company command allowance,—Color and Orderly Havildars allowance,—European and Native detachment command allowance,—Pay omitted to be drawn for periods anterior to the current month,—Difference between old and new rates of Pay to Europeans,—Charges for batta to corps, details, small guards and escorts, on occasions of movement,—Arrears of pay on promotion to Native commissioned and European and Native Non-commissioned,—Travelling allowance to Natives on discharge,—Batta on days of public rejoicing,—Additional pay of the orders of British India and of Merit,—Palanquin allowance,—Vehlore gratuity,—Allowance to European women and to children, &c.

FIELD.—Field Abstracts will include Full batta to the Troops entitled to it in virtue of service in the Field, all extra establishments of Artificers, Puckallies, Bheasties, and in general all extra charges incident to such service.

FORMS.—1. Printed blank forms of Abstracts and Muster Rolls will be used, and may be had on application to Paymasters at the original cost.

2. Printed blank forms of Pay certificates will be furnished at the expense of Government, and supplied by Paymasters to those requiring them.

3. Paymasters will submit to the Military Auditor General half yearly on 1st January and 1st July, indents of the annexed form in duplicate, for the requisite supply of blank forms, accompanied by half yearly statements, exhibiting the number and amount of each description received, as well as of those issued for payment, the amount received on account of the latter being credited monthly in their Journals.

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS

INDENT FOR PRINTED BLANK FORMS REQUIRED BY THE PAYMASTER AT — FROM — TO — 18 —

No. 1		No. 2		No. 3		No. 4		No. 5		No. 6		No. 7		No. 8		No. 9		No. 10		No. 11		No. 12		PAY CERTIFICATES.													
Troop Native Horse Artillery.		Troop Native Cavalry.		Individual Officers.		Division Staff.		Company Colonnade.		General Officers Staff.		Company Native Infantry.		Company Sappers and Miners.		Adjutant's Department.		Quarter Master's Department.		Medical Department.		Veterinary Department.		Individual European Officers.		Do. do. Non-command, &c.		Do. Native Ranks.		Regts. or Bat. of Europeans.		Do. do. Natives.		Details of European Troops.		Do. of Native Troops.	
Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Abstracts.		Muster Rolls.		Do. do. Non-command, &c.		Do. Native Ranks.		Regts. or Bat. of Europeans.		Do. do. Natives.		Details of European Troops.		Do. of Native Troops.	
Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Muster Rolls.		Do. do. Non-command, &c.		Do. Native Ranks.		Regts. or Bat. of Europeans.		Do. do. Natives.		Details of European Troops.		Do. of Native Troops.	
Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Required for six months supply.		Do. do. Non-command, &c.		Do. Native Ranks.		Regts. or Bat. of Europeans.		Do. do. Natives.		Details of European Troops.		Do. of Native Troops.	
Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Deduct remaining on hand		Do. do. Non-command, &c.		Do. Native Ranks.		Regts. or Bat. of Europeans.		Do. do. Natives.		Details of European Troops.		Do. of Native Troops.	
December		December		December		December		December		December		December		December		December		December		December		December		December		Do. do. Non-command, &c.		Do. Native Ranks.		Regts. or Bat. of Europeans.		Do. do. Natives.		Details of European Troops.		Do. of Native Troops.	
Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Number to be supplied.		Do. do. Non-command, &c.		Do. Native Ranks.		Regts. or Bat. of Europeans.		Do. do. Natives.		Details of European Troops.		Do. of Native Troops.	

PAY OFFICER, _____

(Signed) A. B. Paymaster.

18

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

4. The statements of forms thus supplied will be checked by accounts kept in the Military Auditor General's department.

GENERAL OFFICERS.—Vide "*Staff*" pp. 1 and 2.

GENERAL RULES.—1. Abstracts for Pay and Regimental allowances will be drawn in their consolidated form, whether at a full or half batta station, and distinct from field abstracts, which will be used when in the field only, (vide "*Field*.")

Vide "*Muster Rolls*."

2. In calculating Pay and allowances, no double charge must be made,—a party promoted by casualty draws the superior rate from the day following inclusive. If the sum required be for a broken period, the consolidated monthly allowance will be divided by 28, 29, 30, or 31, according to the number of days in the month, and the dividend multiplied by the actual number of days served, or composing the broken period. Vide "*Promotion*" Section 15th.

3. Pay and allowances for broken periods of the month, consequent on casualties, may be drawn in the regular abstracts.

4. Memoranda of all vouchers (vide "*Vouchers*") which accompany Abstracts, and of stoppages of every description made from the amount, shall be inserted on back of the Abstract,—the aggregate amount of stoppages deducted from the total of Abstracts,—and the receipt given for the actual sum to be received.

5. The total of Abstracts or Bills will be stated in figures, and receipts for the same written in words at length,—any erasure or alteration therein will render the document inadmissible. Under such circumstances however, when sufficient space may remain for a fresh receipt, or that it can be written on the face of the Abstract, so as not to interfere with the columns of figures,

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

and without rendering any part illegible, the former receipt may be obliterated and a correct one written.

6. Abstracts of Corps, Departments, &c. at Pay stations, will be forwarded to Paymasters direct by the parties drawing,—excepting those of Corps, which will be forwarded in a collected state, by the Commanding Officer, on, or as soon after, the first of each month as practicable ; they will be examined in order of receipt, and disbursed in like manner to the drawing Officers, or others duly empowered by them with written authority to receive the amount, on particular days to be specified for the different Corps, Departments, &c. in Station orders.

7. At a station where there is no Paymaster, Abstracts will be sent on or as soon after the 1st of each month as practicable, to the public Staff officer, or where there is none such, to the Commanding officer of the station, who, when the whole are collected, will forward them with a letter and list according to the following form to the Paymaster of the Division who will make the necessary arrangements for their disbursement.

To

The Paymaster,

Sir,

I have the honor to forward Abstracts for Pay and allowances to the Troops at this station for ——— 18— amounting to Rupees 5,823 : 15 : 0 as per annexed list and request you will cause the amount to be delivered to me here in the usual manner.

I am,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

A. B. Captain,

Station and date.

Staff (or Commanding) officer.

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.*LIST.*

1	Abstract B Co. 50th Regiment N. I. signed by Lieutenant C. D.....	Rs. 963	10	6
1	do. F Co. 50th Regiment N. I. signed by Captain A. B.....	1,138	9	8
1	do. 2d Native Veteran Battalion signed by Captain A. B.....	33	0	0
1	do. Sick and Wounded Details signed by Captain A. B.....	1,200	0	0
1	do. Native Pensioners signed by Captain A. B.....	1,800	0	0
1	do. Medical Department signed by Assistant Surgeon E. F.....	496	10	10
1	Receipt Family Payments signed by Capt. A. B....	35	0	0
1	do. Commissariat signed by Lieut. G. H.....	100	0	0
1	Abstract station Staff signed by Captain A. B.....	57	0	0

Total Rupees 5,823 15 0

Station and date.

(Signed) A. B. Captain,
Commanding (or Staff) officer.

8. To obviate unnecessary delay

- in the disbursement of pay to the troops, Paymasters are enjoined not to withhold the payment of admissible claims in consequence of any objectionable item inserted in the same Abstract,—but after due examination, to deduct the latter from the total amount, and supply the sum admissible, either by a draft on the Civil treasury in favor of, or
- by a Cash remittance to, the Staff or Commanding officer, with a letter and list in the form below prescribed, and when requisite, calling on the drawing officer for a fresh receipt to the Abstract, leaving the charges not admitted, to be adjusted by the parties in the Abstracts for the next month, or by additional Abstracts before the month expires. No time should be lost by officers in re-transmitting to the Paymaster, the Abstracts duly receipted, until

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

the return of which, no subsequent Abstract will be adjusted.

To

*The Commanding (or Staff) Officer,
Sir,*

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of ——— forwarding Abstracts for pay and allowances to the troops, &c. at ——— for ——— 18—— amounting to Rupees 5,823 : 15 : 0 as per enclosed list, in discharge of which I now forward a draft on the Collector of ——— dated ——— for Rs.—— (or in cash Rupees——) and to request that the list may be returned to me with the signatures of the parties, on their receiving the amount opposite to their respective names.

I am,

Sir,

Your most obdt. servant,

J. K. Paymaster.

**LIST OF ABSTRACTS, &c., FOR PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO
TROOPS AT ——— FOR ——— 18——.**

NUMBER OF ABSTRACTS, &c. AND BY WHOM DRAWN.				Amount Admissible		Signatures of Parties.
1	Abstract B Co. 50th Regt. N. I.	signed by Lieut. C. D		963	10	6
1	do. F Co.	do. do. Captain A. B.....		1138	9	8
1	do. 2d Native Vet. Bat.	do. do. do. ..		33	0	0
1	do. Sick and Wounded Details	do. do. do. ..		1200	0	0
1	do. Native Pensioners	do. do. do. ..		1800	0	0
1	do. Medical Department	do. Asst. Surg. C. F. .		496	10	10
1	Receipt Family Payments	do. Captain A. B... ..		35	0	0
1	do. Commissariat	do. Lieut. G. H		100	0	0
1	Abstract Station Staff	do. Captain A. B... ..		57	0	0
Total Rupees.....				5,823	15	0

Station and Date.

Signed J. K. Paymaster.

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

9. If the money be forwarded to out-stations by Officers in charge of Civil treasuries, in payment of drafts on them in favor of Commanding or Staff officers, and duly received by the parties, they will pass a receipt for the amount on the back of the draft, and return it to the person presenting it. Staff or Commanding officers will issue the amount to those concerned, who will attach their signatures to the Paymaster's list, opposite to the respective sums drawn by each, in testimony of their having received the amount. The Commanding or Staff officer will finally attach his countersignature to the list and return it to the Paymaster, in whose office it shall remain as a record. .

10. At a station where there is no Paymaster, but where circumstances render it expedient to have a public Cash Chest for the convenience of the troops, Abstracts will be forwarded as directed in para. 7, and a receipt for their amount sent to the officer in charge of the Cash chest, who will disburse the same, pending adjustment by the Paymaster of that range. Commanding and Staff officers will be held personally responsible, for not taking up more cash on receipt than the Abstracts amount to. At the Eastern settlements, Abstracts will be adjusted in like manner, with the exception that their amount will be taken up on receipt from the Civil treasury, and the Abstracts forwarded by the Officers commanding at Penang, Singapore, and Malacca, respectively, to the Paymaster Presidency, and take their course of Audit on the responsibility of the drawing Officers. (Vide "*Responsibility.*")

For General rules regarding "*Muster rolls,*" and "*Musters,*" vide *those heads* respectively.

HEAD MONEY.—Vide pp. 6 and 7 "*Regimental.*"—Also "*Head Money,*" Section 19th.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—Vide Section 14th.

HUTTING MONEY.—1. Abstracts for Putting money will be

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

countersigned by the Quarter Master General of the Army, who is responsible that they correspond with the strength of the Corps or Detail, and that the Allowance is drawn only in cases admitted by regulation. They will be forwarded through the Divisional Staff of the Quarter Master General's Department, accompanied by corresponding Nominal rolls exhibiting the Names and Regimental numbers of every individual entitled thereto,—it being understood that those actually present are alone to be drawn for.

2. The Abstracts will be dispatched on the day previous to the march of a Corps for its new destination, and those for Details who may subsequently join, on the first of the month, accompanied by such explanation as will enable them to be checked by the last return.

3. Abstracts not submitted at the proper periods, will require special explanation previous to being passed at a future period,—and after a lapse of twelve months will be entirely rejected.

4. When the allowance is drawn for casualties which may have occurred during the march of a Corps to its station, it shall be refunded to the Paymaster of the new station, whose receipt for the same will be transmitted by the Commanding officer of the Corps to the Quarter Master General of the Army, for deposit in his office.

Vide *this head* Section 19th.

INTERPRETER'S ALLOWANCE.—Vide "*Interpreters*" Section 19th.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Vide pp. 6 and 7 "*Regimental*"—and pp. 4, 5 and 6 "*Staff*."

MESS ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 5 "*Regimental*."—Also Section 19th.

MOONSHEE ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

MUSTER ROLLS.—1. Nominal Muster rolls, according to the prescribed form, will be produced at Muster and accompany the Abstracts submitted to Paymasters, for Pay to troops and Military followers of every description, with the

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

exception of horsekeepers and grass-cutters, whose numerical strength only need be exhibited. For individual Commissioned and Warrant officers whose Abstracts are drawn under their own signature, Nominal Muster Rolls are not required, but the Stations at which the Abstracts are dated and countersigned will be held *bond fide* to indicate the places at which Mustered. Vide p. 1 "*Establishments*" Section 21st.

2. The separate Nominal Muster rolls of each Troop, Company or Department of Regiments, will express the name of every person borne on the strength between muster and muster,—those of European Artillery will include the Gun Lascars attached,—they will have detailed in the column of remarks all casualties, removals, entertainments and promotions, with their dates since the preceding month,—the dates on, and places to, which parties go on and rejoin from command,—those of orders granting leave of absence beyond muster to individuals, as well as those of actual departure from the Corps, and on the return of the parties the dates of rejoining,—the periods men are in Hospital,—the dates on which men attain the superior grade entitling them to increased Pay, with particulars and duration of forfeiture thereof or exclusion therefrom by misconduct, or re-admission by order of the Commander-in-chief; they will be certified by the Officer commanding or in charge of each respectively, countersigned by the Officer commanding the Regiment or Detachment as follows :—

"I certify that the Commissioned and Non-commissioned officers (here insert all other ranks and denominations) of this Company (or department) were effective for the whole or intermediate period during the muster as above set forth. All those who are absent are effective and have the true reasons of their absence assigned opposite their names.

Countersigned C. D.

Signed A. B.—

Commanding Regiment.

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

and after muster attested on the back by the Mustering officer, thus :

" I do declare that I saw at the time of making or taking the within Muster the Commissioned and Non-commissioned officers (here insert all other ranks and denominations) borne upon the face of this roll, except such as are otherwise accounted for.

E. F. Mustering Officer.

Vide p. 14 "*Wives, Widows and Children*" Section 19th.

3. Nominal Muster rolls of Establishments of Officers of the Engineer and Ordnance departments attached to out-stations, will be similarly made out, certified by the Officer in charge, countersigned by the Officer commanding the station, and subsequently attested by the Mustering officer.

4. Unnecessary entries, remarks or repetitions of names, are to be avoided,—an individual promoted in the Company for instance, should have an appropriate remark opposite his name in the new rank, his name being omitted in that from which removed, but in the event of removal to another Company, a remark to that effect would be necessary.

5. When erasures, interlineations, or other alterations, are made in Muster rolls, the signing Officer must certify that the same were made before the document was signed. The certificate to be written at the foot or on back of the Muster roll in the following form.

" I certify that the erasure, interlineation or alteration (as the case may be and particularizing the word or figure substituted as well as the page or line in which made) was made with my knowledge."

Signed A. B.

Vide p. 5 "*General Rules.*"

6. Muster rolls will be retained by Mustering Officers until attested by them, after which

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

they will be returned to Regiments or Departments, by the Orderly or other person in waiting to receive them.

MUSTERS.—1. Musters of Troops and Public departments, with the Military followers of every description, cattle and carts attached, shall take place on the 1st of each month, or as soon after as practicable.

2. They will be alternately, a General Muster, and a Regimental or Departmental muster, i. e. in January, March, May, July, September and November, a General Muster, taken by the Officer commanding the station, or by such other Officer or Officers of the General or Regimental Staff (not belonging to the corps or department they are respectively to muster) as he may direct. At the Presidency, Troops and Departments are mustered in the above months by an officer of the Military Auditor General's department, holding the appointment of Mustering officer. In the months of February, April, June, August, October, and December, a Regimental or Departmental muster, taken by Officers commanding Regiments or Detachments, and heads of Public Departments respectively.

3. On the days appointed for muster of particular Corps all men unless properly certified to be employed on some other duty, or to be sick, or in prison, or on Furlough, shall appear at the place appointed for that purpose, and shall fall in with their respective Troops and Companies at Muster. Vide "*Muster Rolls*" p. 1.

4. The Native Cavalry, European and Native Artillery, and Infantry, Sappers and Miners, and Veteran Battalions, shall be mustered by Troops and Companies.

Vide p. 2 "*Wives*" Section 19th.

5. In addition to the monthly muster directed in para. 2, all Lascars, Carnatic and Native Artificers employed in the Ordnance, Store, or Engi-

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

neer departments, shall be mustered daily by an Officer of the department, or other person appointed by the head of the department. An Abstract return of the muster shall be entered daily in a book kept for that purpose, and a certified extract therefrom simply shewing the number of days for which pay is forfeited in each grade, shall accompany the Pay abstract, from the total amount of which, the pay of those reported "*Absent without leave*" will be deducted according to the number of days they are so reported.

6. Unauthorized absence from monthly muster, will subject individuals to be accounted "*Absent without leave*;" pay or allowances will not be passed to those so returned in the Muster roll, until a satisfactory explanation of their absence be given and admitted by the Commander-in-chief, or as regards the establishments of the Ordnance department by the Military Board.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—Vide "*Master rolls*" p. 3.—"*Muster*" p. 5.—Also "*Staff*" p. 4.

PASSAGE MONEY.—Vide *this head* Sections 14th and 19th.

PAY CERTIFICATES.—1. When Corps, Detachments, or individuals proceed on duty or on leave of absence beyond the range of payment in which they may have last drawn pay, they will be furnished with Certificates of last pay under the following rules, without which Certificates, pay will not be issued to them in any other range.

Vide p. 2 "*Forms.*"—Also p. 3 "*Pay department*" Section 20th.

2. To Corps or portions of Corps under a European commissioned officer, as well as to all European commissioned and Warrant officers, last pay certificates will be granted by Paymasters or Deputy Paymasters of Divisions. (Vide p. 2 "*Forms.*")

The following is the form of certificate to be granted to

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

European commissioned or Warrant officers, other words being substituted for those in Italics, according to circumstances.

“PAY OFFICE, *Vizagapatam*, 1st June 1839.

No. 64. I do hereby certify, that *Captain Edward Thomas Morgan of the 50th Regiment of Native Infantry*, has received from this Office his pay and Full Regimental allowances in arrears for *December 1841* and advance for *January 1842* (Rupees 415 : 6 : 0) and to no later period.

He has paid his subscription to the *Military Fund* in advance for *January 1842*.

A. B. Paymaster.”

N. B.—The Command or Staff allowances of a Commanding or Staff officer are to be specified in detail at the foot of the certificate.

3. To individual Native commissioned, and European and Native Non-commissioned and others of inferior rank, and to Details not under command of a European officer, last pay certificates will be granted by Officers Commanding Troops or Companies or by heads of Departments to which the parties respectively belong, by Station Staff, or where there is no Staff Officer, by Commanding or other officers drawing pay for such description of persons, and countersigned by Commanding officers of Corps or Stations. As an exception to this rule, details or individuals, European and Native, arriving and receiving pay at the Presidency through the Fort Adjutant, are furnished with last pay certificates by the Paymaster on application from the officer who last drew pay for them. Vide p. 2 “*Forms*.”

Vide pp. 3 and 4 “*Detachments and Details*.”

For pay certificates to Native troops proceeding on leave to other Presidencies, vide p. 23 “*Furlough*” Section 1st.

Form of certificate for Native Commissioned or European or Native Non-commissioned officers, Naigues, Privates, &c.

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

"50th Regiment N. I."

"Vizianagram, 1st June 1839."

I do hereby certify that *Naigue Veeraputrah 3d Class Light Company No. 1132 of the 50th Regiment of Native Infantry* has received his pay in *arrears* for the month of *December 1841* (Rupees 12) and to no latter period.

Registered, No. 65.

A. B. Captain,

E. F.

Comg. Light Company.

Adjutant.

C. D. Lieut. Colonel.

Commanding.

4. The amount of any authorized demand, or balance due and recoverable from the party by his next regular Paymaster, as well as the particulars of any retrenchments or objectionable charges which may have been notified by the Military Auditor General, all advances made to officers absent from their Corps, and dates on which made, will be stated at the foot or on back of the certificate, and re-copied when renewed by other Paymasters, with notification of recoveries, if any, made by them on account thereof.

5. An Officer returning from Europe *after* an absence of three years, and from accident or other cause unprovided with a last pay certificate, may, with reference to para. 16 "*Furlough*" Section 1st, be permitted to draw pay from date of Arrival; returning *within* three years, he may in like manner be permitted to draw pay at the expiration of three years, or of six months from date of departure from Europe, whichever may first happen, pending adjustment on receipt of the regular pay certificate. Vide p. 2 "*Arrival from Europe*" Section 14th. Vide pp. 4 and 5 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.

6. Duplicate last Pay certificates are not to be granted, but in very particular cases, such as the loss of the original being fully ascertained, or under some exigency of the public service. The cause thereof

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

to be invariably stated on the face of the certificate, without which the document will not be received as a voucher.

Vide p. 4 "*Vouchers*."

PENSION.—Vide Section 16th.

PREPARATION OF ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.—Vide "*General rules*."—"Muster rolls."

RECEIPT.—Vide p. 5 "*General rules*" and *this head* Section 3d.

REGIMENTAL.—1. Regimental Abstracts will be headed with their number and particular arm, they will be signed by the parties drawing, being Commanding and Field officers, heads of Troops, Companies, or Departments; when drawn by officers present with Regimental Head Quarters, they will be countersigned by Officers commanding Corps.—Vide "*Detachments and Details*" pp. 1. and 2.

2. Abstracts of Field officers, and of the Commanding officer of whatever rank, will be drawn separately by individuals. That of the Commanding officer will include Regimental command allowance.

Vide p. 2 "*Detachment*" Section 9th.

3. Officers not in command on the 1st of the month, but who may have held it for any portion of that preceding, will draw the Regimental command allowance to which they may be entitled (i. e.) from the date subsequent to their receiving charge to that of resigning it inclusive) on a separate abstract.

4. Abstracts of Officers commanding or in charge of Troops or Companies, will include the pay and allowances of European and Native commissioned, Non-commissioned, rank and file, drummers and fifers, packallies, bheasties, or others on the establishment of their respective Troops or Companies, who are present at head quarters, or within the range of payment, excepting those on detachment, under the separate command of European officers (vide "*Detachment and Details*" p. 2). Pay and allowances of individuals rejoining from within the range,

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

whose pay may have been drawn during absence otherwise than with their respective Troops or Companies, will be drawn in the usual manner, a remark being made opposite their names in the Muster roll, stating where and by whom last pay was drawn, for which purpose memoranda will be furnished to the individuals by the officers who last drew their pay. They will likewise include the usual "*Extra charges.*" Vide *that head.*

5. Abstracts of Adjutants and of Quarter Masters will include the Staff pay and allowances of all Native commissioned and Non-commissioned, and Pay and allowances of all others attached to their respective departments, with the authorized Extra charges incident to each. Vide p. 2 "*Mess allowance*" Section 19th.

The Pay and Regimental allowances of the European and Native commissioned and Non-commissioned will be drawn with their respective Troops and Companies.

Vide p. 1 "*Office allowances*" Section 21st.

6. Abstracts of Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons in Medical charge of Corps, Detachments, &c. will include the Pay and allowances of all Medical Commissioned officers, subordinates and menials attached to and present with their immediate charge, in like manner as those of Troops and Companies. When head money may be claimable for other than immediate charge, it will be drawn for in a separate abstract—vide p. 1 "*Head money*" Section 19th.

7. Abstracts of Veterinary Surgeons in professional charge of mounted Corps, Detachments or Details, will include the Pay and allowances of all such Commissioned officers and pupils attached to their Departments, together with the authorized allowance for country medicines (vide p. 3 "*Contract allowances*" Section 6th). Head money when claimable will be drawn in separate Abstract. Vide p. 2 "*Head money*" Section 19th.

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

8. Abstracts for Pay and Regimental allowances of Officers in subordinate Staff situations will be drawn under their own signature, and countersigned by the heads of Departments to which they respectively belong.

Vide "*Muster rolls*" p. 1.

9. Officers entitled to the Subsistence or Pay proper of their Regimental rank in addition to Staff Salary will draw the former on separate abstract.

RESPONSIBILITY.—1. European Commissioned and Warrant officers (with the exception in p. 23 "*Pay department*" Section 20th) are directly responsible to Paymasters for sums overdrawn by them on account of Native commissioned and European and Native Non-commissioned and inferior grades, but not for those of European commissioned or Warrant officers, who are individually responsible to Paymasters for all retrenchments from Pay and allowances disbursed to them or on their account, (vide p. 23 "*Pay department*" Section 20th.)

2. When an officer fails to carry into effect any financial arrangement duly promulgated in General Orders, he shall be held personally responsible for whatever sums may, in direct contravention of the plain letter thereof, be drawn by him after the receipt of the order, either on his own account, or on that of Native commissioned and European and Native Non-commissioned and inferior grades; and he shall accordingly be subject to retrenchment from his personal pay and allowances, of all sums so overdrawn, no portion of which shall be recoverable by him from the Native commissioned or European and Native Non-commissioned and inferior grades.

Vide "*Countersignature*,"—and p. 10 "*General rules*."

STAFF.—1. Abstracts for Staff Salaries will be headed General Division, Brigade, District, Garrison or Cantonment Staff

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

as applicable, and drawn separate from Abstracts for Pay and Regimental allowances, they will be countersigned by Officers commanding, with the exception of the Abstracts of General and Division Staff and of Brigadiers, which require no countersignature.

Vide "*Regimental*" pp. 8 and 9.

2. Abstracts of General officers will include Consolidated salary and the Staff pay and allowances of their personal Staff, and when in the Field, Extra Tent allowance, (vide preceding para.)

3. Abstracts of Brigadiers will include Brigadier's allowance according to its particular class, Horse Allowance, and difference between Half and Full batta deducting House rent, unless when the Brigadier being a Colonel be entitled to full batta as a Regimental allowance, in which latter case it will be drawn in the Regimental abstract. (Vide p. 1.)

4. Abstracts of Officers in charge of Public departments will include the salaries of all persons employed therein, together with the allowances attached to the establishment. Those of departments at the Presidency, being signed by their respective heads require no countersignature. They will be headed with the respective designations of the departments such as "Military Auditor General's Department"—"Commissariat Department," &c. &c.

5. Abstracts of District Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons at the Presidency will include consolidated salary and superior house rent, together with pay and allowances of all subordinates and menials attached to their departments, they will be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon.

6. Abstracts of Garrison or Cantonment Staff Officers, or where there are none such—Commanding officers, will include the Pay and Staff al-

ABSTRACTS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

lowances of the Garrison or Cantonment Non-commissioned Staff, and if no Medical commissioned officer be attached, the Medical department.

STOPPAGES.—Vide p. 4 “*General rules.*”

VETERANS.—Vide “*Forms.*”

VETERINARY SURGEONS.—Vide “*Regimental*” p. 7.

VOUCHERS.—1. Officers will promptly comply with applications of Paymasters for all vouchers and explanations required to authenticate their Abstracts or Bills, without which substantiation of the charges they contain, Paymasters will neither pass nor forward them for audit (vide p. 3. “*Pay department*” Section 20th.)

2. Copies of orders regarding movement of troops will accompany the Abstracts of Regiments or Detachments, one certified copy sufficing for each Regiment or Detachment, except when the Corps is divided under different Paymasters.

3. A statement of the numbers and dates of General Orders will suffice in lieu of extracts thereof in support of claims.

4. *Duplicate* vouchers shall have the word “*Duplicate*” written across the face of each document.

SECTION 3d.

ADVANCES.

ABSENCE.—Vide “*Duty*,”—Also p. 4 “*Pay certificates*” Section 2d.

ABSTRACTS.—Abstracts for Advances specifically authorized are made out in form similar to those for regular Pay and Allowances, adverting on the face thereof to the regulation under which drawn.

Vide “*Arrival from Europe*” pp. 1 and 2—“*Foreign service*,”—“*Furlough*,”—“*Medical certificate*” p. 1—“*Pensioned Officers*,”—“*Troops*” pp. 1, 2 and 5.

Vide “*Receipt*.”

ADJUSTMENT.—The adjustment of all Advances in the Military department rests with the Accountant General, who also transmits to Paymasters, instructions for the issue of such as are not specifically provided for by regulation.

APPOINTMENT.—Vide “*Arrival from Europe*” pp. 1 and 3.

ARRIVAL FROM EUROPE.—1. Officers of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service, under the rank of Major regimentally, Assistant and Veterinary Surgeons, and Cadets, on arrival or return from Europe, or if in India on their appointment to H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service, are entitled to an advance of one month's Pay and Regimental allowances, to be drawn with their first receipts, on Abstracts signed by Individuals. In making such Advances, the Paymaster will be guided by the Disembarkation Returns of H. Majesty's Troops, and by General Orders announcing the date of arrival, return, or appointment of the parties.

2. Officers of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service, Assistant and Veterinary Surgeons and Cadets, after their *first arrival* from Europe

ADVANCES.

are, when proceeding to join their Corps or Stations, entitled to a further advance according to distance, viz. if under 300 miles—to one month's Pay and Regimental allowances, if upwards of 300 miles—to two months' Pay and Regimental allowances. Abstracts for which will be supported by a certificate in the following form, from an Officer of the Adjutant General's Department, or Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops, by which the Paymaster will be guided.

"This is to certify that (here enter, rank, name, &c.) recently arrived from Europe, is ordered to proceed to join his Corps at _____ and that this is his first arrival at the Presidency."

N. B.—Officers obtaining protracted leave intermediately are not entitled to the indulgence.

3. Assistant and Veterinary Surgeons and Cadets of the Honorable Company's Service, on their first arrival from Europe,—or if in India, on their appointment to the Honorable Company's service,—are entitled to an advance of Rupees 200, to be drawn on receipt by the Superintendent of the Cadet establishment, to assist them in procuring such articles as may be necessary for their immediate comfort. The receipt to be accompanied by a certificate of arrival from the Town Major, as authority for the Paymaster to make the advance, which will be separately accounted for to each individual by the Superintendent, who, on the parties quitting the establishment, will pay over to them any balance remaining. Paymasters within whose range the Corps to which the parties may be permanently posted are situated, will ultimately recover the amount by four equal monthly instalments, commencing six months after they shall have joined.

Vide "*Troops*" p. 4.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—Vide "*Arrival from Europe*" pp. 1, 2 and 3.

BAZAARS.—1. With a view of enabling Commanding officers to give effectual encouragement to the Establishment of **Regimental Bazaars** at fixed stations within the frontier, **Advances of money** not exceeding Rupees 1,000, on account of the persons who provide for the wants of the Sepoys and Followers of Regiments, are authorized to be made on receipt to Commanding officers, on their respective written requisitions addressed to Paymasters, accompanied by the Commander-in-chief's sanction for the measure,—notification whereof will be made by the Adjutant General of the Army, to the Accountant General, that the necessary instructions for the issue of such Advances may be by him communicated to Paymasters.

2. These Advances will be made by Commanding Officers to the Buniahs and Butchers, in such proportions and on such security as may be considered adequate, to be repaid in six monthly instalments, commencing four months after the Advances shall have been made.

3. No Advance beyond 1,000 Rupees (except as provided for in p. 4,) will be made to any one Regiment, until the former Advance have been adjusted.

4. On taking the Field beyond the Frontier, small advances of money may be made by Commanding officers to Bakers, Milk and Buttermen, &c. in common with others, and an additional Advance of Rupees 500, on account of the Bazaar at large, will in such cases be made by Paymasters, to be obtained and adjusted as provided in pp. 1 and 2.

i. On receiving the first instalment the Commanding officer will pay the same into the hands of the Paymaster on the spot, or of the range in which the Corps may then be, who will grant a receipt for the amount, and the like process will be observed on every subsequent payment.

CABETS.—Vide "*Arrival from England*" pp. 1, 2 and 3.

CLOTHING.—Vide Section 8th.

COMMANDING OFFICERS.—Vide "*Bazaars*," "*Duty*," "*Troops*."

CONTINGENT CHARGES.—Vide pp. 11, 12 and 13 of *this head* Section 10th.

CONTRACTS.—Vide Section 6th.

CONVICTS.—Vide pp. 4 and 5: "*Imprisonment*" Section 11th.—

Also "*Deserters*" Section 19th.

CORPS.—Vide "*Troops*," "*Foreign service*."

DESEKTERS.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

DETACHMENTS AND DETACHES.—Vide "*Foreign service*," "*Troops*."

DUTY.—Officers Commanding Divisions, Districts or Stations, are authorized to sanction the issue of advances on receipt, not exceeding one month's Pay and Regimental allowances, to individual Officers absent from their Corps or Stations, on Duty, or on Medical certificates, when proceeding to join; but must invariably report the same through the Commander-in-chief for the information of Government.

Vide "*Furlough*," "*Troops*."

EASTERN SETTLEMENTS.—Vide "*Foreign service*."

FOREIGN SERVICE.—Upon all occasions of Troops, Individual officers, and Public followers proceeding on Duty to the Eastern settlements or on Foreign service, they are entitled to an advance of Pay and Full Regimental Allowances, for the month in which they embark, and for the following month,—for instance, Troops embarking in January would be entitled to receive Pay, and Regimental Allowances (not including Staff or other extra allowances) which in due course would be drawn on 1st February and 1st March. The advance will be drawn on Abstract, and should casualties occur before the expiration of the period for which the advance is made, the Drawing officer will not be subject to retrenchment on their account.

SECTION- 3d.

ADVANCES.

N. B.—The same rule governs advances to a greater extent, sanctioned under peculiar circumstances. For instance, those proceeding on the expedition to China received *four months' Pay*, and Regimental allowances regulated on this principle.

Furlough.—1. Officers proceeding to Europe on Furlough, or on Duty, are entitled to an advance of six months Furlough pay, calculated at the rate of Exchange annually fixed by the Court of Directors. Vide pp. 11 and 16 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.

2. Officers of H. Majesty's Service similarly situated, are entitled to an advance of six months Subsistence (H. Majesty's rate,) calculated as above, on giving security to indemnify the State for any loss in the event of their retiring on Half pay, or exchanging into other Regiments before the expiration of the period for which the Advance is made.

3. Native Officers and Soldiers on Furlough to other Presidencies, receive while within the limits of this Presidency, Advances on receipt, equal to their monthly pay, as it becomes due, from Paymasters or Station Staff officers, who will forward the receipts for the same, to the Paymasters within whose range the Corps of the Absentee may be stationed; and when beyond the limits of this Presidency, they will receive like Advances from Collectors or other Civil authorities: all of which will be noted upon the back of their Passports. On the return of individuals to Regimental Head Quarters, Abstracts in adjustment of the Advances made by Military authorities, will be submitted to the Division Paymaster; and separate Abstracts for those made by the Civil authorities, to which must be attached the Passports on which the Advances are noted, will be sent for adjustment by transfer to the Accountant in the Military department of the Accountant General's office, who on receipt thereof, will grant

ADVANCES.

a certificate of the period embraced in the Abstract he may receive for insertion in the transfer accounts, which document will be attached to the next Abstract for pay.

4. The Honorable the Court of Directors have declared their determination not to make any pecuniary advances to Officers at Home, beyond what they are allowed by the existing regulations of the Service, (vide p. 16, "Furlough" Section 1st) and that this may be generally known it is to be re-published in General Orders in the month of January in every year.

Vide "Medical certificate" p. 3,—and "Pensioned Officers."

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—Vide "Arrival from Europe,"—pp. 1 and 2, "Foreign service,"—"Furlough" p. 2;—"Medical certificate" p. 1,— "Troops."—Also Section 14th.

INVALIDS.—Vide "Troops" p. 5.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—1. Officers proceeding to Europe, to Sea, or to other Settlements or Presidencies, on Medical certificate, are entitled to an advance of six months Furlough pay, calculated at the rate of Exchange annually fixed by the Court of Directors, (Vide p. 13, "Furlough" Section 1st) to be drawn on Abstract.

2. Officers of H. Majesty's Service situated as above, are entitled to an advance of six months Subsistence (H. Majesty's rate,) calculated as above.

3. On the return from Sea or from other Settlements of Officers having received advances as above, and who during absence are entitled to Indian allowances, they will be subject to retrenchment of the difference between Furlough and Indian rates of pay, when the former exceeds the latter. In like manner Officers who have leave on Medical certificate to Sea and eventually to Europe, but who return without having proceeded to Europe, are subject to retrenchment, as also Officers returning from Furlough or Medical certificate who re-

ADVANCES.

ceive Advances upon embarkation from Europe, and arrive prior to the expiration of the period for which the advance has been made. The previous adjustment of these differences on Abstract will of course obviate retrenchment. In cases when the Indian exceed the Furlough rates the difference may be drawn on abstract.

Vide "*Duty*,"—"*Pensioned Officers*."

NATIVE TROOPS.—Vide "*Foreign Service*,"—p. 3 "*Furlough*,"—and "*Troops*."

OFF-RECKONINGS.—Vide p. 11 "*Off-Reckonings*" Section 8th.

OTHER PRESIDENCIES.—Vide p. 3 "*Furlough*,"—and p. 3 "*Troops*."

PENSIONED OFFICERS.—Pensioned officers proceeding to Europe on Furlough,—or to Europe, to Sea, or to other Settlements on Medical certificate; are entitled to an advance on Abstract, of six months Pension pay, calculated at the rate of exchange annually fixed by the Court of Directors.

PRISONERS.—Vide "*Deserters*" Section 19th.—Also p. 7 "*Imprisonment*" Section 11th.

PROCEEDING TO JOIN.—Vide "*Arrival*" p. 2.—and "*Duty*."

RECEIPT.—Advances of Pay and Regimental allowances taken up on receipt, are adjusted by regular Abstracts in due course. (Vide "*Adjustment*.") The following is the form of receipt required from Officers receiving such advances, other words being substituted for those in *Italics*, as circumstances may require.

MADRAS, 1st January 1842.

No.

I Received from the Paymaster at the Presidency the sum of Rupees *Two hundred and fifty-six and Annas ten*, being the amount of an advance of my Pay and allowances in arrears for *January* and advance for *February* 1842, as authorized by Garrison orders under date 31st December 1841, to be adjusted on my first receipt of pay after my arrival at

ADVANCES.

Secunderabad or at any other station where such pay may be issued to me.

(Signed) A. B. Lieutenant.

— Regt.—

Vide p. 3 "*Arrival from Europe*,"—" *Bazaars*,"—" *Duty*,"—" *Troops*,"—and "*Recruits*."

RECRUITS.—1. In order to assist Officers Commanding Corps of Native Infantry with the means of obtaining Recruits; Paymasters are authorized to make advances on receipt not exceeding Rupees 350 for one Regiment, on the written requisition of Commanding officers respectively, accompanied by a sanction of the measure from the Commander-in-chief. Sums issued to Recruits, will be given under the same rule as *Extra subsistence* authorized to them for the remaining days of the month in which they enlist, and will be recoverable from what is drawn on that account, and the pay due to them in subsequent months;—the advance being adjusted with Paymasters as recoveries are thus made.

Vide "*Recruits*" Section 19th.

Vide *this head* Section 15th.

REGIMENTS.—Vide "*Foreign service*,"—and "*Troops*" pp. 1, 3 and 5.

RETURN FROM EUROPE.—Vide "*Arrival*" p. 1,—"*Medical certificate*" p. 3.

SADDLE CONTRACT.—Vide *this head* p. 7 Section 6th.

TIME-EXPIRED MEN.—Vide "*Troops*" p. 5.—Also p. 14 "*Passage money*" Section 14th.

TROOPS.—Officers commanding Divisions, Districts or Stations are authorized to sanction the issue of Advances on receipt, not exceeding one month's Pay and Regimental allowances, to Troops when ordered to march.

Vide "*Foreign service*."

2. Details European and Native being detached on Duty between the 25th and end of a

ADVANCES.

month, are permitted to draw in advance, Pay for the current month on regular Abstract; and Native Troops returning from leave are entitled to a like indulgence.

3. When Corps or Departments passing through out-stations require Advances of Cash, the same will be provided for them by Paymasters, on receiving from the Division Staff the usual notification of the approach of the Troops: the amount will be taken up by the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Detachment, on receipt, and adjusted in like manner with other authorized advances. Vide "*Receipt*."

4. Individual Officers and Detachments of Troops of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service, destined for other Presidencies, arriving at Madras from Europe, Cape of Good Hope, or other Colony, are entitled to an Advance not exceeding one month's pay, to be drawn on receipt,—if for H. Majesty's Troops, by the Brigade Major H. Majesty's Troops at the Presidency, or the Deputy Paymaster at the Dépôt of Poonamallee,—and if for Company's Troops, by the Town Major at the Presidency. The receipts will specify the number of the Commissioned, Non-commissioned, Privates, &c. and be accompanied by a Roll of their names signed by the Senior officer of the Detachment; should the men be for different Regiments, separate receipts and Rolls will be required for each Corps.

5. Corps, Invalids and Time-expired men of H. Majesty's Service returning to Europe, are entitled to receive, should they desire it, an advance of three months pay, (Exchange to be calculated in the case of Commissioned officers at the rate annually fixed by the Honorable Company, and in the case of Non-commissioned and inferior grades at 2s. $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per Rupee) to be borne by the Honorable Company up to the period of arrival in Europe, the prescribed deduction of 6d. per diem for Sol-

ADVANCES.

diets' provisions on board ship being made therefrom. Advances for Corps, to be drawn on Abstract previously submitted for audit by Regimental Paymasters,—and for unattached men, by the Brigade Major H. Majesty's Troops,—or for Detachments by the Officer commanding. A statement on duplicate of such advances will be prepared by the Military Auditor General and submitted to Government for transmission to the Court of Directors by the same ship on which the Troops are embarked.

N. B.—Those entitled to rations in addition to pay shall receive from the Commissariat compensation in lieu of rations for a corresponding period to that for which they receive advance of pay.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.—Vide "*Arrival from Europe*" pp. 1, 2 and 3.

SECTION 4TH.

ARTILLERY.

ABSENCE.—Vide Section 1st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide Section 2d.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTER MASTER.—Adjutants and Quarter Masters of European Foot Artillery, both appointments being combined, draw the following Staff Salary and Allowances, per mensem.

Staff Pay.....	Rs. 122
Office Allowance.....	„ 55
Horse Allowance.....	„ 30
Office Tentage.....	„ 30

Consolidated allowance in Garrison...Rs. 237

For Carriage of Regimental Records, vide p. 17 “*Contingent charges*” Section 10th,

ADJUTANTS.—1. The Adjutant of the Horse Brigade of Artillery draws the same Staff Pay and Allowances as an Adjutant of Native Cavalry viz. Rupees 207 : 7 per mensem. Vide p. 1 “*Adjutants*” Section 6th.

2. Adjutants of Golundauze Battalions of Artillery, draw the same Staff Pay and allowances as Adjutants of Native Infantry. Vide p. 2 “*Adjutants*” Section 15th.

3. When two or more Troops of Horse or Companies of Foot Artillery or Golundauze, detached from Brigade or Battalion Head Quarters, are located together at a station where there may be no Brigade or Battalion Staff, an Officer shall be appointed to act as Adjutant and Quarter Master to the detachment, on the usual allowances of that situation, viz.

ARTILLERY.

If to a Detachment composed }
 entirely of European Artillery } The same as to an Adjutant
 or of European and Native Ar- } of Horse Artillery Rs. 207. 7.
 tillery. }

If to a Detachment composed }
 of Native Artillery. } The same as to an Adjutant
 of Golanauze Rs. 194. 7: 0.

4. Should the Head Quarters of a Brigade of Horse, or of a Battalion of Foot Artillery or Golanauze, be at the same Station with one Troop or more of Horse, or one Company or more of Foot Artillery or Golanauze, not of the same Brigade or Battalion, the Staff duties of the whole shall be conducted by the Brigade or Battalion Adjutant, who will draw an extra allowance of Rupees 35 per mensem for Writers and Stationery to cover the additional expenses attendant on such duties.

5. It is directed that care be taken to distribute the Head Quarters of Troops and Companies at the various stations of Artillery so as to prevent the necessity of employing Wing or Detachment Adjutants, except when actually required by the exigencies of the Service.

6. In other respects the provisions of "*Detachments*" Section 21st, are applicable to European Artillery, both as regards Commissioned and Non-commissioned Staff.

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

ALLOWANCES.—Vide Section 19th.—Also *Table* annexed to this Section.

ARTIFICERS.—The Establishments of Artificers authorized for the Horse Brigade, will be found in the Appendix.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.—An Asst. Adj. General is allowed to the Head Quarters of Artillery at St. Thomas' Mount, on the same personal Staff Salary and allowances as are drawn by the Asst. Adj. General of the Army, (Vide

ARTILLERY.

Table annexed to Section 21st) and the following office allowances.

1 Serjeant, as clerk.....	Rs. 50
1 do. do.	„ 40
1 Gunner do.	„ 20
1 Native Writer	„ 35
1 do.....	„ 25
1 Record Keeper	„ 10
Stationery	„ 70
Office rent.....	„ 17 8

Total Rs. 267 8

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

BATTALIONS.—Vide “*Corps.*”

BAZAARS.—Each Battalion of Foot and Brigade of Horse Artillery, is allowed an establishment of one Choudry and two Peons for the Regimental Bazaars; they are attached to the Adjutant’s department.

Vide “*Establishments.*”—Also *this head* Section 3d.

BHEASTIES.—1. A Bheasty is allowed for every Detachment consisting of from 40 to 100 Natives fighting men (the Head Quarters of their Troop or Company not being present), Ordnance drivers included.

2. A Bheasty is allowed to
- every Detachment of Native Artillery attached to Guns at
 - out-posts.

3. To Detachments of European Artillery or Infantry composed of Recruits, Drafts, or Details of H. Majesty’s or the Honorable Company’s Troops, Puckallies or Bheasties are allowed in the following proportion, being that of three Puckallies to every hundred men in Carrison, or four to every hundred men when Marching or in the Field. Vide p. 5, “*Puckallies.*”

ARTILLERY.**IN GARRISON.**

For 13 men and upwards	1 Bheasty.
„ 33 „ „	1 Puckally.
„ 49 „ „	1 Puckally and 1 Bheasty.
„ 66 „ „	2 Puckallies.
„ 83 „ „	2 Puckallies & 1 Bheasty.
„ 100 „ „	3 Puckallies.

IN THE FIELD OR MARCHING.

For 13 men and upwards	1 Bheasty.
„ 25 „ „	1 Puckally.
„ 38 „ „	1 Puckally & 1 Bheasty.
„ 50 „ „	2 Puckallies.
„ 63 „ „	2 Puckallies & 1 Bheasty.
„ 75 „ „	3 Puckallies.
„ 88 „ „	3 Puckallies & 1 Bheasty.
„ 100 „ „	4 Puckallies.

N. B.—When extra Puckallies or Bheasties are drawn for, the nature of their employment must be particularly specified.

BOUNTY AND GRATUITY.—Vide Section 19th.

BREVET.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

BRIGADE.—Vide p. 4 “*Brigade*” Section 9th.

BRIGADE MAJOR.—A Brigade Major on the usual Salary and Allowances (Vide “*Brigade*” Section 21st), is allowed to the Senior Officer of Artillery of a Brigaded Force in the Field, who is in receipt of the 3d Class Brigadiers allowance.—Vide p. 2 “*Brigade Major*” Section 21st.

BRIGADE SERJEANT.—A Brigade Serjeant is allowed to each Company of European Foot Artillery on the Consolidated Pay and allowances of Rupees 33: 14: 9 in the Field and Rs. 32: 5: 4 in Garrison, the difference between which and the Consolidated Pay of Serjeant is considered to be Staff salary.

BRIGADE SERJEANT MAJOR.—Vide p. 1 “*Serjeant Major*.”

CADETS.—Cadets for the Artillery draw from date of arrival

at the Presidency, the Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances of a Second Lieutenant of Foot Artillery.

Vide p. 8 "*Retirement*" Section 11th.

CAMP COLORMEN.—When marching or in the Field, Camp Colormen, selected from the ranks, on the pay of 5 Annas per diem, are allowed in the proportion of one to each Troop or Company of European Artillery, and one to each Commanding officer of a European Battalion of Foot or Brigade of Horse.

CLOTHING.—Vide Section 8th.

COMMAND.—Vide Section 9th.

COMMANDANT.—Vide pp. 1 and 2 "*Artillery*" Section 9th.

COMMISSIONS.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

COMPANY.—The Command Allowance for a Company of Foot Artillery, is considered inclusive of the Gun Lascars attached thereto.

Vide p. 1 "*Troops and Companies*" Section 9th.

COMPENSATION.—Vide Section 10th.

CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.—For Saddle and Troop contract allowances. Vide Section 6th.

CONTRACT RENEWAL.—Europeans who have served in the Artillery of other Presidencies, and renew their contract for that arm in Madras, are entitled to the Infantry rates of Pay only, during the interval between attestation and admission into the Artillery of this Presidency.

Vide "*Bounty and Gratuity money*" Section 19th.

CORPS.—The Corps of Artillery consists of one Brigade of Horse Artillery,—three Battalions of European, and one of Native Foot Artillery,—particularized under their respective heads of "*Foot Artillery*,"—"*Horse Brigade*,"—and "*Golundanze*."

DEPÔT OF INSTRUCTION.—Vide "*Artillery Depôt of Instruction*" Section 18th.

DESERTION.—Vide Section 1st.—Also "*Deserters*" Section 19th.

DETACHMENTS.—Vide "*Adjutants*" pp. 3, 4, 5 and 6,—

Establishments p. 1, 2 and 3. *Establishments* Section 18th.

—Also *the Head* Section 9th and 21st.

DISCHARGE.—Vide Section 11th.

DISMISSAL.—Vide Section 14th.

DIVISIONS.—Vide p. 3 *“Artillery”* Section 9th.

DOING DUTY.—Vide p. 3 *“Duty”* Section 1st.

DRILL CORPORAL.—A Drill Corporal, on the Staff pay of Rupees 7 per mensem, is authorized for each European Troop of the Horse Brigade, and for each Battalion of European Foot Artillery.

DRILL HAVILDAR.—A Drill Havildar on the Staff pay of Rupees 10: 8 per mensem, is authorized for each Native Troop of the Horse Brigade;—and one for the Battalion of Golundauze on the Staff pay of Rupees 5: 4 per mensem.

DRILL NAIGUE.—A Drill Naigue on the Staff Pay of Rupees 7 per mensem, is authorized for each Native Troop of the Horse Brigade;—and 1 for the Battalion of Golundauze, on the Staff pay of Rupees 8 Annas 8 per mensem.

DRILL SERJEANT.—A Drill Serjeant, on the Staff pay of Rupees 14 per mensem, is authorized for each Battalion of European Foot Artillery.

DRUM MAJOR.—A Drum Major on the Staff Pay of Rupees 7 per mensem is authorized for each Battalion of European Artillery;—and one for the Golundauze Battalion on the Staff Pay of Rupees 5: 13: 4 per mensem; In addition to the Pay, &c. of their respective grades.

ESTABLISHMENT.—Vide *Tables of Establishments and Pay and Allowances* annexed to this Section.

Vide *“Foot Artillery,”*—*“Horse Brigade,”*—*“Golundauze.”*

FARRIERS.—Farriers attached to European Troops of the Horse Brigade, receive an allowance of Rupees 10 8 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and rations of Gunner, and are otherwise entitled for themselves and families to all privileges allowed to European Soldiers. Vide p. 3. *“Wives, Widows and Children of European Soldiers”* Section 19th.

ARTILLERY.

Those attached to Native Troops receive the same Pay and batta as Farriers of Native Cavalry, but have no claim for themselves or families to privileges allowed to European Soldiers.

Vide *this head* Section 6th.

FARRIER MAJOR.—A Farrier Major on the Staff pay of Rupees 21 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Rations of Gunner, is authorized for the Horse Brigade.

FIFE MAJOR.—A Fife Major on the Staff Pay of Rupees 7 per mensem is authorized for each Battalion of European Artillery, and one for the Battalion of Golundauze on the Staff pay of Rupees 5 : 13 : 4 per mensem; in addition to the Pay, &c. of their respective grades.

FOOT ARTILLERY.—The Establishment of *European* Foot Artillery, consists of three Battalions of four Companies each; with two Companies of Gun Lascars attached to each Battalion. Vide "*Gun Lascars.*"

For Native Foot Artillery vide "*Golundauze.*"

For Establishments and allowances of a Battalion of Foot Artillery, (vide *Table* annexed to this Section.)

FUNERAL CHARGES.—Vide Section 19th.

FURLOUGH.—Vide *this head* Section 1st, and "*Horse Brigade*" p. 3.

GENERAL OFFICERS.—Vide *this head* Sections 9th and 21st.

GOLUNDAUZE.—The Battalion of Native Foot Artillery, or *Golundauze*, consists of six Companies of 100 rank and file each; with two Companies of Gun Lascars attached to the Battalion. Vide "*Gun Lascars.*"

For Establishment and allowances of a Battalion of *Golundauze*. Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

GRASS CUTTERS.—One Grass-cutter is allowed to each Horse on the effective strength of the Horse Brigade, but from the compliment at Brigade Head Quarters 10 per cent is deducted and returned non-effective.

Vide p. 2 of *this head* Section 4th, which is also applicable to the Horse Brigade.

ARTILLERY.

GUN LASCARS.—1. A Company of Gun Lascars attached to a Battalion of *European Foot Artillery* consists of,

- 1 Subadar.
- 1 Jemadar.
- 4 Havildars.
- 60 Gun Lascars.
- 1 Puckally. (Vide "*Bheasties*.")

2. A Company of Gun Lascars attached to a Battalion of *Golundauze* consists of,

- 1 Subadar.
- 1 Jemadar.
- 6 Havildars.
- 60 Gun Lascars.
- 1 Puckally (Vide "*Bheasties*.")

Vide "*Foot Artillery*" and "*Golundauze*."

HORSE ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Sections 6th, 9th and 21st
HORSE BRIGADE.—1. The Horse Brigade of Artillery consists of 6 Troops, 4 European and 2 Native.

For Establishment and Allowances. Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

2. Officers of the Foot Artillery appointed to the Horse Brigade, are entitled to the Extra pay and allowances (being the same as those of the corresponding ranks in the Native Cavalry) from the date on which they actually join for Regimental duty, and on removal by promotion or otherwise, they are entitled to the extra pay and allowances until relieved; reliefs being governed by the same rules as Staff appointments. Vide "*Promotion*" and "*Relief*" Section 21st.

Vide "*Doing duty*."

3. In the event of an Officer being appointed to the Horse Brigade, *vice* another removed to the Foot Artillery, or otherwise, he cannot be received on the strength of the Horse Brigade, until the other shall have been struck off, viz. on receipt of the order directing the

ARTILLERY.

removal, at the station where the officer so removed may be stationed with his Troop.

4. Officers of the Horse Brigade when on Furlough to Europe, receive the Pay of Foot Artillery only, and Pay being drawn in advance for the current month, a deduction of the difference between Foot and Horse Artillery Pay for the period between the date when Furlough commences and the end of that month, will consequently be made from the allowances payable in arrears up to the date of embarkation, or that being insufficient, a refund of the difference will be required.

5. Officers of Horse Artillery *permanently* employed out of the line of Regimental duty,—or appointed permanently to Staff situations which preclude them from joining their Corps,—or when ordered to take the field for Foot Artillery or Staff duty,—succeeding to a Command on the Permanent Establishment either as Senior officer or by appointment,—or appointed Acting Commandant of Artillery during the absence of the Senior officer in Europe; forfeit claim to the extra Pay and allowances: but where cases occur in which these provisions may appear to warrant an exception in favor of parties concerned, Government will take them into consideration, on the representation of the Commander-in-chief.

Vide pp. 4 and 5 "*Horse Allowance*" Section 21st.

For *Saddle and Troop Contract* allowances. Vide *those heads*.—"Contract allowances" Section 6th.—Also p. 24 "*Audit department*" Section 20th.

HORSE-KEEPERS.—1. In the Field or on actual Field service, one Horse-keeper is allowed for every Horse on the effective strength of that portion of the Horse Brigade so employed.

2. In Cantonment, marching for relief, or for taking post at any fixed station of the Army, one Horse keeper is allowed to each Native officer's, Ser-

ARTILLERY.

jeant's, Havildar's, Corporal's, Naigue's, Farrier's, Trumpeter's, and Assistant Apothecary's horse.

One Horse keeper to each "Off Horse"

One do. to every 3 "Spare Horses",

One do. to each "Other two Horses"

Vide p. 2 of *this head* Section 6th.

INSTRUMENTS.—(Compensation for loss of) Vide p. 4 "*Baggage*" Section 10th.

INVALIDS.—(European and Native) Vide Sections 16th, and 22d.

KARKHANAH.—1. The establishment of the Foot Artillery Karkhanah consists of thirteen Companies or *Karkhanahs*,—ten, having 1 Darogah, 3 Choudries, 66 Drivers, and 132 Bullocks each,—and three, 1 Darogah, 2 Choudries, 46 Drivers and 92 Bullocks each.

2. A Bullock Serjeant is allowed to each Company, on the *Staff* allowance of Rupees 10 per mensem, in addition to Pay and rations of grade in the Foot Artillery.

3. An allowance of Rupees 3 and Annas 8 per mensem is allowed to each Company or Karkhanah for Stationery.

4. Mussauls and Medicines for Sick cattle, and shoes for tender footed Bullocks, will be provided by the Officer in charge; and the amount of such expense drawn monthly from the Paymaster, on Bills countersigned by the Senior officer of Artillery on the spot, and by the Officer commanding the station.

For *Establishment and Allowances*.—Vide *Table D.* annexed to this Section.

LABORATORY.—Vide "*Depôt of Instruction*."

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—Vide "*Absence*."—Also Section 1st.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Vide Section 17th.

MESS ALLOWANCE.—Vide Section 19th.

MOONSHEE ALLOWANCE.—Vide Section 19th.

MUSTER ROLLS AND MUSTERS.—Vide Section 2a.

ARTILLERY.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.—Vide “*Brigade Serjeant*,”—“*Drill Corporal*,”—“*Drill Havildar*,”—“*Drill Naigue*,”—“*Drill Serjeant*,”—“*Drum Major*,”—“*Farrier Major*,”—“*Fife Major*,”—“*Quarter Master Serjeant*,”—“*Serjeant Major*,”— and “*Trumpet Major*.”

Vide *this head* Section 21st.

OFF-RECKONINGS.—Vide Section 8th.

ORDNANCE.—Vide Section 18th.

ORDNANCE DRIVERS,—Vide “*Karkhanah*.”

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—Individuals (of the Native ranks) enlisted prior to 1st May 1837, and subsequently discharged or transferred, are entitled, if *re-entertained* or *re-transferred* with the benefit of former service, to reckon such service towards additional pay, and pension; but they have no claim to any superior rates of pay or batta, that may have obtained previous to their discharge or transfer, unless at the time of their discharge or transfer it be declared *by Government*, that they are to have the benefit of former service in the event of their being re-enlisted or re-transferred at a future period.

Vide *Table* annexed to this Section,—p. 3 “*Duty*.”—Sections 1st and 19th.—Also pp. 2 and 3 of *this head* Section 15th.

PENSIONERS.—Vide Sections 7th and 16th.

PRISONERS.—Vide “*Imprisonment*” Section 11th.

PUCKALLIES.—1. Four Puckallies are allowed to each European Troop, and three to each Native Troop, of the Horse Brigade, both in Garrison and in the Field.

No additional ones are allowed on Field Service.

2. Eight Puckallies are allowed to each Battalion of European Foot Artillery, being two per Company, in Garrison. An additional one is allowed to each Company when marching or in the Field.

3. A Puckally is allowed to each separate Detail of European Artillery, with Guns attached to Brigades in the Field; but when a Company of Artille-

ARTILLERY.

ry is kept together in the Field, the regulated number (vide p. 2) only is allowed.

4. A Puckally is allowed for each Company of Golundauze and Gun Lascars both in Garrison and in the Field.

5. When Troops proceed on Foreign service, Bheasties are substituted for Puckallies, in proportion of two Bheasties for one Puckally.

Vide p. 3 "*Bheasties*."

6. When a portion of a European Troop of Artillery not less than one-fourth—or of a Native Troop not less than one-third—or of a European Company not less than one-half, is detached, a proportionate number of the Establishment of Puckallies shall accompany it.

Vide Section 13th.

QUARTER MASTERS AND INTERPRETERS.—Quarter Masters and Interpreters of Battalions of *Native Foot Artillery* or *Golundauze* draw the same Staff pay and allowances as the corresponding officers of Native Infantry, viz. Rs. 132 per mensem.

Vide p. 2 of *this head* Section 15th.

Vide p. 1 "*Adjutant and Quarter Master*,"—" *Repair of Arms and Accoutrements*."—Also p. 1 "*Moonshee Allowance*" Section 19th.

QUARTER MASTER SERJEANT.—1. A Brigade Quarter Master Serjeant is appointed to the Brigade of Horse Artillery, on the Consolidated pay of Rupees 44: 15: 2: at a full batta station, and Rupees 43: 6: 2: at a half batta station; and a Troop Quarter Master Serjeant to each Troop, of Horse Artillery, on the same Consolidated pay as "Troop Serjeant Major."

Vide p. 1 "*Serjeant Major*."

2. A Quarter Master Serjeant is appointed to each Battalion of European Foot Artillery, and Golundauze, on the consolidated monthly pay of Ru-

ARTILLERY.

pees 42: 7: 2 at a full batta station, and Rs. 40: 14: 2 at a half batta station, in which is included staff allowance Rupees 14.

Vide, "*Non-Commissioned Staff*" Section 5th.

3. The appointment of a Quarter Master Serjeant, under similar circumstances in the Field as the appointment of a "*Serjeant Major*" in p. 3 of *that head*, is authorized on the same rate of Consolidated pay as Quarter Master Serjeant of Foot Artillery, (vide p. 2) the difference between which and pay of Serjeant will be drawn for him.

Vide p. 6 "*House rent*" Section 19th, and p. 2 "*Detachment*."—Also "*Non-commissioned Staff*" Section 21st.

RATIONS.—Vide "*Dry Batta*,"—and "*Wet Batta*" Section 5th.—Also *this head* Section 15th.

RE-ENLISTMENT.—Vide "*Pay and allowances*."

REPAIR OF ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.—1. An allowance of Rupees 7 per mensem, is authorized to be drawn for each Troop of the Horse Brigade, to provide materials, the same not being furnished at the public expense, for the repair of Arms and Accoutrements and browning of Arms.

2. An allowance for this purpose is included in the command allowances of Companies of Foot Artillery, viz. Rupees 30 for European and Rupees 20 for Golundauze.

RESIGNATION.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

RETIREMENT.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

RIDING MASTER.—A Riding Master is attached to the Horse Brigade, on the same Pay and allowances, &c. as those of the Cavalry. Vide *this head* Section 6th.

ROUGH RIDERS.—Two Rough Riders are allowed to each Troop of the Horse Brigade on the following additional rates of pay.

~~ARTILLERY~~

		Rs.	A.	P.
European Troops.	{ 1st Rough Rider.....	10	8	0
	{ 2d do. do.	7	0	0
Native Troops.....	{ 1st Rough Rider.....	5	4	0
	{ 2d do. do.	3	8	0

SCHOOL ALLOWANCE (NATIVE).—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

SCHOOLS.—1. The School Establishment for the Head Quarters of the Horse Brigade (at Bangalore) is fixed at one Head School Master Serjeant, 1 Reading Master, and 1 Writing and Cyphering Master, all *non-effective*.

2. That for the Head Quarters of the Foot Artillery at Saint Thomas' Mount is fixed at 1 Head School Master Serjeant, 2 Reading Masters, and 2 Writing and Cyphering Masters, all *non-effective*.

3. Each Battalion of Foot Artillery, its Head Quarters being located elsewhere than at St. Thomas' Mount, is allowed a School Master Serjeant, *non-effective*.

4. The Allowance to School Master is fixed at Rupees 20 per mensem in addition to pay and rations; to Reading, and Writing and Cyphering Masters Rupees 15 per mensem in addition to pay and allowances of their grades.

Vide pp. 2, 3, 4 and 5 of *this head* Section 15th, which are also applicable to Artillery.

SERGEANT MAJOR.—1. A "*Brigade Serjeant Major*" is appointed to the Brigade of Horse Artillery on the consolidated pay of Rupees 50 : 15 : 2 at a full batta station, and Rupees 49 : 8 : 2 at a half batta station, (which includes Rupees 20, staff salary;) and a "*Troop Serjeant-Major*" to each Troop, of Horse Artillery, on the consolidated pay of Rupees 40 : 11 : 8 at a full batta station, and Rupees 39 : 2 : 8 at a half batta station, the difference between which and pay of Serjeant, is Staff salary.

2. A Serjeant Major is appointed to each Battalion of *European Foot Artillery*, and *Golun-*

ARTILLERY.

dauze, on the consolidated pay of Rupees 48 : 7 : 2 at a full batta station, and Rupees 46 : 14 : 2 at a half batta station, which includes Rupees 20, Staff salary.

3. When the Senior officer of Artillery in a Brigaded Force is entitled in the Field to a "*Brigade Major*" (vide *this head*) a Serjeant is allowed to act as Serjeant Major on the same rate of consolidated pay as Serjeant Major of Foot Artillery (vide p. 2), the difference between which and pay of Serjeant will be drawn for him.

4. The appointment of a Serjeant, Corporal, or Gunner (subject to the confirmation of the Commandant of Artillery) to be "*Serjeant Major*" to a Division of Artillery, constituting a general command as in p. 2 "*Artillery*" Section 9th, is authorized on the same rate of *Staff* pay as Serjeant Major of Foot Artillery, viz. Rupees 20.

Vide p. 6 "*House rent*" Section 19th.—p. 2 "*Detachment*" Section 21st.—Also "*Non-commissioned Staff*" Sections 5th and 21st.

STAFF.—Officers of Artillery appointed to the General Staff are entitled to Foot Artillery pay.

Vide p. 5 "*Horse Brigade*,"—" *Adjutants*,"—" *Assistant Adjutant General*,"—" *Dépôt of Instruction*,"—" *Brigade Majors*,"—" *Quarter Masters and Interpreters*."—Also Sections 18th and 21st.

SUBADAR MAJOR.—Vide *this head* Section 6th.

SUPERNUMERARIES.—Vide *this head* Section 9th.

TRANSFER.—Vide p. 1 "*Pay proper*" Section 19th.

TROOP CONTRACT.—Commanding Officers of Troops of the Horse Brigade are individually responsible for the supply of Line articles numerated in para. 1 "*Troop Contract*" Section 6th. The allowances for which will be drawn in their respective abstracts under the head of "*Extra Charges*."

Vide *this head* Section 6th.

~~ARTILLERY.~~

TROOP QUARTER MASTER.—A Warrant Officer as Troop Quarter Master is authorized to each Troop of European and Native Horse Artillery, on the consolidated monthly pay of Rupees 191 : 7 : 0 at a full batta station, and Rs. 161: at a half batta station.

Vide "*Warrant Officers*" Section 1st.

TROOP SERJEANT MAJOR.—Vide p. 1 "*Serjeant Major.*"

TRUMPET MAJOR.—A Trumpet Major on the Staff pay of Rupees 14 per mensem, in addition to the pay of Trumpeter, is authorized for the Horse Brigade.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.—Vide *this head* Section 6th.

WIVES, WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN SOLDIERS.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

WRITERS AND STATIONERY.—Vide "*Adjutants*" pp. 4, 5 and 6,—"*Assistant Adjutant General,*"—"*Depôt of Instruction,*"—"*Karkhanah*" p. 4,—"*Quarter Masters,*"—"*Super-numeraries*" Section 9th.—Also *this head* Section 19th.

ARTILLERY.

TABLE A.

ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF THE HORSE BRIGADE OF ARTILLERY, 4 TROOPS EUROPEAN, AND 2 TROOPS NATIVE.

Etsa-lish-ment.	RANK.	Gratuity.	Horse Allowance.			PAY.	BATTY.		Established Allow-ance.	CONSOLIDATED.		
			House Rent.	Tent Allowance.	Horse Allowance.		Half.	Full.		Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allow-ances.	Pay and Full Re-gimental Allow-ances.	
2	Colonels	...	—	300	120	0 0 397	8	0	0	0 750 15	0 0 (1478 7 0	
2	Lieutenant-Colonels	...	100	150	120	0 0 278	4	0	304	6 0 608 12	0 0 952 10 0	
2	Majors	...	90	120	120	0 0 232	13	4	228	4 6 455 9	0 0 781 1 10	
20	Captains	...	36	50	75	0 0 179	6	4	91	5 0 182 10	0 0 521 11 4	
20	First Lieutenants	...	24	30	50	0 0 109	8	0	60	14 0 121 12	0 0 334 6 0	
10	Second Lieutenants	...	12	25	50	0 0 97	5	4	45	10 6 91 5	0 0 289 15 10	
—	Veterinary Surgeons.	Above 20 years ser.	24	30	50	47 13 3	182	10	0	60 14	0 121 12	0 395 5 9
		" 10 do.	24	30	50	47 13 3	146	1	6	60 14	0 121 12	0 358 12 9
		" 3 do.	24	30	50	47 13 3	121	12	0	60 14	0 121 12	0 334 7 3
—	Troop Quarter Masters	Under 3 do.	24	30	50	47 13 3	97	6	5	60 14	0 121 12	0 310 1 8
6	Riding Master	...	—	28	30	0 0 50	0	0	0	0 30 7	0 191 7	0 0 161 0 0
1			25	40	30	0 0 63	0	0	30 7	0 60 14	0 147 7 0	0 192 14 0
Consol. monthly Pay in-cluding spirit Rations. Difference of Pay in favor of old rates.												
			In Garri-son.	In the Field.	In Garri-son.	In the Field.						
1	Regimental Sergeant Major	...	49	6 2	50	15 2	0	0	0	1 2	5	
—	do. Quarter Master Sergeant	...	43	6 2	44	15 2	0	8	7	3	10 5	
4	Troop Sergeant Majors	...	39	2 8	40	11 8	8	4	1	11	5 11	

ARTILLERY.

TABLE A—continued.

Effective.	Non-effective.	Establishment.	RANK.	Consolidated monthly Pay including spirit rations.		Difference of Pay in favor of old Rates.		BATTAL.	Established Allowance.	ENTERTAINED PRIOR TO 1ST MAY 1837.
				In Garrison.	In the Field.	In Garrison.	In the Field.			
24	4	—	Troop Quarter Master Sergeants ...	39 2 8	40 11 8	4 12 1	7 13 11			
24	—	—	Sergeants ...	27 5 8	28 14 8	2 9 1	5 10 11			
24	—	—	Corporals ... { After 14 years service	23 5 10	24 14 10	0 0 1	3 1 11			
48	—	—	do... { Under 14	21 5 4	22 14 4		2 14 11			
—	—	—	Bombardiers ... { After 14	21 5 10	22 14 10		2 10 5			
—	—	—	do... { Under 14	19 5 4	20 14 4		2 7 4			
8	—	—	Trumpeters ...	19 9 0	21 2 0		0 15 3			
12	—	—	Furriers ... { After 14	14 13 5	16 6 5	0 5 6	3 7 4			
—	—	—	do... { Under 14	12 13 0	14 6 0	0 2 5	3 4 3			
336	—	—	Gunners ... { After 14	14 13 5	16 6 5	0 5 6	3 7 4			
—	—	—	do... { Under 14	12 13 0	14 6 0	0 2 5	3 4 3			
16	—	—	Puckallies ...	10 11 10				1 8 0		
2 TROOPS NATIVE.										
—	2	—	Troop Sergeant Majors ...	{ Draw the same Pay of the corresponding grades in the European Troops						
—	2	—	Troop Quarter Master Sergeants ...							
6	—	—	Sergeants ...	129 0 0	...	...	...	30 0 0		
2	—	—	Subadars { 1st Class after 10 years service	111 8 0	...	...	...	30 0 0		
—	—	—	do... { 2d " 6 do.	101 0 0	...	...	...	8 0 0		
—	—	—	do... { 3d " under 6 do.	38 0 0	...	...	...	5 0 0		
4	—	—	Jemadars ...	20 0 0	...	...	...	4 0 0		
12	—	—	Bevildars ...	16 0 0	...	...	...	4 0 0		
12	—	—	Naigues ...	16 0 0	...	...	...	4 0 0		
4	—	—	Trumpeters ...	18 13 10	...	...	...	20 8 0		
—	—	—	do... { 1st Class	...	...	...	...	4 10 10		
6	—	—	Farriers ... { 2d do.	17 12 1	...	...	...	4 10 10		
—	—	—	do... { 3d do.	16 10 4	...	...	...	4 10 10		
168	—	—	Troopers ...	9 0 0	...	...	...	1 8 0		
6	—	—	Puckallies ...	10 11 10	...	...	...	1 8 0		

ARTILLERY:

[illegible]

ARTILLERY.

TABLE A—continued.

TROOP NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF AND ESTABLISHMENT.		EUROPEAN TROOPS.					
1	4	Troop Adjutants...	...	...	...	70	0 0
1	4	Troop Sergeant Majors—See above...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	Troop Quarter Master Sergeants—do...	...	...	...	...	...
1	12	Drill Corporals...	...	...	...	7	0 0
1	8	Farriers... { 1st Class	...	...	...	10	8 0
1	8	Rough Riders { 2d do.	...	...	...	10	8 0
1	4	Orderly Sergeants...	...	...	...	7	0 0
1	4	Assistant Apothecaries, for Pay and Allowances Vide Table A annexed to Section 17.	...	...	...	3	8 0
NATIVE TROOPS.							
1	2	Troop Adjutants...	...	...	...	70	0 0
1	2	Troop Sergeant Majors—See above...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Troop Quarter Mr. Sergeants—do.	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Troop Havildar Majors { Draw pay and batta of Havildars.	...	...	...	2	0 0
1	2	Drill Havildars... { do	...	...	...	10	8 0
1	2	Drill Naigues	...	...	...	7	0 0
1	2	Asst. Apothecaries { For Pay and Allowances Vide Table A annexed to Section 17.	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Veterinary Pupils {	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Rough Riders—1st Class...	...	...	...	5	4 0
1	2	do	...	...	...	3	8 0
1	2	Orderly Havildars	...	...	...	1	13 10
ALLOWANCES.							
1	2	For Commanding the Brigade...	...	...	...	400	0 0
1	2	For Commanding each Troop...	...	...	...	80	0 0
1	2	Meas Allowances	...	...	...	180	0 0
1	2	For Materials and browning of arms for each Troop...	...	...	...	7	0 0
1	2	Head Money for every 100 Europeans per Month...	...	...	...	25	0 0
1	2	For keeping up and in repair each Saddle and set of Horse Accoutrements...	...	...	...	1	12 0
1	2	For keeping up and in repair each set of Harness...	...	...	...	1	12 0
1	2	For providing shoes, Head and Heel ropes for each Horse...	...	...	...	0	8 0
1	2	For Stationery on account of Regimental School...	...	...	...	2	12 9
1	2	For a School House when not provided with Public Quarters	...	...	...	7	4 8
1	2	School Mistress...	...	...	...	17	8 0
1	2	For a European Woman...	...	...	...	15	0 0
1	2	For an East Indian Woman	...	...	...	3	0 0
1	2	For Children...	...	...	...	3	8 0
1	2	For Subedar Major...	...	...	...	2	8 0
1	2		...	...	...	25	0 0

ARTILLERY.

TABLE B--continued.

Effective.	Non-Effective.	Establishment.	BANK.	Pay including compensation for spirit rations but exclusive of all other rations.		Difference of Pay in favor of old rates.	BATTALION.		Established Allowances.	Entertained prior to 1st May 1857.
				In Garrison.	In the Field.		In the Field.	Full		
2	—	—	GUN LASCARS.	43 0 0	...	...	7 1 7	...	...
2	—	—	Subsiders { 1st Class after 10 years service...	31 8 0	...	...	7 1 7	...	...
2	—	—	2d do. do. 6 do...	24 8 0	...	...	7 1 7	...	...
2	—	—	3d do. under 6 do...	17 8 0	...	...	3 8 10	...	...
—	—	—	Jennadars	9 13 4	...	...	3 8 10	...	...
—	—	—	Havildars	9 13 4	...	...	3 5 10	...	...
—	—	—	{ 1st Class after 20 years service...	9 13 4	...	...	3 5 10	...	...
—	—	—	2d do. do. 16 do...	8 13 4	...	...	3 5 10	...	...
—	—	—	3d do. under 16 do...	7 13 4	...	...	3 5 10	...	...
120	—	—	4th do. entertained subsequent to 30th April 1837.	7 13 4	...	...	3 5 10	...	...
—	—	—	5th do. entertained subsequent to 12th Nov. 1839.	7 13 4	...	...	1 8 0	...	...
2	—	—	Puckallies	7 0 0	...	...	1 8 0	...	...
16	—	—	Pension and Recruit Boys	10 11 10	...	...	1 8 0	...	...
—	1	—	BATTALION STAFF.	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...
—	1	—	Adjutant and Quarter Master	...	...	...	...	...	...
—	1	—	Surgeon—draws Pay and Regimental Allowances of Captain.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Assistant Surgeon—do. of 1st Lieutenant.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Serjeant Major...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Quarter Master Serjeant ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	{ See above.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	School Master Serjt. draws pay of a Serjt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Drill Serjeant ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Drill Corporal ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Drum and Fife Majors } respective Ranks.	...	...	...	...	...	...
—	1	—	Hospital Serjeant ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
—	4	—	Orderly Serjeants ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Second Apothecary } For Pay and Allowances, vide Table A.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Asst. Apothecary ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	—	Second Dresser } annexed to Sec. 17th.	...	...	...	...	...	...

Draws by the Officer
in Medical charge
of the Battalion but
when not in charge,
Palanquin allowance,
Rs. 30 in draws, by
Medical Officers at-
tached, who have
passed their proba-
tionary course

ARTILLERY.

BATTALION STAFF.										ESTABLISHMENT.										ALLOWANCES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	Adjutant..</

SECTION 4TH.
ARTILLERY.

TABLE D.

ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF A
KARKHANAH.

Establishment.		RANK.	PAY.	BATTA.	Established Allowance.
Effective.	Non-effective.				
10 COMPANIES EACH CONSISTING OF					
—	1	Bullock Serjeant			10 0 0 }
1	—	Darogah	17 0 0	1 8 0	
3	—	Choudries	12 0 0	1 8 0	
66	—	Drivers	6 8 0	1 8 0	
132	—	Bullocks			
3 COMPANIES EACH CONSISTING OF					
—	1	Bullock Serjeant			10 0 0 }
1	—	Darogah	17 0 0	1 8 0	
2	—	Choudries	12 0 0	1 8 0	
46	—	Drivers	6 8 0	1 8 0	
92	—	Bullocks			

* Draws pay of grade in the Foot Artillery.

† Those entertained prior to 1st May 1837, draw batta Rs. 1 . 1 . 45.

SECTION 5TH.

BATTA.

ABSENCE.—1. A European officer absent on Private affairs, or on Medical certificate, from a station where his Corps or Department, is in receipt of Full batta, is entitled to the same, in like manner with other allowances, for the prescribed periods. (Vide p. 3 “*Private affairs*,” and pp. 3, 4 and 5 “*Medical certificate*” Section 1st.) If in the interim however, it be removed to a station at Half batta distance, he will be entitled to a continuation of Full batta to the date only of its arrival, or the arrival of any part thereof, at such station, and subsequently when proceeding to join, as in p. 2. Vide p. 3 “*Removal or Transfer*.”

2. A European officer absent on Private affairs or Medical certificate from his Corps or Department on Full batta, and while so absent appointed or removed to a Corps or Department on Half batta, ceases to draw the former allowance from date of removal, but will again be entitled to it for travelling to join, limited to a period according to distance between the place where he was on leave and that to which he is ordered. Vide “*Movement*” p. 1,—and “*Removal or Transfer*” p. 1.

3. An officer, whose Corps during his absence on leave is removed from a Half to a Full batta station, is entitled to Full batta from date of its departure for the new station. Vide N. B. to para. 1 “*Movement*.”

BATTA.

4. Regimental Colonels are in all situations of authorized absence in India, entitled to Full batta.

5. Staff officers who in virtue of their permanent appointments, draw Full batta independent of locality, (vide "*Full batta*" p. 4) or whose consolidated salaries include that allowance (vide *Table* annexed to Section 21st); are entitled to a continuance of Full batta when absent on Duty, or on Private affairs or Medical certificate within the prescribed periods. But to entitle Staff officers to Full batta during absence, they must have previously joined or taken up their appointment, whether that allowance be drawn in virtue thereof or of locality. Those officiating in their stead are not entitled to Full batta in virtue of appointment. Vide p. 1 "*Duty*."

6. European officers returning to Europe on Furlough, or Medical certificate, are entitled to Batta of their Corps or Station until date of dispatch of the vessel whereon they embark, subject to the same restriction as applies to other allowances in similar cases (vide p. 6 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.) On arrival or return therefrom, they are entitled to the same batta as their Corps may be in receipt of.

7. European Commissioned and Non-commissioned officers, Privates and others, unavoidably left sick on the march of a Corps, from a Full to a Half batta station, are entitled to a continuation of Field rates of pay, so long as their inability to join their Corps shall be certified by the Senior Medical authority on the spot, whose certificate in all such cases is to accompany the Abstract for Field rates of pay drawn under these circumstances; and when travelling to rejoin either from a Half or Full batta Station, where they may have been so left, Field rates of pay, limited to a period according to distance, is authorized. Vide p. 3 "*Movement*."

BATTA.

8. To European officers absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs, and whose Corps or Departments may in the interim be removed to other Stations, Batta for travelling to rejoin will be regulated according to the principle in p. 2, with reference to p. 1 "*Full Batta*,"—and p. 6 "*Travelling*."

9. European Non-commissioned officers and Privates belonging to Corps or Departments at stations where the European Troops are in receipt of Full batta, or Field rates of pay, are, when permitted to proceed on Medical certificate or Private affairs to any particular station, entitled during absence, to Field rates of Pay, and Rations or Compensation in lieu, or to Batta (full or half,) as when present with their Corps or Departments. Abstracts to be supported by a copy of the order granting such permission.

Vide "*Sick*," p. 2.

10. The Batta of Regimental European Commissioned officers of Artillery and Sappers and Miners, during temporary absence is regulated with reference to the locality of the Troop or Company to which they stand posted, provided they had actually joined.

Vide N. B. to p. 3 "*Duty*."

BODY GUARD.—The Native Commissioned, Non-commissioned and Privates of the Governor's Body Guard, enlisted, or transferred from the Recruit establishment, subsequent to 30th April 1837, are in all situations entitled to Full batta in lieu of the *Additional Allowance* heretofore granted. Vide p. 4 of *this head* Section 5th.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND OTHER COURTS.—1. Commissioned officers who may be called from their Corps or Departments at half batta stations, to sit as Members or to give evidence at Courts-Martial, Courts of Enquiry, Committees, or Criminal or Judicial Courts, at other stations, will be entitled to full batta for the journey, (vide p. 6 "*Travelling*"),

RETURN:

and afterwards until the date of relief, dissolution of the Court; or completion of the Duty; and when returning to join, according to distance. Vide p. 5.

2. Claims to Batta for any period during the sitting of the Court, will be adjusted as they become due on the first of each month, supported by a certificate from the President in the case of a Member of the Court, and of the Deputy Judge Advocate in the case of a Witness. Claims to Batta for the period anterior to the Court's assembly, will be supported, by a certificate of departure from Corps or Station.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE FOR A MEMBER.

I certify that Captain A. B. of the ——— Regiment, a Member of the General Court Martial assembled at ——— on the ——— and of which I was President, was employed on that duty from ——— to ——— inclusive. The final certificate will have further added to it, "on which latter date the Court was dissolved in orders at this Station."

(Station and date.)

*C. D. Lieut.-Colonel,
President.*

FORM OF CERTIFICATE FOR A WITNESS.

I certify that ——— of the ——— Regiment, was summoned to attend the Court-Martial assembled at ——— on the ——— as an evidence, that he was not summoned unnecessarily and that he was detained in attendance as a Witness from ——— to ——— inclusive.

(Station and date.) E. F. Captain,

Deputy Judge Advocate.

N. B.—If summoned unnecessarily the certificate will be modified, and the name of the individual at whose instance summoned will be specified. (Vide p. 4.)

3. The attendance of a Witness can only extend at farthest to the close of the Proceedings, although that of a Member may be required to the final dissolution of the Court.

BATTA.

4. The Batta of Witnesses summoned unnecessarily will be disbursed to them by the Pay department, and the amount will be recovered from the individuals at whose instance they attend.

Vide "*Court-Martial allowance*" Section 10th.

5. Officers ordered on Court-Martial duty from Full batta stations, are entitled to a continuance of Full batta, until completion of the duty. Vide "*Travelling*" p. 6.—Also p. 4 "*duty*" Section 1st.

6. An officer placed on Court-Martial duty at a Half batta station, from which his Corps is about to march, is entitled to Full batta for the period he may remain on that duty subsequent to the departure of his Regiment from the place ; but no Officer resident either permanently or on leave, at a station where the Court may sit, shall be entitled to Full batta in virtue of employment on that duty, either as a Member or Witness ; without prejudice however to Full batta in virtue of locality of Corps.

Vide "*Judge Advocates.*"

7. Native Commissioned and European and Native Warrant and Non-commissioned officers, Privates, and others who may be required to give evidence before (or in case of Commissioned officers to sit as Members on), Courts-Martial, will be entitled to Batta in like manner as European Commissioned officers.

8. Officers in receipt of Full batta, who may be placed under arrest and ordered to a Half batta station to take their trial by Court-Martial, shall be permitted to draw Full batta according to distance, for proceeding to such Station, and for returning when ordered to rejoin their Corps or Department. If acquitted of the charges, they shall be permitted to draw Full batta for the period of their detention on the trial.

9. Officers, Non-commissioned officers and others, ordered from Half batta Stations, to be

BATTA.

tried by Court-Martial, shall, if acquitted, but not otherwise, be entitled to Full batta, or Field rates of pay for proceeding to the Station where the Court assembles, and for returning to join, as also for the period of detention.

10. Native Troops proceeding to, in attendance on, and returning from Zillah or other Courts of Justice as Witnesses on Criminal trials, are entitled to Full batta, on production of a certificate from the authorities by whom summoned of their having been so employed and for what period.

Vide "*Court-martial allowance*" Section 10th.

DISTANCE.—1. A day's journey is reckoned at ten miles, and the term of "*Batta according to distance*," implies one day's "*Full Batta*" for every ten miles of distance by route between any two stations. Should the aggregate number of miles when divided by ten, leave a remainder amounting to not less than five, one day's Batta is authorized to be drawn on that account. Sundays in excess of the above period, although admitted without prejudice to Pay and Regimental allowances, give no claim to Travelling batta.

2. When a journey for which Batta is claimable according to distance exceeds the regulated time, it subjects the party to a forfeiture of Batta for the whole, or so much of the distance, in proportion as the regulated time shall have been exceeded. That is to say, if a 20 day's journey occupy 40 days (exclusive of Sundays) the whole Batta will be forfeited,—if 30 days, then Batta will be claimable for only 10 days.

Vide "*Travelling*" p. 5,—"*Full batta*" pp. 1, 2 and 3.—Also "*Distance*" Section 1st.

DRY BATTA.—1. Is an allowance at the rate of 2 Annas and 10 Pice per diem, granted in lieu of provisions when the prescribed rations are not supplied by the Commissariat, to European Troops of the Non-commissioned and inferior grades. Vide p. 2 "*Rations*" Section 15th.

BATTA.

2. On H. Majesty's Birth day, New Year's day, and generally on all recognized occasions of public rejoicing, Natives and Indo-Britons of the effective and Non-effective commissioned, Non-commissioned, and inferior grades, with the exception of Recruit and Pension Boys, Conicopolies, Medical Subordinates, Store, Tent and Regimental Lascars, Artificers, Horse-keepers, Grass-cutters, and Bazaar Establishments in general; shall receive Dry batta at the rates of Batta of their respective grades.

For *Carnatic Ordnance Artificers* and *Furriers* attached to Native Troops, vide p. 1 "*Wet Batta*."

DUTY.—1. European Commissioned officers absent from Full batta stations on temporary Staff or other duty at Half batta stations, receive Full batta, in continuation for the period employed thereon, and when returning to join,—except in the case of Officers officiating on *full vacancies*, in Staff appointments to which Full batta does not attach, who forfeit Batta for the period during which Full salary is drawn. Vide "*Full vacancy*" Section 21st.

2. Officers and others detached from Half batta stations, on temporary duty for which they receive no superior allowances, are entitled to Full batta.

3. European Commissioned officers detached regimentally on command duty from their Corps at Full batta stations, to fixed posts within the regulated distance of 200 miles from the Presidency, are entitled to Full batta in continuation; but when so detached from one half batta station to another, they will not be entitled to Full batta unless the party with which they are detached be entitled to that allowance.

N. B.—This rule is not applicable to the Artillery and Sappers and Miners, the Brigades or Battalions of which are seldom in a combined state, but have their Troops and Companies necessarily and permanently detached,—in consequence of which their Batta is regulated by the locality

BATTA.

of their Troop or Company, and not by that of the Head Quarters of their Regiment or Battalion.

Vide p. 10 "*Absence.*"

4. Native Troops detached from their Stations to out posts or other fixed Stations on duty of a temporary nature *in duration less than two months*, are entitled to Full batta. It being further understood, that duty which requires a party constantly for its performance, however frequently relieved, cannot be considered temporary, nor is Batta at any fixed station to be continued beyond two months, except under the provision of p. 2 "*Field service.*"

5. Officers belonging to Corps ordered to the Field, who do not accompany their Corps, but are left on duty at Half batta stations, are not entitled to Full batta in virtue of their Corps.

6. The Adjutant General of the Army, Quarter Master General of the Army, and Commissary General, are on all occasions of absence on duty from the Presidency, entitled to Full batta without any deduction, in addition to Subsistence or Pay proper and Consolidated salary.

ENCAMPMENT.—1. Troops encamped in the vicinity of any Garrison or Cantonment other than that to which they belong, are entitled to Full batta or Field rates of pay. Vide p. 4 "*Duty.*"

2. To Troops arriving at fixed Stations, or encamping near Cantonments, which they are to occupy, discontinuance of Full batta will depend upon discharge of the Public Field establishments, for retention of which longer than actually necessary, Commanding officers will be held strictly responsible to Government, and should detention beyond three days occur, an explanation of the cause thereof will be communicated by the Quarter Master General of the Army, to the Military Auditor General, to obviate retrenchment.

BATTA

3. Troops encamped at Stations intended as permanent, where public buildings are to be erected, are entitled to Full batta, or Field rates of pay, until date of receipt of the order directing construction thereof, of which a report will be made by the Quarter Master General of the Army, to the Military Auditor General; but if at such Stations it be intended they shall remain, not less than two months—to be in like manner reported—Batta or Field rates of pay shall cease at the expiration of three days.

Escorts.—1. Officers in command of Resident's Escorts are entitled to full batta.

2. Details of Native Cavalry composing the Escort of His Excellency the Commander-in-chief, are entitled to Full batta, during period of employment on that duty.

3. Escorts of General officers accompanying them on Tours of Review or Inspection, are entitled to Full batta during such periods.

4. Treasure or other *authorized* Escorts are entitled to Full batta for the actual period of employment, including detention for receiving and making over coin, &c.; where such exceeds three days, a certificate of detention noting the circumstance, must be produced in support of the charge. In returning to join, the party if under 12 in number will be restricted to Batta according to distance, except in cases of unavoidable detention, the cause of which must be fully explained in a certificate by the drawing officer. The Batta, of more considerable Detachments, will be regulated by the Quarter Master General's reports.

N. B.—To unauthorized Escorts, such as those detached, not on the public service, the usual batta will be disbursed, but recovered from the officer by whose order the party was detached.

BATTA.

5. Troops composing the Escorts of Residents or detached on Revenue or Judicial duty, are entitled to Full batta for periods of movement including all halts, made by the authorities at whose request they are employed, by whom the periods will be certified.

6. Warrant and Non-commissioned officers and Store Lascars escorting Military Stores from one station to another, are entitled to Full batta, or Field rates of pay for the actual period of movement, including three days for the actual delivery or receiving of Stores; and for any requisite number of days beyond that period, on the necessity of such detention being certified by the Officer commanding the Station.

EXTRA ESTABLISHMENTS.—Batta for Extra establishments entertained preparatory to marching or proceeding on Field service, will be drawn during the same periods as for the Troops. Vide p. 2 "*Field service*"—and "*Movement*" p. 1—Also pp. 1 and 5 of *this head* Section 13th.

FIELD SERVICE.—1. All Troops, Public cattle Attendants, and Corps of Dooley Bearers on Field or Foreign service, are entitled to Full batta, or Field rates of pay.

N. B.—Field service is intended to apply to all situations where Corps or Detachments immediately after, and in consequence of actual Field service are temporarily posted or encamped at places, not considered as permanent Stations, and consequently entitling the parties to retain their Field establishments. Vide p. 3 "*Encampment*."

2. Troops ordered to hold themselves in readiness to proceed at the shortest notice on Field or Foreign service, are entitled to Full batta or Field rates of pay, from the date on which such order is delivered to them, even should they not ultimately march on the service for which warned; on returning to Cantonments they will be entitled to Batta or Field rates of pay for three days subsequent thereto.—The circumstance of warning and of can-

BATTA.

cellation thereof, when such takes place, to be reported by the Quarter Master General of the Army, to the Military Auditor General, or if for Ordnance Lascars or Commissariat Followers it will be reported by the Military Board and Commissary General respectively.

3. Field rates of Pay to European Non-commissioned and inferior grades include Full batta.

FORCED MARCHES.—Troops proceeding from one station to another by forced marches under competent local authority, to be reported to the Audit department by the Quarter Master General of the Army, are, when by the nature of the service they are not entitled to Full batta or Field rates of pay in continuation, entitled to Battā or Field rates of pay according to distance.

Vide “*Full batta*” p. 1,—and “*Travelling*” p. 5.

FOREIGN SERVICE.—Vide “*Field service*” p. 2,—“*Full batta*,” p. 2.

FULL BATTA.—1. Is a consolidated monthly Allowance (originally a daily one) and a component part of consolidated Pay and “Full Regimental allowances.” It is the highest rate of Battā granted in any situation whatever, i. e. no more than Full, or twice Half battā, can be drawn for one and the same period. It is always drawn according to Regimental rank, but not for any period for which House rent may be claimable. Therefore when an Officer who is in receipt of Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances (which includes “House rent” and “Half battā”) becomes temporarily entitled to Full battā under any of these regulations, he will draw the “Difference between Full and Half battā, deducting House rent.”

Vide p. 2,—and *Table* annexed to this Section.

2. European Commissioned and Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned and inferior grades situated beyond 200 miles of direct distance from the Presidency, whether with their Corps, on Staff employment, or

BATTA.

3. The following are the monthly rates of Batta to Native Troops and Followers.

	Entertained prior to 1st May 1837.			Entertained subsequent to 30th April 1837.		
	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.
Subadar { Horse Artillery and Cavalry	30	0	0	30	0	0
{ Golundauze, Infantry & Sap. & Min.	14	3	3	14	3	3
Chief Guide of Corps of Guides	14	3	3	14	3	3
Subadar of Gun Lascars	7	1	7	7	1	7
{ Horse Artillery and Cavalry.....	10	8	0	8	0	0
Jemadar { Sappers and Miners, Golundauze, Na-						
{ tive Infantry, and Head Guide of						
{ Corps of Guides.....	7	8	0	7	8	0
{ Of Gun Lascars.....	3	8	10	3	8	10
Havildar { Horse Artillery and Cavalry... ..	7	0	0	5	0	0
{ Infantry, Golundauze, Sappers and						
{ Miners.....	5	0	0	5	0	0
{ Gun Lascars... ..	3	8	10	3	8	10
Naigues { Horse Artillery and Cavalry.....	4	0	0	4	0	0
{ Infantry, Golundauze, Sappers and						
{ Miners.....	5	0	0	5	0	0
Farriers attached to Native Troops....	4	10	10	4	10	10
Trumpeter—Horse Artillery and Cavalry.....	4	0	0	4	0	0
Bugler, Drummer and Fifer—Infantry, Golundauze, Sappers and Miners....	5	0	0	5	0	0
{ Horse Artillery and Cavalry... ..	3	8	0	1	8	0
Privates { Infantry, Golundauze, Sappers and						
{ Miners.....	2	5	10	1	8	0
{ Gun Lascars and Corps of Guides...	2	5	10	1	8	0
Carnatic Ordnance Artificers.....	3	12	11	3	12	11
Ordnance Drivers, Store and Regimental Lascars	1	14	5	1	8	0
Syrang of Lascars and 1st Dresser.....	7	1	7	7	1	7
2d Dresser.....	4	11	9	4	11	9
Senior and Junior Assistant Medical and 2d Class						
Apprentices, Senior and Junior Medical Pupil,						
and Veterinary Pupil.....	2	5	10	2	5	10
1st Dooley Corps, Head and Petty Maistries and						
Bearers.....	1	14	5	1	8	0
2d " " Head Maistry.....	1	14	5	1	8	0
2d " " Petty Maistry ...	1	8	4	1	8	0
2d " " Bearers.....	1	0	3	1	0	3
N. B.—Hired Dooley Bearers <i>beyond the Frontier</i> receive the same Batta as those of the 2d Dooley Corps.						
Bellows Boy.....	1	2	11	1	2	11
Artificers, Bheasties, Engineer, Ordnance Regimental Store and Tent Lascars and Puckallies.	1	14	5	1	8	0
Horsekeepers, Grass-cutters, Darogahs, Choudries, Duffadars and Drivers attached to the Public Cattle.....	1	8	0	1	8	0

BATTA

N. B.—Temporary Establishments or hired Followers attached to Corps, (with the exception of Artificers, Bheasties, Puckallies, and when beyond the frontier hired Dooley bearers) are *not* entitled to Batta when marching or in the Field.

4. Officers holding the under-mentioned permanent appointments, or acting therein on a full vacancy, are entitled to Full batta, both in Garrison and in the Field, Vide "*Absence*" p. 5.

Aides-de-Camp to the Governor, the Commander-in-chief, and to General officers on the Staff.

Assistant Adjutant General of the Army, Artillery, and of Divisions.

Assistants, Deputy Assistants and Sub Assistants Commissary General.

Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army.

Barrack Master at the Presidency.

Brigadiers appointed by Government.

Chief Engineer.

Colonels. (*Regimental*)

Commandant of Artillery.

Deputy Adjutant General and Deputy Quarter Master General H. M. Troops.

Deputy Assistant Adjutant General and Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of Divisions.

Deputy Commissary General.

Deputy Judge Advocate General.

Deputy Secretary to Government in the Military Department.

Director of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction.

Joint Agent for the purchase of Remount Horses for the Madras and Bombay Armies.

Military Secretaries to the Governor and Commander-in-chief.

Officer Commanding the Governor's Body Guard.

BATTA.

Officer Commanding Troops composing the Garrison of Fort St. George.

Officers of the Survey Department.

Secretary to the Revenue Board in the Department of Public works.

Superintending Engineers of Divisions.

N. B.—Staff officers who are in receipt of Full batta in virtue of Staff employ, cease to be entitled to it in virtue of locality, and will accordingly in the former case draw that allowance in their Staff abstracts.

5. The undermentioned Warrant and Non-commissioned officers receive Full batta permanently.

Warrant and Non-commissioned officers of the Commissariat department attached to the Remount department at Oosoor.

Do. do. attached to the Public Cattle and breeding department at Hoonsoor.

Do. do. employed at Caverypank.

The Apothecary attached to the Government Dispensary.

GENERAL OFFICERS.—1. Officers of H. Majesty's Service, promoted while serving in India, to the rank of Major General and not placed on the Staff, or who having served thereon as General Officers are relieved, are allowed Full batta of their Regimental rank for actual period of subsequent residence in India, not exceeding in the whole three months from the date of their promotion or removal from the Staff being announced in General Orders at the Station where serving.

2. Local Major Generals of H. Majesty's service who prefer remaining in India in expectation of succeeding by seniority to Brigade Commands, may do so, selecting their residencies within the Presidency in which their Regiments are serving, and receiving the Pay and Full batta of their Regimental rank.

BATTA.

GUIDES.—Full batta to the Corps of Guides is restricted to periods of marching or taking routes and such other occasions as when Native Troops receive “Full batta.”

HALF BATTA.—Is a component part of “Consolidated Pay and Ordinary regimental allowances.” Vide “*Full batta*” p. 2.

JUDGE ADVOCATES.—Officers officiating as Judge Advocates at General or other Courts-martial, held under a warrant from His Excellency the Commander-in-chief, are entitled to Full batta during the actual sitting of such Courts, to be certified by the Commanding or Public Staff officer of the Station.

MOVEMENT.—1. Officers and Men are entitled to Batta or Field rates of pay for three days before the date of actual march for general or partial reliefs of a final nature, i. e. when it is intended they shall not return to the Station from which they move;—encampment in the vicinity of a Cantonment for any prior period, does not entitle to Batta or Field rates of pay nor to Field Establishments; they are in like manner, entitled to Batta or Field rates of pay for three days after such movements on arrival at their Station, but not before or after moving from Posts or Cantonments for Command, Escort, periodical Relief, or other temporary or ordinary duty, when it is intended they shall return to the Station from which detached, in which cases Batta or Field rates of pay will commence from date of actual march.

N. B.—Officers who do not accompany their Corps, but who subsequently proceed to join, consequent on reliefs of a final nature, are entitled to participate in the benefits of this regulation.

2. Corps or Detachments proceeding from one station to another by land or sea for the purpose of relief or other duty, and in general all Troops in movement, excepting such as are otherwise provided for (vide “*Escorts*,”—“*Forced marches*”) are entitled to Batta or Field rates of pay, according to the period of their journey

BATTA.

as notified by the Quarter Master General, to the Military Auditor General.

3. European and Native commissioned and Non-commissioned officers, Rank and File, effective and non-effective, proceeding singly or in small parties, not amounting to twelve, on duty, not involving charge of Treasure, Stores or other public property, are restricted to Batta according to distance, except in cases of unavoidable detention, the cause of which must be fully explained on a certificate by the Drawing officer.

Vide "*Escorts*,"—"Forced Marches,"—"Travelling."

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.—European Non-Commissioned Staff attached to Departments, Garrisons, or to Native corps, are prohibited from drawing rations in kind from the Commissariat. Their batta, full or half according to locality, will be drawn, when they are not in Hospital, in the same Abstract in which their monthly pay is drawn, and no charge for rations, extra batta, or drams, will be allowed for Europeans for whom batta is thus authorized to be drawn on Abstract. The rates are Rupees 10 and 5 respectively, but a portion of the amount viz. Rs. 3 : 2 : 8 at full batta stations, and Rs. 1 : 9 : 4 at half batta stations being included in their pay as compensation for spirit rations, the residue only will be drawn in addition, which for those on Full batta will be Rs. 6 : 13 : 4 and for those on Half batta Rs. 3 : 6 : 8 per mensem.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.—Officers ordered from their own to other Stations, for the purpose of being examined in Oriental languages, are entitled to Batta, for going and returning, according to distance.

RATES.—Vide pp. 2 and 3 "*Full batta*,"—and *Table* annexed to this Section.

RECRUITING.—All Natives employed on recruiting service, are entitled to Full batta.

REJECTED RECRUITS.—Vide p. 7 "*Discharge*" Section 11th.

BATTA.

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.—Details effective and non-effective, (with the exceptions in p. 5, "*Full batta*") attached to the Remount department at Oosoor, and to the Public cattle department at Hoonsoor, are entitled to Batta when in *actual movement*, in like manner as Escorts. Vide "*Escorts*" p. 3.

Vide "*Full Batta*," p. 5.

REMOVAL OR TRANSFER.—1. An Officer removed from one Corps, Department or Station to another on Half batta, and entitled to Batta for travelling to join (vide p. 2), is permitted to avail himself of leave obtained, not exceeding one month, without prejudice to that allowance, after the expiration of which, should he obtain fresh leave, or not join within the prescribed period, he forfeits Batta for the whole, or for so much of the distance in proportion as he has exceeded the regulated time. Vide "*Distance*."

2. Commissioned, Non-commissioned, Rank and File, or others removed or transferred from one Corps or department to another, are, when joining direct, entitled to Batta or Field rates of pay limited to a period according to distance,—but not when removed *at their own request*, nor when leave exceeding one month shall be obtained by Officers intermediately (vide p. 1); without prejudice however to claims by locality of Corps to which Commissioned officers are removed. Not joining within the prescribed period they forfeit batta in proportion to the number of days they may have exceeded it on the principle in para. 1.

3. When a detachment or Detail of a Corps under orders for removal or transfer from a Full to a Half batta Station shall reach its destination before the arrival of the Head Quarters, the European officers of such Detachment shall not be entitled to Full batta in virtue of any portion of the Corps being in receipt of that allowance, but shall draw Half batta in common with other Officers at the station.

BATTA.

N. B.—This rule is applicable to all Officers absent on leave who will cease to be entitled to Full batta from the time the first Detail or Detachment of their Corps shall arrive at its destination.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.—Native Commissioned, and European and Native Non-commissioned (Military and Medical) and Inferior grades, of Sappers and Miners, receive Full batta in all situations when present with any part of the Corps, or detached on duty. Vide p. 10 "*Absence.*"

SICK.—Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned, and inferior grades when left behind Sick, on the line of march of a Regiment, are entitled to Batta until the date they are admitted into Hospital, and on their discharge therefrom, for the time requisite to rejoin their Corps according to distance. But not when left behind sick in Cantonment—In charge of lines—or as Sick orderlies,—in such cases however, they will be entitled to Batta for rejoining according to distance.

Vide "*Absence*" pp. 7, 8 and 9.

2. European Non-commissioned staff and inferior grades for whom "*Full batta*" is claimable in lieu of rations (vide "*Non-commissioned Staff*") are not entitled to that allowance when Sick in Hospital.

STAFF.—Staff officers permanently appointed to the Staff, have no longer a claim to Batta, in virtue of the locality of their Corps (vide p. 5 "*Absence.*")

Vide "*Duty*" p. 1,—"*Full batta*" pp. 4 and 5,—and "*Travelling*" pp. 1 and 6.

SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.—When actually in the field, or appointed to, and present with Forces beyond the frontier (as Hyderabad and Nagpore,) draw the difference between Majors half and full batta, (Rs. 228 : 4 : 6) in addition to their consolidated salary. When proceeding to join they are entitled to difference between Majors Full and Half Batta (less House rent) Rs. 148 : 4 : 6 per mensem.

BATTA.

vide p. 6 * *Travelling.*"

TRANSFER.—Vide "*Removal.*"

TRAVELLING.—1. Officers appointed when absent on leave to the General Staff, are entitled to Batta according to distance for travelling from the station where they may be temporarily residing, provided no intermediate leave be obtained on Private affairs beyond a period of one month for preparation, so as to prevent their joining within the regulated period, which if exceeded, will subject the parties to forfeiture of Batta for the whole or for so much of the distance in proportion as they exceed the regulated time.

2. Officers on their first arrival, or return to India, appointed or belonging to Corps at Half Batta Stations, are allowed *one month* for preparation, and are entitled to Batta for joining their Corps or Station according to distance; but if previous to joining they obtain leave on Private affairs beyond the period of one month allowed by Regulation, which may prevent their joining within the regulated period, they will be subject to forfeiture of Batta as in the preceding paragraph. Detention from sickness duly certified, or on duty, does not involve the forfeiture of Batta.

[Vide p. 3 "*Private affairs*" Section 1st.]

3. Officers absent on Duty from Half Batta stations, who obtain leave of absence on Private affairs, for any intermediate period between the expiration of that duty, and their return to their Corps or Department, or who do not join within the regulated period, forfeit claim to Batta for travelling to rejoin on the principle in the preceding two paragraphs.

4. Officers absent from their Corps or Departments and entitled to Batta for travelling to rejoin, (such as Officers returning from Europe,) who by obtaining protracted leave of absence on Private affairs,

BATTA.

forfeit claim to Batta for travelling, and are in the interim removed to Corps or Stations, at a greater distance, which they join within the prescribed period, are entitled to Batta according to distance, deducting that already forfeited, viz. for the distance to the Station of the Corps from which they were removed. For instance, an Officer arriving from England stands appointed to a Regiment at Vellore, 86 miles distant, avails himself of one month's leave granted by regulation, and at its expiration obtains an extension, so as to preclude his joining or proceeding to join within the prescribed period of nine days, he thereby forfeits claim for travelling to Vellore, or for so much of the distance as he exceeded the regulated period, i. e. should he arrive at Vellore in thirteen days after the expiration of the one month's leave, thereby exceeding the regulated period by four days, he forfeits Batta for the latter period. If before the expiration of his leave however, but after the period of eleven days as above, has elapsed, he be removed to a Corps at Trichinopoly, 207 miles distant, which he joins within the prescribed period, viz. twenty-one days from date of appointment, he would be entitled to Batta for travelling 207, minus 86, or for 121 miles;—availing himself of any portion of his leave, subsequent to date of appointment, so as to preclude his joining within the prescribed period, he would further forfeit Batta for so much of the distance in proportion as he exceeded the regulated period.

5. Corps, Detachments or Details exceeding 12 in number proceeding on any duty, except when by "*Forced Marches*" (vide *that head*) have no claim to Batta or Field rates of Pay, according to distance, for their journey, when it may be performed in less than the regulated time,—in such cases Batta or Field rates of pay is regulated by the period occupied in the journey as reported by the Quarter Master General of the Army. Vide p. 3 "*Movement.*"

~~Full Batta.~~
BATTA.

6. Individuals or parties proceeding on any duty entitling them to Batta or Field rates of Pay in continuation (as for instance on Field service, or to a Full batta Station or appointment, or for any employment entitling them to Full batta in continuation) have no claim to batta or Field rates of Pay according to distance for their journey, although it may be performed in less than the regulated time; batta according to distance being authorized only in cases where individuals or parties are proceeding to situations in which they shall cease to be entitled to Full batta or Field rates of Pay.

Vide pp. 2 and 8 "*Absence*,"—and p. 3 "*Movement*."

WET BATTA.—1. To Carnatic Ordnance Artificers, and Farriers attached to Native Troops, Wet batta or Rations, is an allowance of provisions, supplied by the Commissariat, when marching or in the Field, and on established days of public rejoicing, as well as on other occasions when specially ordered by Government; the proportions will be found in p. 1 "*Rations*" Section 15th, for the total of which, or the particular articles supplied, a corresponding deduction will be made from their Pay and Batta,—excepting on H. Majesty's Birth-day, Christmas and New-Year's days, and on recognized occasions of public rejoicing, when Wet batta is issued gratis with the addition of two drams of arrack valued at 1 anna and 4 pie. Vide "*Dry batta*."

2. To Native Troops and Public Followers it is a gratuitous allowance, granted while proceeding on duty by Sea, or while serving in the Eastern settlements, or on Foreign Service, in the following proportions respectively.

BATTA.

ARTICLES.	On board ship per diem.						On shore per diem.					
	Quantity.			Amount.			Quantity.			Amount.		
	lb.	oz.	dr.	R.	A.	P.	lb.	oz.	dr.	R.	A.	P.
*Rice.....	1	8	0	0	0	9½	2	0	0	0	1	2½
*Dholl.....	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1
Salt.....	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	4
Ghee....	0	2	0	0	0	6½	0	2	0	0	0	6½
Tamarind...	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curry-stuff ..	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garlick... ..	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Onions.....	0	0	4	0	0	1½	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beetlenut... ..	0	0	8	0	0	1½	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tobacco... ..	0	1	4	0	0	1½	0	1	4	0	0	1½
Salt-fish ..	0	2	0	0	0	5½	0	0	0	0	0	0
Firewood.....	2	0	0	0	0	1½	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turmeric	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Total...	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	0	0	0	1	10

* Rajahpoots receive 1lb. of Avel and 2½ oz of Sugar in lieu of Rice and Dholl.

N. B.—Rajahpoots are entitled to compensation when Avel and Sugar are not issued according to the rates fixed for Rice and Dholl.

3. Whenever any article may from unavoidable causes be short issued, the rate assigned shall be disbursed to them upon regular Abstracts, supported by certificates from the Commissariat officer, that the short issues charged for, are correct. But it shall not be optional with the Men to refuse any portion of their rations, (with the exception of arrack) for the purpose of drawing compensation in lieu.

4. To regulate the stoppages from Troops to whom rations have been issued, as an indulgence, not as part of their dues, a statement of the number and rates of rations issued daily, signed by the Commissariat officer or party entrusted with the supply, will accompany the Abstracts for Pay and Batta, from the aggregate amount of which, the deduction will be made thus.

Deduct on account of—Full rations supplied by the Commissariat, as per annexed statement, at 2 Annas 10 Pie each..... .. Rupces
Do. do. Hospital rations at 3 Annas..... ..

Total...

**RATES OF BATTA FOR TRAVELLING
BEING DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FULL AND HALF BATTA, DEDUCTED
FOR MONTHS OF 28, 29, 30 AND 31 DAYS.**

No. of Days.	LIEUT.-COLONEL.			MAJOR.			CAPTAIN.		
	28 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	28 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	28 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.
1	4	6	9	5	1	4	1	1	1
2	7	10	13	10	3	7	7	10	13
3	14	17	20	15	5	14	15	18	21
4	21	24	27	20	8	21	22	25	28
5	28	31	34	25	11	28	29	32	35
6	35	38	41	32	14	35	36	39	42
7	42	45	48	39	17	42	43	46	49
8	49	52	55	46	20	49	50	53	56
9	56	59	62	53	23	56	57	60	63
10	63	66	69	60	26	63	64	67	70
11	70	73	76	67	29	70	71	74	77
12	77	80	83	74	32	77	78	81	84
13	84	87	90	81	35	84	85	88	91
14	91	94	97	88	38	91	92	95	98
15	98	101	104	95	41	98	99	102	105
16	105	108	111	102	44	105	106	109	112
17	112	115	118	109	47	112	113	116	119
18	119	122	125	116	50	119	120	123	126
19	126	129	132	123	53	126	127	130	133
20	133	136	139	130	56	133	134	137	140
21	140	143	146	137	59	140	141	144	147
22	147	150	153	144	62	147	148	151	154
23	154	157	160	151	65	154	155	158	161
24	161	164	167	158	68	161	162	165	168
25	168	171	174	165	71	168	169	172	175
26	175	178	181	172	74	175	176	179	182
27	182	185	188	179	77	182	183	186	189
28	189	192	195	186	80	189	190	193	196
29	196	199	202	193	83	196	197	200	203
30	203	206	209	200	86	203	204	207	210
31	210	213	216	210	89	210	211	214	217

BATTAL.

LIEUTENANT.										CORNET OR ENSIGN.										No. of Days.	
28 Days.					30 Days.					28 Days.					30 Days.						
R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.		R. A. P.
1	1	8	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	15	11	0	11	10	0	11	5	0	11	0	1
2	3	3	2	2	1	2	0	11	1	15	10	1	7	7	1	6	10	1	6	0	2
3	4	11	3	3	1	3	1	5	2	15	9	2	3	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	3
4	6	7	4	4	2	4	1	10	3	15	9	2	15	3	2	13	7	2	12	1	4
5	8	3	5	5	2	5	2	4	4	15	8	3	11	0	3	9	0	3	7	1	5
6	9	10	6	6	2	6	2	10	5	15	7	4	6	10	4	4	5	4	2	1	6
7	11	6	7	7	3	7	3	3	6	15	7	5	2	7	4	15	9	4	13	1	7
8	13	2	8	8	2	8	3	9	7	15	6	5	14	5	5	11	2	5	8	2	8
9	14	9	9	9	4	9	4	2	8	15	5	6	10	3	6	6	7	6	3	2	9
10	16	10	10	10	4	10	4	8	9	15	4	7	6	0	7	2	0	6	14	2	10
11	17	11	11	11	4	11	5	2	10	15	3	8	1	10	7	13	4	7	9	2	11
12	18	12	12	12	5	12	5	7	11	15	3	8	13	8	8	9	8	4	2	3	12
13	19	13	13	13	5	13	6	1	12	15	2	9	5	5	9	4	2	8	15	3	13
14	20	14	14	14	6	14	6	6	13	15	1	10	5	3	9	15	7	9	10	3	14
15	21	15	15	15	6	15	7	0	14	15	0	11	1	1	10	10	11	10	5	3	15
16	22	16	16	16	7	16	7	6	15	15	0	11	13	10	11	6	4	11	0	3	16
17	23	17	17	17	7	17	7	11	16	14	11	12	8	8	12	1	9	11	11	3	17
18	24	18	18	18	8	18	8	5	17	14	10	13	4	6	12	13	2	12	6	4	18
19	25	19	19	19	8	19	8	10	18	14	9	14	0	3	13	8	6	13	1	4	19
20	26	20	20	20	9	20	9	4	19	14	8	14	12	1	14	3	11	13	12	4	20
21	27	21	21	21	9	21	9	10	20	14	8	15	7	10	14	15	4	14	7	4	21
22	28	22	22	22	9	22	10	3	21	14	7	16	3	8	15	10	9	15	2	4	22
23	29	23	23	23	9	23	10	6	22	14	6	16	15	6	16	6	1	15	3	5	23
24	30	24	24	24	7	24	7	9	23	14	5	17	11	3	17	1	6	16	8	5	24
25	31	25	25	25	8	25	8	10	24	11	2	18	2	1	17	13	11	17	3	5	25
26	32	26	26	26	8	26	9	10	25	11	8	19	2	11	18	8	4	17	14	5	26
27	33	27	27	27	9	27	9	10	26	9	10	19	4	8	19	3	8	18	9	5	27
28	34	28	28	28	11	28	11	11	27	12	7	20	10	6	19	15	1	19	4	6	28
29	35	29	29	29	13	29	13	0	28	13	1	20	10	6	19	15	6	19	5	2	29
30	36	30	30	30	14	30	14	0	29	13	6	20	10	6	19	15	6	19	10	3	30
31	37	31	31	31	14	31	14	0	30	14	0	20	10	6	19	15	6	19	10	6	31

SECTION 6TH.

CAVALRY.

ABSENCE.—Vide Section 1st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide Section 2d.

ADJUTANTS.—1. Adjutants of Native Cavalry receive the following Staff pay and allowances.

Staff Salary.....	Rs. 92	7	0
Office Allowance.....	„ 55	0	0
Horse Allowance.....	„ 30	0	0
Office Tentage.....	„ 30	0	0

Consolidated monthly allowance, Rs.... 207 7 0

2. When marching or in the Field, they are entitled to reimbursement of the actual expense incurred for *Carriage of Regimental Books*, to be charged in a Contingent Bill. Vide p. 17, “*Contingent Charges*” Section 10th.

3. Personal Staff salary, or a moiety thereof (vide “*Absence*” Section 21st), is the only amount claimable in Absence. The allowances of every description appertaining to Office are drawn by the Officiating officer, together with moiety of Staff salary.

• Vide p. 4 “*Regimental*” Section 21st.

• For Adjutants to “*Detachments*,” vide *that head* Section 21st.

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

ALLOWANCES.—Vide Section 19th.—and *Table* annexed to this Section.

ARTIFICERS.—The following establishment of Artificers is attached to each Regiment of Native Cavalry—1 Carpenter, 3 Armourers, 1 Smith, 1 Hammerman, 1 Bellows

CAVALRY.

boy, 1 Chickledar, 1 Chuckler, and 1 Moochy. When on actual Field service, the following extra establishment is allowed—1 Maistry Smith, 1 Smith, and 1 Chuckler. They are borne on the establishment of the Quarter Master. Vide *Table* annexed, and “*Extra Establishments*” Section 13th.

BADGE ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 28 “*Good Conduct Warrant*” Section 14th, which is also applicable to Cavalry.

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

BAZAARS.—A Bazaar establishment of 1 Choudry and 2 Peons, is allowed to each Regiment of Native Cavalry—they are borne on the Adjutant's establishment.

Vide “*Establishments.*”—and *this head* Section 3d.

BHEASTIES.—For Bhcasties to Detachments, vide p. 3 of *this head* Section 15th. *

BODY GUARD.—1. The Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard draws in addition to the Pay and Full Regimental allowances of his rank in the Native Cavalry the following monthly allowances, with “*Superior House rent*” at the *Ordinary* rate.

Command allowance.....	200	0	0
* For head and heel ropes, each Horse.	2	12	9
Firewood for boiling gram.....do.....	0	14	0
Consolidated allowance for Station- ery and repair of Arms..	75	0	0
half mounting for each N Commissioned, Non-commission- ed and Private on the effective strength.....			
	1	0	0

* The allowance for head and heel ropes is the same as the “*Troop Contract allowance.*” Vide *that head.*

Vide “*Saddle Contract.*”

2. The Adjutant of the Body Guard draws Staff Salary Rs. 62,—Allowance for a Writer 40,—Do. for Stationery and Candles 15,—Do. for a

CAVALRY.

Horse 30,—Total 147 per mensem; with the Pay and Regimental Allowances of his rank in the Native Cavalry, and when at the Presidency “Superior House Rent,” at the Presidency rate.

3. The Assistant Surgeon of the Body Guard draws the same Pay and Regimental allowances and Consolidated Salary, as if in Medical charge of a Regiment of Native Cavalry; with the addition when at the Presidency of “Superior House Rent,” at the Presidency rate.

4. The Veterinary Surgeon of the Body Guard draws the same Pay and Allowances as if in professional of a Regiment of Native Cavalry. Vide “*Veterinary Surgeons.*”

5. The *Serjeant Major* and *Quarter Master Serjeant* draw the same rates of Consolidated Pay and Allowances with Batta, as the corresponding grades in the Native Cavalry. Vide *those heads* respectively.

The *Serjeant Major* draws an additional allowance of Rupees 17½ per mensem as remuneration for extra duties performed as Riding Master.

6. The Native commissioned, and Privates, with the exception of those entertained or transferred subsequent to 30th April 1837, and entitled in all situations to Full batta (Vide “*Body Guard*” Section 5th)—draw the following *rates* of Pay *additional* to those of the corresponding grades in the Native Cavalry.

Subadar per mensem...	.....Rupees 14 0 0
Jemadar.. ..do...	... .. „ 3 8 0
Privates.....do...	... .. „ 1 0 0

For establishment and allowances of the Body Guard vide *Table B* annexed to this Section.

VET.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

GADE.—Vide Section 9th.

CAVALRY.

BRIGADE MAJOR.—Brigade Majors of Cavalry Brigades, do not draw Regimental in addition to Staff Horse allowance.

Vide "*Horse allowance*" Section 21st.

BROWNING OF ARMS.—Vide "*Repair of Arms,*" &c.

CADETS.—Young Officers nominated to the Cavalry, receive Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances of Cornet from date of arrival. On being posted to a Regiment, they become entitled to the same allowances as are drawn by the Regiment.

CHARGERS.—Vide "*Remount.*"

CLOTHING.—Vide Section 8th.

COLOR HAVILDAR.—Vide "*Troop Havildar Major.*"

COMMAND AND COMMAND ALLOWANCE.—Vide Section 9th.

COMMISSIONS.—The following Fees are chargeable on H. Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Commissions, one moiety being for the former, and the other for the latter.

Colonel.....	..99 0 0
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	85 6 4
Major.....	82 3 2
Captain.....	78 3 2
Lieutenant.....	65 0 0
Cornet.....	48 3 2
Veterinary Surgeon.....	40 3 2

For Commission Fees of Native officers, as well as for other rules relative to Commissions, vide *this head* Section 15th.

COMPENSATION.—Vide Section 10th.

CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.—Vide "*Saddle Contract,*"—and "*Troop Contract.*"

DESERTION.—Vide *this head* Section 1st.—and "*Deserters*" Section 19th.

DETACHMENTS.—Vide *this head* Sections 9th and 21st.

DISCHARGE.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

DISMISSAL.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

DRILL HAVILDAR.—A Staff allowance of Rupees 10½ per mensem, is allowed to each Regiment of Cavalry on account of the Havildar so appointed, and to the Body Guard.

CAVALRY.

Vide "*Non-commissioned Staff.*"

DETL NAIGUE.—A Staff allowance of Rupees 7 per mensem is authorized to be drawn for the Naigue so appointed in each Regiment of Native Cavalry.

Vide "*Non-commissioned Staff.*"

ESTABLISHMENTS.—The present Establishment of Cavalry consists of 8 Regiments of Native Light Cavalry numbered from 1st to 8th inclusive.

For Establishment and Pay and Allowances of a Regiment of Native Cavalry, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

FARRIER MAJOR.—A Farrier Major is allowed to each Regiment of Native Cavalry and to the Body Guard, on the Staff pay of Rupees 21 per mensem, in addition to his pay as Farrier.

FARRIERS.—1. Farriers of Regiments, not being attested soldiers, are allowed to reckon service from the date of appointment as Farriers. Those who were on the Establishment as Veterinary Pupils on the 14th March 1838, are allowed to reckon service from the expiration of three years after enlistment as Veterinary pupils, if not previously promoted, and provided they had then attained the age of 20 years.

2. Farriers of Native Cavalry have no claim for themselves or Families to privileges allowed to European Soldiers. For Pay and Batta vide *Table A* annexed to this Section.

• Vide p. 8 "*Discharge*" Section 11th.

FURLOUGH.—Vide *this head* Section 1st.

GENERAL OFFICERS.—Vide *this head* Sections 9th and 21st.

GRASS-CUTTERS.—1. One Grass-cutter is allowed to each Horse on the effective strength of Regiments of Cavalry, but from the compliment at *Regimental Head Quarters*, 10 per cent is deducted and returned Non-effective. No additional Grass-cutters will be allowed on the occasion

CAVALRY.

of a Regiment of Cavalry moving from Station to Station in the ordinary course of relief, but when a Cavalry Regiment proceeds on Field Service it will invariably be completed in Grass-cutters as in the case of Detachments.

2. On the march of Remount Horses for the purpose of joining Regiments and detachments to which they may have been posted, one Grass-cutter is allowed for every Horse. Vide "*Horsekeepers*" p. 2.

HAVILDAR MAJOR.—A Havildar Major on the Staff pay of Rupees 10 per mensem, is authorized for each Regiment of Native Cavalry, and for the Body Guard. Vide "*Non-commissioned and inferior Staff*."

For "*Troop Havildar Major*." Vide *that head*.

HORSE ALLOWANCE.—The following table indicates the number of Horses and aggregate allowance authorized for each rank.

RANK.	Number of Horses.	Monthly allowance.
Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel or Major.....	4	120 0 0
Captain or Surgeon.....	3	90 0 0
Lieutenant, Cornet or Assistant Surgeon.....	2	60 0 0
Veterinary Surgeon.....	2	*47 13 3
Adjutant or Quarter Master (additional).....	1	30 0 0
Riding Master.....	1	30 0 0

*N. B.—The sum of one shilling (per diem) being included in the pay of Veterinary Surgeon for a Horse, a corresponding deduction is made from their Horse allowance.

Vide "*Veterinary Surgeons*."

Vide *this head* Sections 19th and 21st.

HORSEKEEPERS.—1. In the Field or Cantonment, one Horse-keeper is allowed to each Native officer's, Serjeant's, Havildar's, Naigue's, Trumpeter's, Farrier's, Assistant Apothecary's and Native Dresser's horse, and one to each other four horses, on the effective strength of Regiments of Cavalry.

2. During the march of Remount horses for the purpose of joining Regiments and Detach-

CAVALRY.

ments to which they may have been posted, one Horsekeeper is allowed for every *dismounted* horse. Pay at the same rates as the fixed establishment will be drawn for them, by the Officer in charge of the Remount, on Abstract, supported by a certificate at foot thereof, specifying the number of Horses for which Followers were provided, and the strength of the dismounted Details accompanying them, which will be sufficient authority for the Pay department to disburse the charges on their account.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

"I certify that the Horsekeepers and Grass-cutters included in the above Abstract, were employed, for the respective periods drawn for, with Remount horses, and a dismounted Detail of the following strength, proceeding under my charge from——— to———"

1 Havildar,
2 Naigues,
12 Privates,
50 Horses."

Signed A. B. ———

In charge.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—Vide Section 1st.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons attached to, and present with, Regiments of Native Cavalry, receive the pay and Regimental allowances of Captain and Lieutenant respectively.

- Vide "*Assistant Surgeons*,"—"*Cavalry*,"—and "*Regimental*," Section 17th.

MESS ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

MUSTER ROLLS AND MUSTERS.—Vide Section 2d.

NATIVE ADJUTANT.—A Native Adjutant is authorized for each Regiment of Native Cavalry, on the Staff salary of Rupees 17 : 8 : 0 per mensem.

Vide p. 9 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

CAVALRY.

NON-COMMISSIONED AND INTERIOR STAFF.—Vide *this head* Section 2 1st.

OFF-RECKONINGS.—Vide *this head* Section 8th.

ORDERLY HAVILDAR'S ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.—
This head Section 15th.—Also Section 19th.

PENSIONERS.—Vide Section 16th.

PROMOTION.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

PUCKALLIES.—One Puckally is allowed to each Troop of Native Cavalry, whether in Cantonment or in the Field.

Vide *this head* Section 13th.

QUARTER MASTERS AND INTERPRETERS.—1. Staff salary and allowances to Quarter Masters of Native Cavalry are the same as those granted to Quarter Masters of Native Infantry (vide *this head* Section 15th.)

2. Infantry officers appointed to Cavalry Corps as Quarter Masters and Interpreters, are entitled to the Staff salary and allowances of the appointment, but not to Cavalry pay and allowances.

Vide p. 2 “*Duty*” Section 1st.—p. 1 “*Moonshee allowance*” Section 19th.—“*Repair of arms,*” &c.—“*Troop contract.*”

QUARTER MASTER SERJEANT.—A Serjeant of effective Supernumeraries is appointed as Quarter Master Serjeant to each Regiment of Native Cavalry, on the consolidated Monthly pay of Rs. 43 : 10 : 4 at a Full batta station, and Rs. 42 : 1 at a Half batta station, in which is included Rs. 14 Staff allowance.

Vide “*Non-commissioned Staff*” Section 5th.

Vide p. 6 “*House rent,*” Section 19th.

RATIONS.—Vide “*Dry batta,*” —and “*Wet batta*” Section 5th.—
Also *this head* Section 15th.

RECRUITS.—Vide *this head* Section 3d.

RE-ENLISTMENT.—Vide “*Pay and allowances*” Section 4th.

REMOUNT.—1. Officers Chargers are to be selected from the Remount only, or by purchase in the Market.

CAVALRY.

2. Every European Regimental Officer of the Horse Artillery or Cavalry, on first joining his Corps, or on returning from Europe or Staff employ, shall be permitted to select two Horses for Chargers from the Remount, and Medical officers, Veterinary Surgeons, Riding Masters, and Troop Quarter Masters, when permanently attached, may each select one Horse from the Remount, on terms hereinafter specified.

3. The selection to be regulated by seniority, and no second selection is to be made by any Officer, when his doing so, will interfere with the first selection of a junior Officer.

4. Horses selected as Chargers are always to be branded with the mark of the Regiment, and entered on the Descriptive roll of the Corps, previous to their being delivered over to the selecting Officer.

5. The price to be paid by Officers for a Horse selected from the Remount is fixed at Rupees 600, and the Horse or Horses will be at the risk of the Officer from date of selection.

6. When the selected Charger of an Officer shall die, be killed in action, captured, stolen, lost, shot at the recommendation of a Station or Detachment Committee,—or be reported by such Committee unfit for further service, from age, vice, disease, or permanent unsoundness; his owner will be permitted to replace him by a selection from the next Remount,—and in cases where the Charger has been reported unfit for further service without being infectiously diseased, may dispose of him at his discretion. Vide p. 5 "*Chargers*" Section 10th.

7. Selected Chargers may be exchanged between Officers of the same Corps, with the sanction of the Commanding Officer, or when the full price has been recovered by the Paymaster, may be sold to any Officer of the same Corps entitled to a choice; the

CAVALRY.

sale in that case to stand in the place of such choice, and the seller to be allowed to select another Charger.

8. An Officer who finds on trial that he has made an unsuitable selection, may return the Horse into the ranks, and select another from the Remount allotted to the Regiment for the season,—provided his desire to do so be made known to the Commanding officer of the Corps, within one month from the date of the animal joining the Regiment,—and provided the Horse to be returned, be reported by a Regimental Committee to be as sound and fit for the service as when selected.

9. At any time after the lapse of six months, and within twelve from the date of joining the Regiment, a selected Charger may, with the permission of the Commanding Officer of the Corps, be returned for the purpose of being placed in the ranks, if reported by a Regimental Committee to be perfectly fit for the service; but in such case the Officer returning a Charger will not be permitted to choose another Horse in his room, and will merely be entitled to receive back from the Paymaster the full price, or such portion of the price as may have been deducted from his Pay and Allowances.

10. In all cases where an Officer wishes to select a Charger,—or to sell, exchange, or place in the ranks, a selected Charger,—he is to make a written application to the Officer commanding the Corps, who, when necessary, will assemble a Regimental Committee, composed of a President not under the rank of Captain, and two Subalterns as Members; the report of the proceedings of which are not to be considered complete without his—the Commanding officer's—countersignature.

11. When Officers are removed from one Regiment of Cavalry to another, they may take their selected Chargers with them; and the Horses so transferred are to be erased from the Register of the one Corps and entered in that of the other.

CAVALRY.

12. The selected Chargers of Officers who may retire from the service, proceed on Furlough to Europe, be nominated to the General Staff, or any other detached permanent employ, or be removed from a mounted Corps, are not to be sold or taken out of the Regiment to which their owners belonged; unless purchasers cannot be found in the Corps, and the Horses be pronounced by a Regimental Committee unfit for admission to the ranks,—in which cases they may be disposed of at the discretion of their owners; or when Officers die, their selected Chargers may be disposed of under the above restrictions, by order of the Committee of Adjustment, assembled on occasions of the death of such Officers.

13. The terms on which Chargers, the property of the several classes of Officers specified in the foregoing paragraph, are in the first instance to be offered for sale to such officers of the Corps as require Chargers, and in default of purchasers to be tendered for admission to the ranks; are as follows.

If 6 years old, full price;—and if above 6, but not exceeding 12 years, a deduction is to be made at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum for the period elapsed since the horse attained the age of 6 years.

6 years full price		Rupees 600
7 „ „ „ .....	.....	„ 540
8 „ „ „ .....	.....	„ 480
9 „ „ „ .....	.....	„ 420
10 „ „ „ .....	.....	„ 360
11 „ „ „ .....	.....	„ 300
12 „ „ „ .....	.....	„ 240

Horses whose age exceeds 12 years are not to be admitted to the ranks, but may be disposed of at the discretion of the owners or their representatives.

14. The price of Chargers selected by Officers is to be realized from their Pay and allow-

CAVALRY,

ances by Paymasters, in four equal monthly deductions, from Field officers, Captains and Surgeons; and in eight similar deductions from Subalterns, Assistant Surgeons, Veterinary Surgeons, Troop Quarter Masters and Riding Masters. When an Officer has occasion to select two Horses, double time will be allowed for payment. In all cases the deductions are to commence from the first issue of Pay after being put in possession.

15. Should an Officer die before the full price of his selected Charger shall have been recovered, the Horse if reported by a Committee to be fit in all respects for the service, is to be received into the ranks, and the amount deducted will be refunded by Paymasters to the legal representative of the deceased; but if reported unfit for the service, the Horse is to be sold under the orders of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, who from the proceeds of the sale, will remit to the Paymaster the sum remaining due to Government, and pay the balance, if any, to the person entitled to receive it.

16. When an Officer has selected and been put in possession of a Charger he will immediately transmit, in duplicate, a descriptive roll of, and receipt for, the Horse selected, to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, who having countersigned them, and caused a transcript of them to be entered in a Regimental Book to be kept for the purpose, will transmit one copy to the Paymaster within whose payment the Corps may be, and the other to the Military Auditor General.

17. The Commanding Officer of the Regiment will then direct the Officer in whose Abstract the Pay and allowances of the individual who has selected the Charger, are drawn, to insert at the foot of each Abstract, until the necessary deductions shall be completed, a notification to the following effect:

Deduct from ——— A. B.'s Pay and allowances——

CAVALRY.

Rs. being the 1st (or as the case may be 2d, 3d, &c.) monthly deduction on account of a Charger selected by him from the Remount of the season — which joined the — Regiment on the — day of —.

At the close of each year the Military Auditor General will compare the certificates with the amount received on account of selected Chargers, and will take immediate steps for recovering any sums due on their account, which may not have been previously realized.

REPAIR OF ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.—An allowance of Rupees 7 per mensem is drawn by Quarter Masters of Cavalry Regiments (European or Native) for materials for Repairs and browning of Arms and Accoutrements.

RESIGNATION AND RETIREMENT.—Vide Section 11th.

RIDING MASTER.—A Warrant officer as Riding Master is attached to each Regiment of Cavalry, and to the Horse Brigade, on the following allowances.

	On Half Batta.			On Full Batta.		
Staff Salary.....	62	0	0	62	0	0
Batta.....	30	7	0	60	14	0
House Rent.....	25	0	0	0	0	0
Tent Allowance....	0	0	0	40	0	0
Horse Allowance	30	0	0	30	0	0
Total Rupees.....	147	7	0	192	14	0

2. Rupees 48 shall be presented to Riding Masters by Subalterns on being discharged from the Riding School, and 16 Rupees shall be paid by each Officer having his Charger broken in by the Riding Master.

Vide p. 9 "*Saddle contract.*"

Vide "*Warrant officers*" Section 1st.—and p. 8 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

ROUGH RIDERS.—Two Rough Riders are allowed to each Troop of Native Cavalry, on the following additional rates of pay.

CAVALRY.

	Rs.	A.	P.
First Rough Rider.....	5	4	0
Second do.....	3	8	0

SADDLE CONTRACT.—1. The duties of providing, repairing and maintaining in a state of efficiency the Saddles, Bridles, Harness, and Horse appointments of Corps of Horse Artillery, and Native Cavalry, including the Body Guard, devolve on the Military Board.

2. An allowance for the repair of Saddlery, &c. at the rate of Rupee 1 and Annas 12, per mensem, is authorized for each Saddle according to the effective strength of Horses, and 8 Annas for each Saddle surplus to the effective, and not exceeding the established strength, to be formed into a General Fund, on the principle of the Off-reckoning Fund, for the benefit of Officers commanding Regiments, and the profits after defraying all expenses and charges, divided annually amongst the Officers so entitled, in proportions, according to the periods they have respectively commanded, giving two shares to the Officer commanding the Horse Artillery, one share each to Officers commanding Regiments of Light Cavalry, and one-fourth of a share to the Officer commanding the Body Guard.

3. The Adjutant General will in the month of January annually furnish the Military Auditor General with a statement shewing the number of Saddles, Harness and Horse appointments, effective during each month in the past year for which Full contract is due, and the number upon the reduced allowance, accompanied by a List of Officers entitled to share, upon which Return the computation for the Saddle Contract Fund will be formed.

4. The Quarter Master will be charged with all duties appertaining to the Saddlery and Harness of the Regiment, and be responsible for the Stores,

CAVALRY.

Workmen and Accounts, under the immediate supervision of the Commanding Officer, and the orders and instructions of the Military Board. In the Body Guard these duties will be discharged by the Commanding Officer. In Troops of Horse Artillery detached from the Head Quarters of the Brigade, these duties, as well as the supply of new Saddles, Harness, &c. to replace deficiencies, rest with their Commanding Officers, who will in the commencement of each year notify to the Officer commanding the Brigade, what number of Saddles, &c. may require to be replaced in course of the current year, specifying what materials cannot be provided of good quality on the spot and in the neighbourhood, and may therefore require to be sent from Head Quarters; new Saddlery so made up is to be compared with sealed patterns and reported upon by a mixed Committee of mounted officers selected by the Officer commanding the Station.

5. Officers commanding Troops whether of Horse Artillery or Light Cavalry, will be responsible for the state of the Saddlery and Harness in use with their respective Troops. For all repairs requiring to be executed, memoranda will be sent by Troop officers to the Quarter Master who will make the repairs, and retain the vouchers, in support of his accounts.

6. In all Detachments whether of Horse Artillery or Light Cavalry, the Senior Officer will conduct the duties, and be responsible for the efficiency and care of the Saddles, Harness and Horse appointments, and will furnish his accounts monthly to the Quarter Master at the Head Quarters of the Corps, for the purpose of being there checked and entered in the Regimental accounts.

7. Officers commanding mounted Corps, will apply to the Military Board for such advances of Cash as may be required from time to time for the Pay-

CAVALRY.

ment of workmen and provision of materials, and the Military Board will recommend to Government for sanction, the amount that may be proper, with a reference to the condition of the Saddlery on account of the Saddle contract Fund. On the sanction of Government being communicated to the Accountant General, he will instruct Paymasters to advance the amount to Commanding Officers on receipt. The advances so made will be adjusted annually on the 31st of December, agreeably to a statement of expense incurred in the provision and repair of Saddlery during the by-gone year; to be compiled by the Military Auditor General from the Regimental return of Saddlery, and the Accounts current of the Secretary to the Military Board.

8. Quarter Masters of Cavalry will receive a monthly allowance of Rupees 30, the Quarter Master of the Horse Brigade Rupees 60, and Officers Commanding detached Troops of Horse Artillery Rupees 10, inclusive of all charges, for Stationery and Writers, to be drawn in arrears in the Quarterly estimate.

9. Riding Masters of Mounted Corps draw Rupees 5 per mensem for each Troop, European and Native, of the Brigade or Regiment to which they are respectively attached. This allowance being for the provision of cavessons, whips, and other Horse drill equipments, is chargeable to the Saddle contract Fund.

10. Officers will be entitled to share in the Saddle contract Fund, under the regulations of the service, applicable to Regimental command allowance; with these exceptions,—that Officers absent on duty will not forfeit their claim,—and that officers removed from one Regiment to another are to be considered on Duty, provided they join within the prescribed period.

11. On all changes of Commanding officers or Quarter Masters of Regiments, the Saddlery Harness and Stores are to be examined by a Com-

CAVALRY.

mittee of the three Senior Officers commanding Troops, who will record their state, number and efficiency, and make a declaration upon honor that the several articles are *bonâ fide* as prescribed, which will be accompanied by a certificate from the Commanding Officer, that all disbursements of the current quarter (or if at the end of a quarter of the year, the preceding quarter) have been duly accounted for, and all balances of cash delivered over to the Officer succeeding to the charge of the *Saddlery and Harness accounts*.

12. The Military Board and the Military Auditor General will open an account with the "*Saddle contract Fund*" to which head are to be charged all disbursements and expenses connected with the supply, repair, and carriage of the Saddlery and Harness of Corps including the allowance to the Quarter Master.

Vide p. 24 "*Audit department*" Section 20th.

SCHOOL ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

SERGEANT MAJOR.—A Serjeant of Effective Supernumeraries is appointed as Serjeant Major to each Regiment of Native Cavalry on the same consolidated rate of Pay as drawn by a Serjeant Major of H. Majesty's Dragoons, making the consolidated monthly Pay Rupees 49 : 10 : 4 at a Full batta station, and Rupees 48 : 1 : 0 at a half batta station, in which is included Rupees 20 Staff allowance.

Vide "*Non-commissioned Staff*" Section 5th.

Vide p. 6 "*House rent*" Section 19th.

STAFF.—Cavalry Officers appointed to the General Staff are entitled to a continuance of Cavalry Pay and Regimental allowances, with the exception of Horse allowance.

Vide "*Horse allowance*" Section 21st.

SUBADAR MAJOR.—One sanctioned for each Regiment of Native Cavalry, Golundauze, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, and for the Body Guard, on the Brevet or Staff pay of Rupees 25 per mensem, which commences from date of appointment, in addition to their pay of Subadar. The

CAVALRY.

Brevet pay will be continued to them after their Transfer to the Invalid Establishment ; and on the special recommendation of the Commander-in-Chief, after their transfer to the Pension Establishment.

Vide p. 10 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

TROOP CONTRACT.—1. An allowance for the supply of Line articles, viz. Head and Heel ropes, Nose bags, Curry-combs, Brushes and Cuffays, Watering bridles, Mane-combs and Pickers, Gram Kettles or Pots, Picketting pins, Firewood, Horse clothes, Surcingles or Rollers, Shoes and Nails, and for country Medicines, Mussals, Soap-nut, &c. at the rate of Rupees 2, Annas 12, and Pice 9, for each Horse on the effective strength of Regiments of Cavalry, is authorized to be drawn monthly by Quarter Masters, and formed into a Regimental Fund, on the principle of the Saddle contract Fund for the benefit of Troop officers ; the profits after defraying all expenses, to be divided every six months, viz. in July and January, in equal shares amongst the Officers who have Commanded Troops during that period, and Quarter Masters. (Vide p. 7).

2. The Quarter Master is charged under the orders of the Commanding officer with providing the supplies, keeping the accounts, and distributing the profits, for which duty he receives *one share*.

3. A Regimental Committee of three Officers, Commanding Troops, will every six months examine the accounts and see that the charges and balances are correct.

4. Detachments will be provided by the Officers commanding, who will furnish their accounts monthly with corresponding Vouchers to the Quarter Master at Head Quarters, who will make such advances to Detachments as may be necessary by Transfer receipts. The Horse Brigade and details from Regiments forming the Body Guard are exempted from the operation of these orders as regards the supply of Line articles, the Contract

CAVALRY.

allowance being drawn by the Commanding officer, of the Body Guard and of Troops respectively. For individuals detached from their Regiments as Escorts or Orderlies, *bona fide* charges will be made by the Officer to whom they are attached, for the provision of petty articles, and such charges will be paid by a Transfer bill, and entered in the Quarter Master's accounts.

5. Commanding Officers of Troops will indent upon the Quarter Master for all supplies of Line articles, in which, they will be held responsible, that their Troops are kept complete and perfectly efficient. The indents will be passed by Commanding Officers of Regiments, who will from time to time regulate in Regimental orders the number of servants actually necessary to assist the Quarter Master in conducting the Contract, and making the supplies.

6. Officers absent in Europe, or at Sea, or removed by Staff or other permanent employ from Regimental duty, or being absent on any account whether on Leave or Sick certificate for a longer period than one month, shall *not* be entitled to share in the Contract. In the case of Officers removed by Staff or other permanent employ from Regimental duty, they will cease to be entitled to share, from date of their quitting the Regiment,—in the case of their being absent on leave, from the expiration of one month. Officers ceasing to share from any of the above causes will not be again entitled until they actually join. An officer while in Command of, and drawing the Command allowance for a Regiment, is *not* entitled to share in the Troop contract.

7. In every Regiment, Troop or Detachment, to which a Veterinary Surgeon is attached, the allowance in p. 1, will be drawn at the rate of Rupees 2 : 7 : 9 for each Horse, the difference, *Annas five*, for each Horse, being drawn by the Veterinary Surgeon, on account of Country Medicines, Mussals, Soap-nuts, &c. their car-

CAVALRY.

riage and that of instruments. (Vide p. 7 "*Regimental*" Section 2d.)

TROOP HAVILDAR MAJOR.—The appointment of one Havildar in each Troop to be "*Troop Havildar Major*" is authorized for the Native Cavalry and the Governor's Body Guard. The Staff pay attaching to the appointment is Rupees 2 per mensem.

Vide p. 10 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

TRUMPETERS.—Vide p. 8 "*Discharge*" Section 11th.

TRUMPET MAJOR.—A Trumpet Major on the Staff pay of Rupees 14 per mensem is authorized for each Regiment of Native Cavalry.

Vide "*Non-commissioned Staff*."

VELLORE GRATUITY.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.—1. Veterinary Surgeons are entitled from date of arrival at the Presidency, and from which date their service commences, to Pay at the following rates, in addition to the Regimental allowances of a Lieutenant of Cavalry deducting Rupees 12: 2: 7, being equal to 1 shilling per diem included in their British pay for a Horse.

Under 3 years service 8 Shillings per diem or

Rupees 97 6 5

Above 3 " " 10 " " 121 12 0

 " 10 " " 12 " " 146 1 6

 " 20 " " 15 " " 182 10 0

2. In the actual performance of duty, they are entitled to Conveyance allowance Rupees 30 per mensem.

3. They are entitled to an allowance of 5 Annas per mensem for each Horse under their professional charge, for which Contract allowance is drawn. Vide p. 7 "*Troop contract*."

Vide p. 2 "*Head money*,"—and p. 1 "*Passage money*" Section 19th.—p. 11 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.—Also p. 12 "*Retirement*" Section 11th.

SECTION 6TH.

CAVALRY.

TABLE A.—continued.

Effective	Establishment.	RANK.	PAY.	BATTA.		Re-established Allowance.	
				Half.	Full.		
		STAFF.					
1	1	Adjutant...	...	.....	.....	207 7 0	
1	1	Quartermaster and Interpreter...	...	.....	.....	132 0 0	
1	1	Surgeon (draws Pay &c. as Captain)...	...	.....	.....	c 800 0 0	a In Garrison.
1	1	Assistant Surgeon (do. as Lieutenant)...	...	.....	.....	c 165 0 0	
1	1	Veterinary Surgeon (See above)...	...	.....	.....	d 30 0 0	
1	1	Riding Master (do. ... )...	...	.....	.....
1	1	Serjeant Major...	a 48 1 0	.....	b 48 10 4		b In the Field.
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant ... c	a 43 1 0	.....	b 43 10 4		
1	1	Subadar Major...	...	.....	.....
1	1	Regtl. Havildar Major... Draw the Pay of their respective Rank.	...	.....	.....	25 0 0	
1	1	Trumpet Major...	...	.....	.....	10 0 0	c Drawn by an Officer in Medical charge of the Regiment-- when not in charge, but only attached, Palanquin allowance Rupees 38 is drawn.
1	1	Farrier Major...	...	.....	.....	14 0 0	
1	1	Native Adjutant ..	...	.....	.....	21 0 0	
1	1	Drill Havildar...	...	.....	.....	17 8 0	
1	1	Drill Naik...	...	.....	.....	10 8 0	
1	1	Havildar Major...	...	.....	.....	7 0 0	
6	6	First Rough Riders...	...	.....	.....	2 0 0	
6	6	Second do...	...	.....	.....	5 4 0	
6	6	Orderly Havildar...	...	.....	.....	8 8 0	
1	1	Senior Asst. Apothecary... For their Pay and Allowances	...	.....	.....	1 13 10	d Palanquin allowance
1	1	Second Dresser... } Vide Table A. annexed to	...	.....	.....
2	2	Veterinary Pupils... } Section 17th.	...	.....	.....

ESTABLISHMENT.

CAVALRY.

T A B L E B.
ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF THE BODY GUARD.

Effect upon the Est. of Regiments of Light Cav.	Non-effec- tive.	RANK.	PAY.	BATTA.	Established Allow- ance.	ENTERTAINED PRIOR TO 30TH APRIL 1837.			
						Pay.	Batta.	Extra All.	
1	—	Commandant Subaltern	{ Receive the Pay & Full Regtl. Allow- ances of their respective Ranks in Regts. of Light Cav. and when at the Presidency superior House Rent or Tentage in lieu of Regtl. Tentage.	119 0 0	30 0 0	119 0 0	30 0 0	14 0 0	
1	—								
2	—	Subedars	{ 1st Class... ..	101 8 0	30 0 0	101 8 0	30 0 0	14 0 0	
4	—	Jemadars...	{ 2d do... ..	91 0 0	30 0 0	91 0 0	30 0 0	14 0 0	
6	—	Havildars...	...	32 0 0	8 0 0	32 0 0	10 8 0	3 8 0	
6	—	Nalgues...	...	20 0 0	5 0 0	21 0 0	7 0 0		
2	—	Trumpeters...	...	16 0 0	4 0 0	17 8 0	4 0 0		
2	—	Farrriers	{ 1st Class	18 13 10	4 10 10				
100	—	Troopers...	{ 2d do...	17 12 1	4 10 10				
10	—	Recruit and Pension Boys	{ 3d do...	16 10 4	4 10 10				
2	—	Puckallies...	...	9 0 0	1 8 0	10 8 0	3 8 0	1 0 0	

CAVALRY.

STAFF,		Draw Pay and Allowances (less Tent Allowance) of their respective Ranks in Regts. of Light Cav. with superior House rent.		Draw the same Pay and Allowances as the corresponding grades in Light Cavalry.		Draw pay and Allowances of the corresponding grade in Lt. Cavalry.		For Pay and Allowances, vide Table A annexed to Sec. 17th.		ESTABLISHMENT.		ALLOWANCES.													
		Adjutant	Asst. Surgeon	Serjeant Major	Qr. Mr. Serjt.	Subadar Major	Native Adjutant	Regimental Havildar	Drill Havildar	Troop Havildar	Orderly Havildar	First Kough Riders	Farrier Major	Veterinary Pupils	Asst. Apothecary	Horsekeeper and Grass cutter Choudries	Horsekeepers	Grass cutters	Regimental Lancers	Totals	Command Allowances	For Stationery and Repair of Arms	For Firewood per Horse	Half Mounting at 1 Rupee for each Native Commissioned, Non-commissioned Rank and File	For Head and Heel ropes each Horse
1	1	147	0	0	17	8	0	25	0	0	17	8	0	10	0	0	8	12	0	1	8	0	75	0	0
1	1	165	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	1	8	0	0	14	0
1	1	17	8	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	1	13	10	4	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	17	8	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	2	12	9
1	1																								

SECTION 7TH.

CLIVE'S FUND.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.—Vide "*Rules*" pp. 1 and 3.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS.—Vide "*Rules*" pp. 1 to 8 and p. 22.

ORIGIN AND CONSTITUTION OF THE FUND.—By an agreement entered into between the Right Honorable Lord Clive and the East India Company, a sum of Five Lacks of Rupees, bequeathed to the former by Nuwab Meer Mahomed Jaffier Khan of Bengal, and in 1766 deposited in the Company's Treasury, bearing interest at 8 per cent per annum,—was appropriated to the constitution of a Fund, for the benefit relief and maintenance of European Officers and Soldiers, of the Company's Service, who from wounds, length of service, age or disease, contracted during their service, should be incapable of serving any longer, or who shall become Invalids or Superannuated in the service,—and of their Widows; as also to provide for the Widows of such of them as should die in the service. To this Fund a sum of Three Lacks of Rupees, was added in the following year, by gift of Nuwab Syuf Ood Dowlah, and the accumulated interest of both sums for a period of three years, was in 1770 added to the capital, making in the aggregate £1,24,661 : 6 : 3—of which amount, and for the due appropriation of the sum allowed in lieu of interest thereof (£8,042 : 13 : 4) to the purposes provided, the Court of Directors were with consent constituted perpetual Trustees :—With the provision, that if at any future period the Company shall cease to have a Military Force in their actual Pay or Service in the East Indies, the interest or produce of the Capital shall be applied to the relief and support of the Marine officers and Seamen, who become Invalids or

CLIVE'S FUND.

Superannuated in their service, and the Widows of such of them as die therein. And further, that the Company failing to employ either a Military force, or Ships to carry on their Trade or Commerce, the East India Company shall pay unto the Executors, Administrators and Assigns of the said Robert Lord Clive, the sum of Five Lacks of Rupees, ~~together with interest of the other Three Lacks, subject,~~ however, to the payment of such Pensions (for the life time of the Holders) as may at the time be payable from the Fund. By subsequent enactment made in the reign of His Majesty George IV, A. D. 1821, all unclaimed shares of Prize money belonging to Officers or Soldiers of the Company's Army, are applied to the purposes of this Fund, subject nevertheless to be refunded *without interest* to any person or persons satisfactorily establishing his or their claim to the same. -

RULES.—1. To entitle Officers and Soldiers to the benefits of Clive's Fund, they must produce Certificates from their respective Commanding officers, of their being Invalids, and incapable of further service in India,—together with an approval of the same by the Governor in Council of the Presidency where they served; And further, every Commissioned, Staff, or Warrant officer, must declare on oath that he is not possessed of property real and personal to the value of

If a Colonel or Member of the Medical Board.	£4,000.
„ Lieutenant Colonel, Superintending Surgeon,—Chaplain appointed prior to 31st August 1836 after 18 years service....	3,000
„ Major,—Senior Chaplain,—Chaplain appointed subsequent to 31st August 1836, after 15 years service.....	2,500
„ Captain,—Surgeon,—Chaplain,—Commissary of Ordnance.....	2,000

If a Lieutenant,—Assistant or Veterinary Surgeon,—Adjutant of Invalids with one Commission, or Deputy Commissary..... £1,600
 , Ensign,—Troop Quarter Master,—Conductor,—Overseer, and other Warrant officers..... 750

N. B.—Officers who retire on the Pay or Half pay of their rank, are not admissible to the benefits of Lord Clive's Fund.

2. No Soldier who has not served 14 years in India, unless he have been disabled on actual service, is entitled to admission on this Fund.

3. Subject to the foregoing provisions, the following are the rates of Pensions to Commissioned and Warrant Officers, being One-half the Indian rates of Infantry Pay to Commissioned officers, converted into English currency at 2s. 6d. per rupee; and to Warrant Officers, half the Furlough rates of Pay. Vide "*Warrant Officers*" Section 1st.

	Per annum.	Per diem.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Colonels, and Members of the Medical Board... ..	228 2 6	0 12 6
Lieutenant Colonels,—and Superintending Surgeons...	182 10 0	0 10 0
Majors,—Senior Chaplains —Chaplains appointed subsequent to 31st August 1836, after 15 years service..	136 17 6	0 7 6
Captains,—Surgeons,—Chaplains	91 5 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants,—Assistant Surgeons.....	45 12 6	0 2 6
Ensigns	36 10 0	0 2 0
Commissaries.....	91 5 0	0 5 0
Deputy Commissaries.....	45 12 0	0 2 6
Ast. Commissaries and Depy. Ast. Commissaries...	40 0 0	0 2 2
Conductors, and Biding Masters... ..	37 10 0	0 2 0
Sub Conductors.....	22 16 3	0 1 3

The rates, to Non-commissioned officers and Privates are as follows.

Serjeants of Artillery 9d.—who have lost a limb 1s. per diem.

Privates of do. 6d. do. do. 9d. „

All other Non-commissioned officers and Privates 4½d. „

4. Serjeants who have actually served 21 years in the Company's Army, the last 8 as Ser-

jeants, or who are distinguished for Good Conduct, or disabled from Wounds received on actual service; are allowed on retirement in any part of the British dominions in Europe, *One Shilling per diem in addition* to the regulated Pension from Lord Clive's Fund.

For Pension to Serjeants wishing to reside in India after 21 years service as above, vide p. 15 "*Retirement*" Section 11th.

5. Serjeants, Corporals or Privates of *fourteen years* actual service, Discharged on account of debility, rendering them unfit for Field service, shall be allowed *inclusive* of the Regulated Pension from Clive's Fund as follows.

Serjeants.....per diem 1s.

Corporals and Privates..... do. 9d.

and Serjeants, Corporals and Privates discharged at their own request after completing 21 years Service shall be allowed *inclusive* of Pension from Clive's Fund one shilling per diem.

6. If incapable, from Wounds or injuries received on service, of discharging their duties, the following *per diem* Pensions *inclusive* of the regulated Pension from Clive's Fund, will be allowed whatever the rank or Corps of the Soldier, but not without a Certificate of good conduct from the proper authorities.

	If totally unable to contribute to earn a livelihood.			If able to contribute something to earn a livelihood.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
After 21 years Service...	0	1	10	0	1	4
" 14 do....	0	1	6	0	1	0
Under 14 do.....	0	1	3	0	0	9

7. Applications from Widows of Commissioned and Warrant officers, to be admitted to the benefits of Lord Clive's Fund, must be accompanied by

- Affidavits that their Husbands did not die possessed of property to the amount specified in p. 1, together with an attested Copy of Marriage Certificate, in form as follows.

FORM OF AFFIDAVIT.

*A. B. hereby maketh oath that she is the Widow of C. B. late a ——— in the Honorable East India Company's Service and that she has not contracted Marriage with any other person since the death of her aforesaid husband, and this deponent further swears, that her said husband did not die possessed of, or entitled to real and personal estate to the amount in value together of * (here insert the amount corresponding with the husband's rank as specified in p. 1) nor any person or persons in trust for him.*

Sworn before me this ———

(Widow's signature.)

day of ———

* To include any settlement

(Signature of Magistrate

that may have been made

or Commanding officer.)

at the time of marriage.

Form of declaration to be used in the Absence of a certificate of Marriage.

I, A. B. Widow of the late Lieutenant Colonel C. B. of the ——— do solemnly declare that I was lawfully married to the said Lieutenant Colonel, then Captain C. B. at ——— on the ——— by the Reverend ———

Sworn before me this ———

(Widow's signature.)

day of ———

(Signature of Magistrate

or Commanding officer.)

If the party be in India, the documents as above, should be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, with a letter as follows.

SIR,

I have the honor to forward the necessary Certificates, and to request that the requisite authority may be obtained for my admission upon Lord Clive's Fund.

I beg to state that my late Husband was born at 17 A and was about _____ years of age at the time of his decease, and that it is my wish to reside and draw my stipend at _____

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Place and date.)

A. B. —

Widow of the late _____

8. Widow of Commissioned officers admitted to the benefits of Clive's Fund, are entitled to half the Pensions allowed to their Husbands as specified in p. 3, when paid in Indian currency, the following are the rates being one-fourth of the Infantry consolidated monthly rates of pay.

Indian rate
per mensem.

To Widow of Colonel Regimentally or of a Member R. A. P. of the Medical Board.....	76	1	6
do. Lieutenant Colonel, Superintending Surgeon and Chaplain appointed prior to 31st August 1836, after 18 years service including a furlough of 3 years...	60	14	0
do. Major, and of Chaplain appointed subsequent to 31st August 1836, after 15 years service.....	45	10	6
do. Captain, Surgeon, and Chaplain appointed prior to 31st August 1836, after 7 years service.....	30	7	0
do. Chaplain appointed subsequent to 31st August 1836, under 7 years service...	21	4	8
do. Lieutenant, Assistant Surgeon, and Veterinary Surgeons of all classes.....	15	3	6
do. Cornet or Ensign.....	12	5	10
do. Adjutant of Invalids with one Commission.....	15	8	6

CLIVE'S FUND.

9. Widows of Warrant officers are entitled to one-fourth of the Furlough rates of Pay allowed to their Husbands, as specified in p. 1 "*Warrant officers*" Section 1st. When paid in India it is converted into Indian currency at the rate of 8 Company's Rupees to the £ Sterling as follows :

	R.	A.	P.
Commissary of Ordnance.....	30	7	0
Deputy do. do.....	15	3	6
Assistant do. do.....	13	5	4
Deputy Assistant do.....	13	5	4
Head Overseer.....	13	5	4
Conductor, Overseer, Riding Master, Troop Quarter Master.....	12	8	0
Apothecary... ..	12	8	0
Sub-Conductor, Sub-Overseer..	7	9	9
Second Apothecary.....	8	12	0
Assistant do. Senior and Junior...	6	4	0

Pensions to Widows admitted on the Fund prior to 19th May 1833, are paid at the old rates as follows :

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.	16	10	1
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance and Head Overseer.....	14	9	4
Conductor of Ordnance and Overseer, Troop Quarter Master, Riding Master. ...	13	10	9
Sub-Conductor and Sub Overseer.....	8	5	0

10. Widows of Non-commissioned

Officers and Soldiers are allowed one-fourth of the stated Pay to which their Husbands were entitled while in the Service. If the Husbands were attached as Serjeant Majors or Quarter Master Serjeants to the Light Cavalry, the Widows will receive one-fourth of the Pay of Serjeant of Foot Artillery or Infantry according as their Husbands may have been transferred from the Artillery or Infantry. The Pensions to Widows of European Non-commissioned officers of the Corps of Sappers and Miners,

CLIVE'S FUND.

and, of Ordnance Artificers, are the same as those to Widows of that branch of the Service to which their husbands previously belonged, for instance, the Pension to the Widow of a Serjeant of the Corps of Sappers and Miners, or of a Serjeant Instructor of the Corps of Ordnance Artificers, who came from the Artillery, would be that of the Widow of a Serjeant of Artillery, (Horse or Foot,) as the case might be.

When paid in Indian currency, the rates are as follows :

	Amount per month.		
	<i>Cavalry.</i>		
	R. A. P.		
The Widow of a Serjeant.....	7	3	5

Horse Brigade.

do.	Serjeant	8	13	3
do.	Corporal after 14 years service.....	7	3	0
do.	do. under do.....	6	10	1
do.	Bombardier after 14 years service...	6	9	1
do.	do. under do.....	6	0	3
do.	Gunner after 14 years service.	5	2	3
do.	do. under do.....	4	9	5
do.	Farrier after 14 years service.....	5	2	3
do.	do. under do.....	4	9	5
do.	Trumpeter	5	11	2

Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners.

The Widow of a Serjeant.....	7	0	10
do.	Corporal after 14 years service.	6	9 3
do.	do. under do.....	6	0 5
do.	Bombardier after 14 years service ..	5	10 0
do.	do. under do.	5	1 2
do.	Gunner after 14 years service.	4	5 9
do.	do. under do.....	3	12 10
do.	Drummer or Fifer	3	12 11

CLIVE'S FUND.

<i>Infantry and Engineers.</i>		R. A. P.
The Widow of a Serjeant.		6 1 8
do. Corporal after 14 years service		4 15 10
do. do. under do.		4 7 0
do. Private after 14 years service		3 14 1
do. do. under do.		3 5 3
do. Drummer or Fifer.		3 12 11

Widows of Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers must, on application to be admitted to the benefits of Lord Clive's Fund, prove their Marriage to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council. Applications on their behalf supported by authenticated copies of Marriage certificates are to be forwarded by Commanding or Staff officers under whose charge they may be, as soon as practicable after the occurrence of the casualty, in form as follows.

Widow's name.	Name of the deceased Husband.	Rank.	Corps or Dept.	Date of decease.	Where the Widow wishes to reside.
A. B.	C. B.				

I do hereby certify that the above named A. B. is the Widow of the individual mentioned in the above Roll, and that she has not married since the decease of the late C. B. above mentioned.
Station and Date.

E. F.

Commanding Corps or Department.

N. B.—Certificates of marriage granted by Roman Catholic clergy to European Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers must invariably be countersigned by Regimental Commanding or Station Staff officers, and only those so countersigned are to be forwarded in support of claims to admittance on the Fund.

11. Pension to Widows commences from date of Widowhood, and continues while they remain in that state. Vide p. 7. "*Wives and Widows*" Section 19th.

WIDOWS' FUND.

12. Widows have the option of residing and drawing Pension either in England or India. When proceeding to England, they are required to provide themselves with a Certificate from the Paymaster, specifying the date to which Pension has been paid in India, or in the event of no Pension being drawn in India, a certificate to that effect, without which documents, no person will be received on the Fund in England.

13. Widows of Commissioned officers are not liable to Muster, but their Abstracts for Pension must be supported by a declaration upon honor to the following effect.

- "Station and Date.

I, A. B. Widow of the late (Name, Rank and Corps) do hereby declare upon my honor, I am still unmarried." Or when residing beyond the limits of this Presidency by an affidavit quarterly taken before a Magistrate or authorized public Functionary at the place where they reside as follows:

FORM.

"A. B. hereby maketh oath that she is the Widow of ——— late a ——— in the Honorable Company's Service and that she has not contracted marriage with any other person since the death of her aforesaid husband."

14. Widows of Warrant, Non-commissioned and Rank and File, must furnish a half yearly Affidavit of Widowhood on 1st January and 1st July, which shall be deposited with the Commanding or Public Staff officer drawing the Pension. Mustering and Drawing officers are nevertheless expected to make such inquiries at the time of Muster and payment, respecting the Widowhood of the parties as may be necessary and practicable.

Printed affidavits, in the following form, will be supplied at the expense of Government, one copy to be delivered to the Widow on the issue of Pension on the 1st December

CLIVE'S FUND.

and 1st June, that it may be completed and returned to the Drawing officer on the next issue of Pension, to prevent delay and inconvenience to the parties.

FORM.

I, A. B. Widow of the late (Name, Rank and Corps) do hereby make oath, that I have not married since the death of my aforesaid husband.

Suorn before me
at ——— this ———
day of ———.

Widow's Signature.

C. D.

Magistrate or Officer commanding.

15. Widows of Officers and Soldiers who at the time of their death may be Pensioners on Clive's Fund, are only entitled to its benefits if they were married prior to their Husbands becoming Pensioners on the Fund.

16. Widows of Officers transferred to the *Invalid Pension list*, have no claim whatever to be admitted to the benefits of Lord Clive's Fund.

17. Widows of Officers who retire from the service on Full or Half pay, are not entitled to admission on Lord Clive's Fund.

18 Pensioners neglecting to claim the Pension for three half years will be considered as dead, and their names omitted in the Half yearly Warrant, but if such Pensioners subsequently appear in person, or furnish other satisfactory proof of their being alive, they will be re-admitted ; but are not in such case entitled to arrears for a longer period than two years back from the date of re-admission. A similar rule applies to the arrears of claimants in the first instance who apply for admission.

WIDOWS.—Vide pp. 7 to 18 "*Rules.*"

SECTION 8TH.

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

CLAIMS.—All claims to Clothing, and to Compensation, or
 • Half Mounting, connected with the Off-reckoning Fund,
 are sanctioned and passed by the Clothing Board; but
 those connected with pecuniary Claims for Clothing supplied by Government, are certified by the Clothing Board, and passed by the Military Auditor General.

COMPENSATION.—Whenever circumstances may prevent the *Regular* issue of Clothing, or any part thereof, to Corps or Individuals, Compensation in lieu of the same shall be paid at the following rates, Chargeable to the Off-reckoning Fund. But for *Casual* Articles of Clothing it is chargeable to Government.

RATES at which COMPENSATION in LIEU of CLOTHING, is to be paid to the different Ranks of EUROPEAN Corps, or to their Heirs.

FOR ONE YEAR'S CLOTHING.

Horse Artillery..	[Serjeant Major ...	19	7	1
	Quarter Master Serjeant ...	11	14	5
	Serjeant ...			
	Trumpet Major ...			
	Farrier do... ..			
	Trumpeter ...			
	[Corporal	0	11	0
Artillery.....	Bombardier			
	Gunner... ..			
	[Serjeant Major	17	8	6
	Quarter Master Serjeant ..	11	0	10
	Serjeant	17	8	6
	Drum Major	8	10	2
	Fife do.	7	9	0
	Drummer and Fifer			
	Corporal			
	Bombardier			
	Gunner... ..			

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

Sappers and Miners... ..	Serjeant Major	17	8	6
	Quarter Master Serjeant	11	0	10
	Serjeant	7	9	0
	Corporal			
	Private... ..			
Madras European Regiment	Serjeant Major	17	8	0
	Quarter Master Serjeant	10	15	6
	Serjeant	17	8	0
	Drum Major	8	10	2
	Fife do.	7	7	6
	Drummer and Fifer			
	Corporal			
Ordnance Department ...	Private			
	Magazine Serjeant	10	15	6
	Park do... ..			
	Store do... ..			
	Laboratory do... ..			
	Powder Mills do.			
Garrison, Cantonments, Divisions, and Forces.....	Saluting do... ..			
	Works do			
	Serjeant Major	17	8	0
	Quarter Master Serjeant	10	15	6
	Line			
	Provost			
	Barrack Serjeant			
	Hospital do... ..			
	Key do... ..			
Engineers.....	Road do... ..			
	Cell do			
Regimental Caps... .. (Biennial supply.)	Signal do... ..			
	Serjeant Major	17	8	6
	Serjeant	11	0	10
	Serjeant Major, Quarter Master Serjeant, Drum and Fife Major	14	0	0
	Serjeants	4	0	0
	Corporals, Bombardiers, Drummers, Gunners and Privates. }	3	0	0

RATES at which COMPENSATION in LIEU of CLOTHING, is to be paid to the different Ranks of NATIVE Corps, or to their Heirs.

Horse Artillery and Cavalry.	Subadar	17	10	1
	Jemadar	15	12	4
	Serjeant Major	19	7	1
	Quarter Master Serjeant	11	14	5
	Serjeant	4	4	5
	Havildar	6	8	10
	Trumpet Major			

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

Horse Artillery and Cavalry.	{ Farrier Major	8 11 5
	{ Trumpeter	3 10 5
	{ Farrier... ..	8 11 5
	{ Veterinary Pupil	3 10 5
	{ Naigue or Private	3 3 7
	{ Puckally	1 13 10
Golundauze.....	{ Subadar	15 13 2
	{ Jemadar	12 5 9
	{ Serjeant Major.. ..	17 8 6
	{ Quarter Master Serjeant	
	{ Havildar	3 15 4
	{ Drum Major	8 10 2
	{ Fife do.	
	{ Drummer and Fifer	3 8 0
	{ Naigue or Private	2 13 10
	{ Puckally or Bheasty	1 13 10
Gun Lascars.....	{ Subadar	12 4 0
	{ Jemadar	6 8 0
	{ Havildar	2 9 0
	{ Puckally or Bheasty	1 13 10
	{ Lascar	2 6 9
Infantry.....	{ Subadar	12 5 6
	{ Jemadar	9 12 10
	{ Serjeant Major	17 8 0
	{ Quarter Master Serjeant	
	{ Havildar	3 13 8
	{ Drum Major	8 10 2
	{ Fife do.	
	{ Drummer and Fifer	3 8 0
	{ Naigue or Private	2 9 3
	{ Puckally or Bheasty	1 13 10
Sappers and Miners.....	{ Subadar	12 5 6
	{ Jemadar	7 0 0
	{ Havildar	2 10 4
	{ Naigue or Private	2 7 0
	{ Puckally or Bheasty	1 13 10
Regimental Store and Tent Lascars.	{ Syrang..	4 6 11
	{ First Tindal	2 8 5
	{ Second do.	2 1 7
	{ Lascar	
Invalid Artillery	{ Subadar	5 10 2
	{ Jemadar	2 12 10
	{ Havildar	2 4 5
	{ Puckally or Bheasty	1 2 8
	{ Lascar	2 4 1

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

	{ Subadar	10 8 0
	{ Jenadar	7 14 11
	{ Serjeant Major	17 8 0
	{ Quarter Master Serjeant	17 8 0
Madras Native Veterans...	{ Havildar	2 8 11
	{ Drum Major	2 7 2
	{ Fife do.	2 7 2
	{ Drummer and Fifer	2 7 2
	{ Naigue or Private	2 2 10
	{ Puckally or Bheasty	1 2 8
<hr/>		
Artillery Drivers	{ Darogah	4 6 11
	{ Choudry	2 8 5
	{ Driver... ..	2 1 7
Medical Establishment... ..	{ First Drësser	3 13 8
	{ Second do.	2 9 3

*RATES of COMPENSATION for Casual Articles of CLOTHING.***EUROPEAN HORSE ARTILLERY.**

For Pantaloons	{ Serjeant Major and Quarter	11 0 0
	{ Master Serjeant	
	{ Trumpet and Farrier Major	7 0 0
	{ and Serjeant	
For Helmets..	{ Trumpet, Farrier, Corporal,	6 0 0
	{ Bombardier and Gunner ..	
	{ Serjeant Major, Quarter Mas-	23 0 0
	{ ter Serjeant, Trumpet and	
For Boots..... ..	{ Farrier Major	21 0 0
	{ Serjeant	
	{ Trumpeter, Corporal, Bombar-	7 0 0
	{ dier and Gunner	
For Watring Caps	{ Farrier... ..	6 0 0
	{ Each Rank entitled to receive	
	{ them... ..	1 12 0
	{ Serjeant Major and Quarter	
For Watring Caps	{ Master Serjeant	2 0 0
	{ Trumpet and Farrier Major,	
	{ Serjeant, Trumpeter, Far-	1 0 0
	{ rier, Corporal, Bombardier	
	{ and Gunner... ..	

NATIVE HORSE ARTILLERY.

For Pantaloons..... ..	{ Serjeant Major and Quarter	11 0 0
	{ Master Serjeant.... ..	
	{ Trumpet and Farrier Major,	7 0 0
	{ and Serjeant..... ..	
	{ Trumpeter and Farrier.....	6 0 0

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

For Helmets	{ Serjeant Major and Quarter	23 0 0
	Master Serjeant, Trumpet	
	and Farrier Major	
	{ Serjeant	21 0 0
	Trumpeter	7 0 0
	{ Farrier	6 0 0
For Boots.	{ Each Rank entitled to receive	1 12 0
	them	
For Watering Caps . .	{ Serjeant Major and Quarter	2 0 0
	Master Serjeant .	
	{ Trumpet and Farrier Major,	1 0 0
	Serjeant, Trumpeter and	
	Farrier	

LIGHT CAVALRY AND BODY GUARD

For Pantaloons	{ Serjeant Major and Quarter	10 0 0
	Master Serjeant	
	{ Trumpet and Farrier Major	6 0 0
	Trumpeter and Farrier	
For Helmets	{ Serjeant Major, Quarter Mas-	13 0 0
	ter Serjeant, and Trumpet	
	and Farrier Major . .	10 0 0
	Trumpeter and Farrier .	
For Boots... ..	{ Each Rank entitled to receive	1 12 0
	them	
For Watering Caps .	{ Serjeant Major	2 0 0
	Quarter Master Serjt 'Trum-	
	pet and Farrier Major,	1 0 0
	'Trumpeter and Farrier .	
For Girdles or Sashes .	{ Non-commissioned ranks of	4 0 0
	the European Infantry, and	
	Effective Supernumeraries,	3 0 0
	entitled to receive them	
	{ Non-commissioned ranks of	3 0 0
	the European Horse Brigade,	
	Native Horse Brigade, Light	3 0 0
	Cavalry, Foot Artillery, Rifle	
	Companies, Light Infantry	3 0 0
	and Native Infantry	
Crimson or Gold Girdles .	{ Subadar Major of Native	24 0 0
	Horse Artillery and Light	
	Cavalry. .	
For Caps... ..	{ Issued as Bounty Clothing,	3 0 0
	Drummers, Gunners and	
	Privates	

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

2. Abstracts for Compensation will be transmitted to the Secretary to the Clothing Board;—when passed for payment, they will be returned, and immediately on receipt, Officers concerned will draw the amount from Paymasters, who will enter such charges in their journals under the head "*Off-reckoning Fund*" for the years to which such charges have reference.

HALF MOUNTING.—1. An allowance for the provision of certain necessaries is made from the Off-reckoning Fund at the following rates to *Europeans* entitled to Clothing.

RATES of HALF MOUNTING to be paid to EUROPEANS.

Horse Brigade.....	{	Serjeant Major... ..	6	2	0
		Quarter Master Serjeant... ..	4	6	0
		Serjeant	3	5	4
		Corporal... ..	4	6	0
		Trumpet Major... ..	2	2	8
		Fauier Major... ..			
		Trumpeter... ..			
		Fauier... ..			
		Bombardier... ..			
		Gunner... ..			
Cavalry... ..	{	Serjeant Major... ..	6	2	0
		Quarter Master Serjeant... ..			
Artillery... ..	{	Serjeant Major... ..	6	2	0
		Quarter Master Serjeant... ..	4	6	0
		Serjeant	2	2	8
		Drum Major... ..	3	5	4
		Fife do.....	2	2	8
		Drummer and Fifer....			
		Corporal.....			
		Bombardier... ..			
Sappers and Miners... ..	{	Gunner	6	2	0
		Serjeant Major... ..	4	6	0
		Quarter Master Serjeant ..	3	5	4
		Serjeant	2	2	8
		Corporal			
Madras European Regiment... ..	{	Private... ..	6	2	0
		Serjeant Major... ..	4	6	0
		Quarter Master Serjeant... ..	2	2	8
		Serjeant... ..	3	5	4
		Drum Major... ..	2	2	8
		Fife do.			
		Drummer and Fifer... ..			

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONING.

Native Infantry... ..	{ Serjeant Major } { Quarter Master Serjeant.. ... }	6 2 0
Ordnance Department.	{ Magazine, Park, Store, Labo- ratory, Powder Mills, Salu- ting and Work Serjeants... .. }	4 6 0
Garrison, Cantonments, Division and Forces.....	{ Serjeant Major and Quarter Master Serjeant } { Line, Provost, Barrack, Hos- pital, Key, Road, Cell and Signal Serjeants. , .. }	6 2 0 4 6 0
Engineers..... ..	{ Serjeant Major... .. } { Serjeant.. }	6 2 0 4 6 0

2. Half mounting will be payable in Advance on the 1st May of each year. Abstracts, according to the strength of Corps on that date, will accordingly be dispatched to the Clothing Board, in order that they may be passed for Payment, and on being returned, will immediately be drawn from Paymasters, who will enter such charges in like manner as Abstracts for "*Compensation*" vide p. 2 of that head.

3. Recruits who on landing from Europe receive an allowance for Clothing and Kitmoney, (vide "*Recruits*") are *not* entitled to Half-mounting for the year in which they receive the former.

4. Half-mounting being payable in advance on the 1st May, and the Off-reckoning Fund only credited with the amount of Off-reckonings according to the strength of the Army on the 31st December following,—Half-mounting for Casualties occurring between those dates, is re-imbursed to the fund by Government,—for which purpose, Rolls are furnished to the Clothing Board, on the 1st January annually, by Officers Commanding Corps and heads of Departments, of all men for whom Half-mountings may have been received for the previous year, and who have become Casualties on or before 30th December.

5. Claims to Half-mounting cease

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

from the date of individuals being returned as "*Time-expired*" or of their being passed for Discharge or Pension.

INVALIDS.—1. European Invalids, and *Time-expired* and *Discharged* men proceeding to England, will be supplied by the Contractors with the following Articles, at the expense of Government, on Indent from the Town Major, passed by the Clothing Board.

1 pair Woollen Trowsers, 2 long Flannel Waistcoats.

2 pairs Socks or Stockings, 2 pairs strong shoes.

1 Straw hat covered with linen.

2. When individuals of the above description are placed under the orders of the Town Major for the purpose of being embarked for Europe, Compensation in lieu of any Clothing due to them is to be drawn by that Officer, to whom the necessary Certificates must consequently be furnished by the Officers Commanding Corps to which the men belong.

OFF-RECKONINGS.—1. The following rates of Allowances are annually granted by Government for the purpose of forming a Fund designated "*Off-reckoning Fund*," from which the Clothing of the Army is provided, and the Surplus after payment of all expenses, apportioned into Shares for the benefit of Colonels of Regiments and others as hereafter provided.

EUROPEAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

	R.	A.	P.
Serjeant and Assistant Apothecary	...61	1	0
Corporals ... ..	...55	14	7½
Bombardiers and Gunners...	...43	9	0
Trumpeters ... ..	...45	15	1½
Farriers .. ..	...43	14	1½

NATIVE HORSE ARTILLERY AND LIGHT CAVALRY.

Serjeant, Major ... ..	...68	0	0
Quarter Master Serjeant ...	...60	0	0
Serjeant ... ..	...61	1	0
Subadar ... ..	...72	0	0

CLOTHING AND OUTFITTERIES.

			R.	A.	P.
Jemadar	..	...	...48	0	0
Havildar and Assistant Apothecary			...36	0	0
Naigue and Second Dresser...			...30	0	0
Trumpeters	...	...	...24	0	0
Farriers	...	...	...43	14	1½
Veterinary Pupil		...	...10	0	0
Private	...	...	...18	0	0

FOOT ARTILLERY, GOLUNDAUZE, GUN LASCARS, INFANTRY, SAPPERS AND MINERS, INVALIDS, AND EFFECTIVE SUPERNUMERARIES.

Serjeant	...	...	...48	0	0
Corporal	...	...	...36	0	0
Bombardier, Drummer, Gunner and European Private		...	...24	0	0
Drummers attached to the Madras European Regiment		...	...36	0	0
Subadars	...	...	...96	0	0
Jemadars	..	...	...36	0	0
Havildars, Naigues, Darogahs and Choudries	...	...	...12	0	0
Sepoys, Gun Lascars and Ordnance Drivers	...	...	... 6	0	0
Puckallies, Bheasties and Regimental Lascars	...	...	... 6	0	0

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.*If attached to**European Corps—Native Corps.*

Native First Dresser	} 36 0 0 }	} 12 0 0
do. Second do...		

STORE, TENT, AND MEDICAL LASCARS.

Syrang	...	...	...	...96	0	0
First Tindal	...	...	...	...36	0	0
Second Tindal (Ordnance & Medical Stores)	12	0	0			
Second Tindal (Tent)	...	...	...	... 6	0	0
Lascars (Ordnance and Medical Stores)	...	6	0	0		
Lascars (Tent)	...	...	...	... 3	0	0

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

2. The Off-reckoning Fund is credited Annually on 1st January with the amount of Off-reckonings in arrear according to the foregoing rates, for all men (entitled to Clothing on the effective strength of the Army on the 31st December), excepting those who have already received Clothing in advance at the expense of Government. Vide p. 5.—and “*Half-mounting*” p. 4.

3. When an augmentation or Reduction of the Army takes place, increasing or diminishing the amount of Off-reckonings,—Shares will become more or less proportionately.

4. If a reduction in the number of Regiments take place, the Colonels of the reduced Regiments are not to participate in the Off-reckonings, until by the occurrence of vacancies they are re-instated in the command of Regiments. They will however in such cases receive Compensation from Government.

5. When an augmentation is ordered of entire Regiments, adding Sharers to the Off-reckoning Fund, the *Regular* Clothing of the year in which the Levies are entertained, will be supplied from the Clothing or Off-reckoning Fund, to which Off-reckonings on account of such Regiments will be allowed for the entire year.—But when the strength of existing Corps is augmented, and that Government furnishes the Clothing for the year in which the augmentation is made, the Fund will not be credited with Off-reckonings on account of such Levies, until the following year.

Vide pp. 3 and 4 “*Bounty*.”

6. Prior to 1824, a Regiment in each branch of the Service consisted of two Battalions, commanded by a single Colonel who received Off-reckonings of both. At that period Battalions were Regimented, and a Colonel appointed to each, thereby doubling the number of Colonels to share in the Off-reckonings, with

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS

the provision however, that the new promotions should not benefit until by Casualties amongst the old Colonels they succeeded in rotation, two of their Seniors becoming entitled to a Half share each by every casualty,—thus, when casualties have occurred throughout those promoted prior to 1st May 1824, all Colonels of Regiments will each be entitled to a *Share* of Off-reckonings, and the present distinctions of “Half” and “Full” will cense; but for all Colonels who succeeded to a share in the Off-reckonings within two years, that is, previous to May 1826, Government authorized an allowance to be drawn from the Treasury equal to the difference between a Full and Half share.

7. Officers on the Senior list on 1st May 1824, and still surviving, are entitled to draw from the Off-reckoning Fund £543 : 15 per annum, the difference between which sum and a Full share annually accruing, is paid to them by the Court of Directors, but as Casualties occur amongst those Officers, the amount now drawn by them will increase the shares of Off-reckonings.

8. Should the share of Off-reckonings now termed the “Half share” in its Annual amount fall short of the yearly amount of Command money, Compensation for the difference is permitted to be drawn by Colonels actually exercising Regimental command.

9. Colonels entitled to Off-reckonings are allowed to reside and draw their shares in Europe, subject always to the Court's orders to return to their duty in India.

N. B.—Officers of Veteran Battalions entitled to Off-reckonings retain such Claims only so long as they are actually in Command.

10. The Surplus Off-reckonings at the three Presidencies, are thrown into one General Fund, with the exception in the N. B. to this para. and

divided among the Colonels of Regiments of Cavalry and Infantry, Brigades and Battalions of Artillery, and others entitled to Share, according to the following proportions.

Officers on the Senior List on 1st May 1824, each a fixed share £548 : 15 per annum.

Colonels of Regiments who attained that rank prior to 1st May 1824. A Full share.

Colonels of Regiments who attained that rank subsequent to 1st May 1824. A Half share.

Lieutenant Colonels appointed to command Veteran Battalions. A Half share.

Majors, appointed to Command Veteran Battalions are entitled to fixed Off-reckonings at the rate of Rupees 2, and Anna 1 per annum, for each man on the Effective strength of the Battalion on 31st December.

The officer Commanding the Governor's Body Guard is not entitled to any share from the General Off-reckoning Fund, but receives from Government the amount of Off-reckonings for the Troop, and is entitled to the surplus after providing the Troop with Clothing.

N. B.—When the surplus Off-reckonings of a Veteran Battalion falls below the consolidated average surplus of Effective Corps, it is not thrown into the General Fund, but apportioned to the Lieut.-Colonel of such Battalion as his entire share.

11. To obviate inconvenience to individuals from the unavoidably protracted adjustment of the annual accounts of Off-reckonings, Sharers are authorized to receive Advances according to the following rates on the 1st of January each year.

Officers on the retired list				$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{If payable in India} \\ \text{to be converted in-} \\ \text{to Rupees at 2s. 6d.} \\ \text{per Rupee.} \end{array} \right\}$
a fixed share.....	£543	: 15	: 0	
Officers entitled to a Full share...	750	: 0	: 0	
” ” ” Half share. . .	400	: 0	: 0	
” ” ” to a Treasury share.	543	: 15	: 0	

CLOTHING AND OFF-RECKONINGS.

Majors Commanding Veteran Battalions, Rupees 2 and Anna 1, for each man entitled to Clothing on the strength of their respective Battalions.

Vide p. 2 "*Regimental*" Section 19th.

12. Regimental Colonels of Engineers are allowed to receive from the Treasury an equivalent, equal to the Shares of Colonels who are Sharers in the Fund.

PENSIONERS.—European Pensioners are entitled to an Annual allowance from Government in lieu of Clothing, payable in arrears on the 1st December at the undermentioned rates.

Serjeants	....	....	....	Rupees 14 : 14 : 0
Corporal, Bombardier, Drummer,				

Gunner or Private.	„	12 : 11 : 0
----------------------------	---	-------------

RECRUITS.—European Recruits on landing from Europe are entitled to an allowance denominated "Kitmoney" of Rupees 14, Annas 5, and Pice 4 each, for the purpose of providing Clothing for present use, which will be drawn for Artillery Recruits, by the Officer commanding the Artillery at the Mount—and for Infantry Recruits by the Officer appointed to take charge of them. Abstracts for which are to be accompanied by Nominal rolls of the Men, and both countersigned by the Adjutant General, copies being transmitted for record to the Corps, to which the Men may be drafted, they are passed for payment by the Military Auditor General.

SECTION 9TH.

COMMAND.

ABSENCE.—1. The Military allowances of His Excellency the Commander-in-chief are not affected by temporary Absence from the Presidency, during a voyage to Sea for the recovery of his health.

2. General Officers Commanding Divisions, when Absent *beyond* the limits of this Presidency, but within the limits of India (vide “*Limits*” Section 1st) on Medical certificate, forfeit Rupees 1,050 per mensem, to be drawn by the Officer exercising temporary Command.

3. General Officers Commanding Divisions, when absent from their Commands, but *within* the limits of this Presidency, during the “*prescribed periods*” (vide Section 1st) do not forfeit any portion of their Staff salaries, nor is the Brigadier, or next Senior officer in the Division on whom the temporary Command may devolve, entitled to any additional allowance, beyond that for his permanent Command, which he does not relinquish. But when General Officers Commanding Divisions, are absent *beyond* the prescribed periods, they are subject to the same forfeiture, to be similarly applied, as when Absent beyond the limits of this Presidency, vide p. 2.

4. Brigadiers and Officers Commanding Garrisons or Stations,—The Chief Engineer,—Commandant of Artillery,—Officers Commanding Regiments of Cavalry or Infantry,—Brigades of Horse or Battalions, of Foot Artillery,—The Battalion of Sappers and Miners,—Regiments of Local Horse,—Battalions of Local Infantry or Veterans,—Troops or Companies ;—are, when Absent on leave between Musters, permitted to draw the

COMMAND.

Command allowance for a period not exceeding in the aggregate 30 days in the course of six months, computing from 1st January to 30th June inclusive, and from 1st July to 31st December inclusive, respectively.

5. Absence beyond Muster will subject the parties to a forfeiture of the Command Allowance from the date of quitting the Command, unless detained on Duty by or under the authority of Government, in which case they will be entitled to the allowance for the period within Muster. (Vide "*Compensation*" p. 1)—Officers during such Absence being removed from one Regiment to another at their own request, but not otherwise, forfeit the allowance, if not at their own request, they will be entitled to Command Allowance; up to the date on which they receive the order of removal, provided it be within the period of muster.

6. The Officers Commanding the Artillery and Engineers when Absent on the duties of their respective Commands, such as Tours of Review, or Inspection of Works, continue to exercise Command and draw Command allowances.

7. The Pay and Regimental allowances of Colonels of Regiments, Absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs from their Regimental or other Commands, are regulated by the rules prescribing limits and periods, applicable to other Officers (vide "*prescribed limits and periods*" Section 1st); but when removed from Regimental or other Command (i. e. unemployed), they will, if they remain in India for the relative period, be entitled to a continuance of their Pay and Full Regimental allowances for a period of *six months*, subsequent to which, or when absent beyond the prescribed periods, they will only be entitled to draw at whatever station they may be permitted to reside by His Excellency the Commander-in-chief, the Pay and Full Batta of their Regimental rank, with Off-reckonings if entitled thereto.

Vide p. 6 "*General Officers*" Section 21st.

8. Officers commanding mounted Corps, Absent on Remount Committees, continue to draw during such temporary Absence, the Command allowance, which, if present, they would be entitled to, of their Regiments. The next Senior Officer exercising temporary Command will do so without extra remuneration.

9. An Officer Commanding a Regiment, when disabled by wounds from the performance of his duties, is permitted to draw for a period of *three months* (or for such shorter period as he may be so incapacitated) from the date of his quitting his Corps, the command allowance, to which, if present, he would be entitled, of his Regiment. The Officer exercising temporary Command will not be entitled to any allowances on that account; with the exception of Horse allowance Rupees 30, to an officer under the rank of Field officer.

Vide p. 3 "*Horse allowance*" Section 19th.

N. B.—This rule forms an exception to p. 1 "*Regimental*."

Vide Section 1st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide "*Command allowance*" Section 2d.

ARMY.—1. The Commander-in-Chief assumes Command from date of landing, and is entitled to allowances from that date inclusive, without prejudice however to the claim of the General Officer relieved. (Vide "*Relief*" p. 1). Being a Member of Council he receives a Consolidated salary of Rupees 6,941 : 5 : 8 per mensem. If not a Member of Council, he receives (exclusive of Subsistence or Pay proper), a Consolidated salary of Rupees 5,316 : 8 : 2 per mensem, which includes Rupees 3,333 : 5 : 4 as a General officer on the Staff, Rupees 1,458 : 2 : 10 as Commander-in-chief, and Rupees 525 House rent; when in the Field, Tent allowance Rupees 600, in lieu of House rent, making the aggregate (exclusive of Subsistence) Rs. 5,391 : 8 : 2.

The Commander-in-chief further draws an allowance for a fixed Establishment of Chobdars, Hurkaras, Peons, &c. Rupees 280 per mensem.

Vide "*Absence*" p. 1.—Also pp. 1 and 2 "*Official Camp Equipage*" Section 21st.

2. On the death of a Commander-in-chief, or his resignation of office before the arrival of a successor, when a Provincial Commander-in-chief is appointed, he shall receive Rupees 2,000 per mensem in addition to the allowances of his rank; his appointment however to such temporary command does not cause a vacancy on the Staff, the establishment of General officers on which, is to be considered equally complete, as if he were executing the duties of his permanent command. Vide p. 3 "*Aides-de-camp*" Section 21st.

3. During the absence of the Commander-in-chief, when it is expedient to appoint a "Commander of the Forces," it will devolve on the Senior General Officer on the Staff, who will receive an addition of Rupees 1,000 per mensem to his own Staff allowances.

4. When the offices of Governor and Commander-in-chief are united in the same person, he is not entitled to the Salary of the latter office.

ARTILLERY.—1. The Commandant of Artillery, is entitled to an allowance of Rupees 1,250 per mensem, and Rupees 30 Horse allowance, in addition to the Foot Artillery Pay and Full Regimental allowances (exclusive of Horse allowance) of his rank. Vide p. 7 "*Absence*."

For Command of Battalions of Foot, and Brigades of Horse Artillery. Vide "*Regimental*" pp. 1 to 5.

2. A Field Officer not in Command of a Battalion, when in Command of a Detachment or Division of Artillery actually in the Field, is entitled to Command allowance Rupees 300.

Vide "*Brigade*" p. 4.

BODY GUARD.—The Officer Commanding the Governor's Body Guard draws Command allowance Rupees 200 per mensem.

Vide *this head* Section 5th.

BRIGADE.—1. Brigadiers of the 1st Class, viz. those in Command of Subsidiary or Field Forces on or *beyond* the frontier, receive a Staff allowance of Rupees 1,000 per mensem, with Rupees 40 for Stationary and Rupees 30 Horse allowance, exclusive of Pay and Full Regimental allowances of their rank.

N. B.—Cavalry Officers appointed Brigadiers on the permanent establishment are entitled to allowance for only one Horse. Those selected for Command of Cavalry Divisions or for Brigades on Field service, draw the Horse allowances of their Regimental rank.

2. Brigadiers of the 2d Class, viz. those appointed by Government to the Command of *inferior* Districts or important Fortresses, receive a Staff salary of Rupees 750 per mensem, with Rupees 20 for Stationary, and Rupees 30 Horse allowance, exclusive of Pay and Full Regimental allowances of their rank.

Vide N. B. to p. 1.

3. A Brigadier being permanent on the Establishment as a 2d Class Brigadier, at the period of his transfer on public grounds, to the Command of a Brigade of the 1st Class, is, if he make no unnecessary delay in leaving his old Station, entitled to the allowance established for the Command thereof, up to the date of his departure.

4. Officers in actual Command of, and present with Brigades in the Field, and at Stations being the Head Quarters of two or more Corps of the Line in Camp, Garrison or Cantonment,—the Senior Officer Commanding the Troops in the Garrison of Fort Saint George (vide p. 4 “*Full Batta*” Section 5th), and the

Senior Officer of Artillery in a Brigaded Force, if a Regimental Field Officer,—not being Government Commands; are entitled to an allowance of Rupees 520, in addition to the Pay and Regimental allowances of their Rank and Station, including Horse allowance. The appointment of such temporary Brigadiers is not promulgated in General Orders without the sanction of Government, nor does the order for the assumption of such Command require confirmation, its devolving upon the Senior Officer present, being a matter of course.

N. B.—The Corps of Sappers and Miners is not considered a Corps of the Line, except when employed on service in the Field.

5. When Brigadiers are Absent on duty within the limits of their Commands, they continue to draw the Full allowances, and the Senior Officer at Head Quarters, if there be two or more Corps of the line, will draw in addition to Regimental Command allowance, Rupees 120, making the aggregate equal to the allowance of a Brigadier of the 3d Class.—On such occasions the Command of the Regiment is not given up to the next Senior officer.

6. On the Death, Resignation, Removal, or Absence from the limits of his command, of a permanent Brigadier (with the exception of absence under p. 4 “Absence,”) the next Senior Officer therein, if at a Station of less than two Corps of the Line, will assume Command, retaining that of his own Regiment, the difference between the Command allowance of which and 800 Rupees he will, when confirmed in temporary charge of the District, draw in arrears for the period he acted previous to confirmation; when confirmed in permanent charge he will deliver over Command of his Regiment, and be entitled to allowances of a permanent Brigadier.

7. Should the next Senior Officer on whom the Command devolves as above, be at a Station of two or more Corps of the Line, he will deliver over Command of his Regiment, to the Senior officer entitled thereto, and draw the allowance authorized for Command of two or more Corps, viz. Rupees 520 (vide p. 4); if confirmed in temporary or permanent charge, he will, so long as he retains it, draw the allowances of a permanent Brigadier, with arrears of difference between that and the allowance drawn previous to confirmation.

Vide "*Absence*" pp. 5 and 6.

CAVALRY.—Vide "*Regimental*."—Also Section 6th.

COMPANY.—Vide "*Troops and Companies*."

COMPENSATION.—1. Compensation for loss of Command money will be granted in all cases where Officers may be detached by special orders from their Commands (vide pp. 4 and 5.)

2. Compensation for loss of Command allowance is authorized in all cases where Officers may be detached by Special orders (vide p. 5) from their Corps, Troops or Companies, to be regulated according to distance and actual performance of, or detention on duty, with the understanding that they can have no claim to a continuance thereof, for a longer period than they would have retained Command if present with their Corps. Vide p. 4 "*Troops and Companies*."

Vide "*Compensation*" Section 2d.

3. Transfer from one Corps, Troop or Company to another, during a period when an Officer is entitled to Compensation for loss of Command allowance, does not affect his claim to such Compensation, for the period he may subsequently be detained upon the duty, provided such transfer take place *not at his own request*. Under those circumstances Command allowance will be regulated according to the duration of the Duty.

and distance between the Station where so detained and that to which removed, provided such distance do not exceed that to the Station from which detached.

4. Compensation for loss of Command money is authorized only in cases of Officers withdrawn from their Commands for special duty, for which no equivalent pecuniary advantage is received,—but not when Officers are removed and advanced to Commands or situations of greater importance and emolument,—nor on occasions of transfer in ordinary course of service from one Corps to another; and to entitle thereto the Officer must be actually withdrawn and *bonâ fide* loss of the allowance of which he was in receipt incurred.

5. The term “*Special*” is considered applicable to all cases in which Officers in Command of Corps may be detached on Duty, with the exception in p. 9 “*Absence*.”

Vide *this head* Section 2d.

DEPÔT.—The Officer Commanding the General Depôt of *European Pensioners* at Cuddalore, receives “*Command allowance*” Rupees 200 per mensem, in addition to an allowance of Rupees 15, for Stationery and all other Contingencies, with the exception of payment of *Native Pensioners* and Family certificates. Vide p. 5 “*Station Staff*” Section 21st.

DETACHMENT.—1. Officers Commanding Detachments of *European Troops* consisting of Non-commissioned Officers, Drummers, Rank and File, whether of Regular Troops or Companies, Recruits, Drafts, Invalids; Time-expired men or others, are entitled to Command allowance at the following rates.

To do duty in the Field or at other Stations.

For a Wing, 4 Troops or Companies, or for a

Detachment equal in Numerical strength

thereto... .. Rupees 200

For 3 Troops or Companies, or for a Detachment

equal in Numerical strength thereto..... Ra. 150

For 2 Troops or Companies, or do. do. „ 100

This allowance is not to be drawn in addition to that for the Command of a Troop or Company by the same Individual. Vide p. 6 “*Troops and Companies.*”

The foregoing is applicable only to parties of the prescribed strength detached from the Head Quarters of the Regiment, and which *actually march* to do duty in the Field or at other Stations.

Occasional Detachments of Recruits, Drafts, Invalids, Time-expired-men or others, not forming regular Troops or Companies, *when proceeding to join their Corps, or marching from one Station to another.*

For 450 and upwards	Rupees 200
„ 300 and less than 450	„ 150
„ 200 „ „ 300	„ 100
„ 100 „ „ 200	„ 50
„ 20 „ „ 100	„ 30

For *Staff* to such Detachments, vide p. 2 “*Detachments*” Section 21st, the rules contained in which are here applicable.

N. B.—The provisions of p. 2 “*Artillery*” are not disturbed by the above.

2. Officers in exclusive Command of Detachments of Effective Native Troops, consisting of two or more Troops or Companies or one or more of each, or of Detachments in numerical strength equal thereto, are, when no Staff Officer is attached (vide p. 1 “*Detachment*” Section 21st) entitled to Detachment Command allowance Rupees 25 per mensem, to be drawn in the same Abstract with the Pay of the Officer Commanding under the head of “*Extra charges*” supported by an extract of the order under which Command is assumed.

Vide p. 2 “*Station Staff*” Section 21st.

3. When Detachments from dif-

ferent Native Regiments, each consisting of two or more Companies, are doing duty at the same Station, the Commanding officer of each party to which a Staff officer is not attached, is entitled to the prescribed allowance of Rupees 25 per mensem, but in the event of the parties being embodied into a Corps, and an Adjutant appointed, the allowance ceases.

For Command of Detachments of Artillery, actually in the Field and under a Field officer, vide p. 2 "*Artillery*," in other respects these rules are equally applicable to Artillery as to other Arms.

DIVISION.—1. General Officers or Brigadier Generals on the Staff when in Command of Divisions, are entitled to a consolidated Staff salary of Rupees 3,333 : 5 : 4 per mensem (being £5,000 sterling per annum at the rate of 2s. 6d. per Rupee) and Subsistence or Pay proper of their Regimental rank, with an addition when on Field service, of Tent allowance Rupees 600 per mensem. Tent allowance commences from the time the Force under their command is held in readiness to march.

2. Officers under the rank of Brigadier General when permanently exercising the Command of the regular Divisions of the Army, are entitled to a consolidated Salary of Rupees 2,500, and Subsistence of their Regimental rank, with an addition when in the Field of Tent allowance Rupees 500 per mensem.

3. Officers succeeding to the temporary Command of a Division by virtue of a Seniority, consequent on the absence on leave beyond the limits of this Presidency or the "prescribed periods," (vide pp. 2 and 3 "*Absence*"), of the General Officer Commanding, are entitled to the forfeited portion of Staff salary Rupees 1,050, vide "*Absence*" p. 2.

4. When a General Officer Commanding a Division may be withdrawn therefrom to con-

duct operations in the Field, or to join a Force preparing for active service, or for any other temporary duty, the Brigadier or other senior Officer on whom the Command of such Division devolves, will draw an extra Staff allowance of Rupees 500 per mensem, in addition to that for his Brigade or Regiment, the Command of which he does not relinquish. When the General officer is absent on Court-martial duty (as President or Member) the next Senior officer will exercise the temporary Command without extra remuneration.

5. On the death, resignation, or departure for Europe, of a General Officer Commanding a Division of the Army, the Senior Brigadier or other Senior Officer in the Division will exercise Command thereof, until the arrival within its limits of a successor, drawing an extra allowance on that account as in the preceding paragraph, up to the period of promulgation at the Head Quarters of the Division of the General Order announcing the arrival or appointment in India of a successor.

Vide "*General officers*" Section 21st.

ENGINEERS.—The Officer commanding the Corps of Engineers is styled "*Chief Engineer*" and is entitled to an allowance of Rupees 1,250 per mensem, and Rupees 30 Horse allowance, in addition to the Pay and Full Regimental allowances (deducting Horse allowance) of his Rank. Vide p. 7 "*Absence.*"

• Vide p. 1 "*Artillery.*"

ESCORTS.—Vide p. 1 "*Escorts*" Section 5th.

GARRISON, OR, FORT, SAINT GEORGE.—The Senior Officer Commanding the Troops in the Garrison of Fort Saint George draws the allowances of a temporary Brigadier, or Brigadier of the 3d Class, (vide "*Brigade*" p. 4), with the Pay and Full Regimental allowances of his rank.

Vide p. 4, "*Full Batta*" Section 5th.

GENERAL OFFICERS.—Vide "*Artillery,*" "*Division,*" "*Engineers.*"—Also this head Section 21st.

HORSE ALLOWANCE.—Vide pp. 1, 2 and 4 “*Brigade*.”—p. 5 “*Horse Brigade*” Section 4th.—Also pp. 2 and 3 of *this head* Section 10th.

INFANTRY.—Vide “*Regimental*.”

REGIMENTAL.—1. The Senior Officer actually present and doing Regimental duty with any part of his Corps whether Cavalry or Infantry, Horse or Foot Artillery, or Sappers and Miners, shall be considered as Commanding the Regiment, and (if not a Sharer in the Off-reckoning Fund vide p. 2), entitled to draw Command allowance Rupees 400 per mensem for effective Corps, and Rupees 200 per mensem for Veteran Battalions (vide N. B. to p. 2), whatever may be the strength of the Detail or Detachment with which he may be employed. As an exception to this rule an Officer returning from Foreign service to the Coast on Sick certificate, unless under p. 9 “*Absence*,” and being placed in temporary charge of Sick men of his own Corps, shall not be entitled to the Regimental Command allowance, which in such cases is to be drawn by the Senior officer remaining with the Regiment on Foreign service.

Vide p. 9 “*Absence*.”

2. Colonels exercising Command of *Effective* Corps, when in receipt of Off-reckonings, are not entitled to draw the command allowance,—when therefore, the former becomes payable in arrear for any period for which the latter may have been drawn, the Command allowance thus drawn is to be refunded,—but when the amount of Off-reckonings falls short of Command allowance, they are entitled to Compensation for the difference.

Vide p. 8 “*Off-reckonings*” Section 8th.

N. B.—This rule is not applicable to Commanding officers of Veteran Battalions, who are entitled to command allowance in addition to Off-reckonings.

3. Commanding Officers present with Corps but incapable from sickness of discharging the

COMMAND.

duties of Command,—i. e. when from sickness they cannot attend for one month the Regimental parade, and when the responsibility of maintaining the established course of exercise necessarily devolves on another,—they shall be directed by the local Commanding officer to deliver over charge of the Corps to the next Senior officer, who will accordingly be entitled to the command allowance.

Vide "*Absence*" pp. 5 and 10.

4. When an Adjutant or Quarter Master may become Senior Officer and entitled to the Command allowance, he shall temporarily transfer his Regimental Staff duties to the next Senior or other officer who may be Regimentally present with the Corps at the same Station, but if it should happen that no other Officer be available, the personal Staff allowances are not to be drawn in addition to the Command allowance by the same officer,—he is however permitted in such cases to receive the allowance for Writers and Stationery of his Staff appointment in order to defray charges incidental to the vacant Staff office.

5. Command allowance of a Regiment is considered inadmissible with that of a Troop or Company, the Contract and Command allowances of which, are not to be drawn by Officers in receipt of Regimental Command allowance however temporarily; unless when no other Officer may be present.

Vide p. 6 "*Troops and Companies.*"

RELIEF.—1. When an Officer succeeds another in Command of the Army, a Division, Station, Corps, Detachment, Troop, Company or Department, he is entitled to the regulated allowances from the day following inclusive. The Officer relieved being entitled to the allowance for the day on which the Relief takes place. Vide "*Army*" p. 1, which is not however applicable to officers succeeding temporarily to the Command of the Army.

COMMAND.

2. Should the Command or charge be vacated a day or more previous to its assumption by the newly appointed Officer, and no other be entitled to the allowances, the new incumbent will in that case receive them for the day of taking charge.

For relief of Army Command, vide p. 1 "*Army*."

For relief of Division Command, vide "*Division*."—Also pp. 2 and 3 "*General Officers*" Section 21st.

Vide N. B. to p. 2 "*Brigade*."

REMOVAL.—Vide pp. 5 and 8 "*Absence*."—Also p. 1 "*Without Leave*" Section 1st.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.—Vide "*Regimental*."—N. B. to p. 4 "*Brigade*."—Also Section 12th.

SUPERNUMERARIES.—When the number of Supernumeraries attached to European Corps amounts to more than half a Troop or Company, the Officer commanding or in charge of them, will, while they continue so to exceed, be entitled to an allowance of Rupees 30 per mensem for Writers and Stationery,—but when reduced below the strength of half a Troop or Company, and not under 30, the allowance for Writers and Stationery will be Rupees 15. No allowance will be granted for a less number than 30.

TENT ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 1 "*Army*"—and pp. 1 and 2 "*Division*."—Also "*Official Camp Equipage*" Section 21st.

TRANSFER.—Vide N. B. to p. 2 "*Brigade*."—Also p. 1 "*Without Leave*" Section 1st.

TROOPS AND COMPANIES.—Officers Commanding or in charge of Troops or Companies of Cavalry, Horse Artillery, Infantry, Sappers and Miners and Veterans, are entitled to Command allowance Rupees 30 per mensem for each Troop or Company, with the exceptions in pp. 2 and 3; and Officers in command of Companies of European Foot Artillery or Golundauze to which Gun Lascars are attached are entitled the former to Rupees 60, and the latter Rupees 50 Command allowance per mensem.

COMMAND.

Vide p. 2 "*Repair of Arms and Accoutrements*" Section 4th.

Vide "*Supernumeraries.*"—Also "*Companies*" Section 4th.

2. When the Adjutant of a Veteran Battalion is placed in charge of one or more Companies, he shall receive only *ten* Rupees per mensem "*Stationery allowance*" for each Company.

3. Officers in command of one Company of Veterans, when in charge of Extra Companies, are entitled to Rupees *fifteen* "*Stationery allowance*" for each extra one.

4. Officers Commanding or in charge of Troops or Companies when detached with any Regimental party, and Officers detached within the limits of the Division on Court-Martial or other temporary Duty for which they receive no extra remuneration, are entitled to Command allowance, provision being made by the *Standing Orders* for conducting the duties during such temporary absence. In these cases Compensation cannot be claimed.

Vide p. 5 "*Absence,*"—and pp. 2 and 3 "*Compensation.*"

5. Troop or Company Command allowance cannot be drawn by Officers in receipt of Regimental—Artillery Division, or European Detachment—"Command allowance" unless when no other Officer may be present; when therefore the Command of a Regiment, Artillery Division, or European Detachment, of 2 or more Troops or Companies, devolves on an Officer Commanding a Troop or Company, he will temporarily transfer the charge of it to another Officer, if present, of the Regiment or Detachment.

Vide p. 2 "*Artillery,*"—p. 1 "*Detachment,*"—and p. 5 "*Regimental.*"

6. Command allowance of Troops or Companies is always to be drawn by the Officer in ac-

COMMAND.

tual charge at Muster, who is bound to account to the Officer whom he may have relieved during the month, for such portion of the allowance as he may have been entitled to for the period of his Command.

7. Under ordinary circumstances, Field officers are ineligible to the charge of Companies; but should no officer of inferior rank be present, they are permitted to exercise command and draw the regulated Company Command allowance. (Vide p. 5.)

VETERANS.—Vide “*Regimental*,”—and pp. 1, 2 and 3 “*Troops and Companies*.”

VELLORE.—The Brigadier Commanding Vellore draws from the Civil department for charge of the Stipend Pay office at that Station, Rupees 270 per mensem, being difference between the allowances of a 1st and 2d class Brigadier.

WING.—An allowance of Rupees 200 per mensem, was specially sanctioned to officers in command of Detachments equal to or exceeding a Wing of a Regiment when actually employed on Field service in Malacca during the war in 1831 and 1832, as also during the Burmese war in 1824-5 and 6.

WOUNDED OFFICERS.—Vide p. 9 “*Absence*.”

WRITERS AND STATIONERY.—The expenditure of Stationery, incidental to the Command of a Brigade, Regiment, Troop, Company or Detachment, is provided for in the respective Command allowances.

Vide “*Supernumeraries*.”—Also this head Section 19th.

SECTION 10TH.

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

ABSENCE.—Officers absent on any Special duty from their Commands or Staff situations, are entitled to Compensation for loss of any personal allowances *bonâ fide* sustained by such Absence, when the duty is not attended with any equivalent remuneration to the individual.

N. B.—The term special is considered applicable to all cases in which Officers may be detached on Duty.

Vide “*Compensation*” Sections 2d, 9th, 17th and 21st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide “*Baggage*,” pp. 2 and 3,—“*Chargers*” p. 6,—“*Crops*,” and “*Rice*” p. 3.

ADVANCES.—Vide “*Contingent charges*” pp. 11, 12 and 13.

ARTILLERY.—Vide “*Baggage*” pp. 1 and 4.

BAGGAGE.—1. In the event of loss of Baggage or Camp Equipage being sustained by Troops on Duty in the Field, or when proceeding by Sea, under the orders of Government, Compensation at the following rates, is authorized in proportion as the loss amounts to a whole or to $\frac{2}{3}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, or $\frac{1}{4}$ less or more.

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

		Baggage.	Camp Equipment and Car- riage.	Total of Bag- gage & Camp Equipment.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
European Commissioned Officers.	Engineers, Foot	Colonel... ..	1820 0 0	2160 0 0
	Artillery, (Euro- pean and Native.)	Lieutenant Colonel.....	1517 0 0	1620 0 0
		Major... ..	1517 0 0	1296 0 0
		Captain... ..	1214 0 0	810 0 0
		Subaltern or Regtl. Staff	910 0 0	540 0 0
	Horse Artillery & Cavalry, (Europe- an and Native.)	Colonel	2157 0 0	2160 0 0
		Lieutenant-Colonel.....	1820 0 0	1620 0 0
		Major... ..	1820 0 0	1296 0 0
		Captain	1470 0 0	810 0 0
		Subaltern or Regtl. Staff	1062 0 0	540 0 0
Warrant Officers.	N. B.—Compensation is granted to Super- intending Surgeons as Majors of Infan- try.			
	It is granted to Surgeons and to Veterina- ry Surgeons after 20 years service as Cap- tains, and to Assistant Surgeons and to Veterinary Surgeons under 20 years ser- vice as Subalterns of the Arm to which they belong.			
	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance—Asst- ant Commissaries of Ordnance—Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance— Commissariat Head Overseer.		910 0 0	540 0 0
	Conductor of Ordnance—Commissariat Overseers—Riding Masters—Troop Quar- ter Masters—and Apothecaries... ..		500 0 0	150 0 0
	Sub-Conductors of Ordnance—Commissa- riat Sub-Overseers		300 0 0	125 0 0
	Second Apothecary.....			425 0 0
	Assistant Apothecaries.....			34 8 0

		R. As. P.
(Commissariat & Regtl.)	Staff Serjeant... ..	34 8 0
Medical Non-commissioned Officers... ..	{ Medical Apprentice	34
	{ First Dresser... ..	31
	{ Second do. Medical Pupil	22
European Dragoons or Horse Artillery... ..	{ Serjeant..... ..	24 1
	{ Corporals, Trumpeters or Pri- vates	21 14
European Infantry and Foot Artillery... ..	{ Serjeants... ..	21 14
	{ Corporals, Drummers, or Pri- vates... ..	18 6
Native Cavalry and Horse Artillery... ..	{ Subadar Major, (including va- lue of Girdle, supplied by Government)... ..	140 12
	{ Subadar or Jemadar... ..	140 12
	{ Non-commissioned Rank and File... ..	39 12
	{ Trumpeters and Farriers... ..	31 3

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

Native Infantry, Golundauze Sappers and Miners, and Extra Corps... ..	{ Native Commissioned Officers wearing silver mounted Turbans and Breast-plates.... }	96	12	0
	{ Do. do. wearing Brass do. do. }	66	12	0
	{ Non-commissioned Rank & File }	23	10	0
Gun Lascars... ..	{ Drummers and Fifers }	21	6	6
	{ Native Commissioned Officers }	64	8	0
	{ Non-commissioned Rank & File }	16	0	0
Store and Tent Lascars. ...	{ Drummers and Fifers }	14	0	0
	{ Syngas }	11	0	0
	{ Tindals, 1st and 2d }	10	8	0
Guides... ..	{ Lascars }	10	0	0
	{ Chief and Head Guides }	33	0	0
	{ Second and Private Guides... }	22	0	0
Dooly Bearers... ..	{ Head Maistries... .. }	11	0	0
	{ Petty Maistries... .. }	10	8	0
	{ Bearers }	10	0	0
Public Followers	{ Conicopolies... .. }	33	0	0
	{ Measuring Men, Puckallies and Bheasties... .. }	10	0	0

2. Abstracts of Commissioned officers for Compensation must invariably be supported by a declaration on honor from the Claimant, and a certificate, from the Officer Commanding as follows.

FORM OF DECLARATION.

" I do declare upon my honor that the loss for which Compensation is claimed as above, was sustained by me during (here describe the nature and period of service), and that at the time of its occurrence I was in no respect deviating from the Orders of the Officer Commanding relative to Baggage."

N. B.—The declaration to be written at the foot of the Abstract.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

" I do hereby certify that at the time the loss was sustained for which Compensation is herein claimed, the Claimant was employed on Public duty and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the loss did not arise from any fault or neglect on his part."

N. B.—The certificate to be written when practicable on the face of the Abstract, otherwise to be modified ac-

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

according to circumstances and attached thereto, stating the rank, name, and Regiment of the Claimant as well as the nature and period of the service.

3. In support of Abstracts of inferior grades, Certificates from Officers Commanding Companies, countersigned by Commanding Officers of Regiments, or from Heads of Departments, will be required in the following form, at the foot of the Abstract.

"I do hereby certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the loss for which Compensation is claimed as above, was sustained by the Claimant during (here state the nature and period of service) while employed on Public duty, and that the loss did not arise from any fault, or neglect on his part."

4. Officers of Artillery and Engineers who may lose professional Instruments when on Duty in the Field, or proceeding by Sea under the orders of Government, are entitled to Compensation as particular circumstances may require, the necessary documents in support being modified accordingly.

5. Compensation for loss of Baggage by Shipwreck, Fire, or Capture, is not allowed to Officers or others, unless the loss be sustained when proceeding on actual Duty by orders of Government.

6. Compensation for loss of Baggage, &c. is not meant to extend to cases of loss incident on inland Navigation, nor when Officers may be *temporarily* or *casually* detached on *ordinary* and *routine* duties.

Vide "*Native Troops.*"

7. Compensation for loss of Baggage &c. will not be granted to Officers or others sustaining the loss while returning on Medical certificate or Private affairs from Field or Foreign service.

8. Freight on account of the Baggage of Officers when proceeding on duty from Port

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

to Port, being unauthorized as a Public charge, compensation is not claimable for the same.

BOATH.—Vide “*Contingent charges*” p. 14.

BREVET RANK.—In all distributions of Gratuity to Field Officers, Colonels by Brevet share as Colonels of Regiments.

CAMP EQUIPAGE.—Vide “*Baggage*.”

CARRIAGE OF REGIMENTAL RECORDS.—Vide p. 17 “*Contingent charges*.”

CAVALRY.—Vide “*Baggage*” p. 1,—and “*Chargers*.”

CHARGERS.—1. Compensation for Chargers killed or rendered unserviceable in Action, or who may die in consequence of forced marches exceeding 30 miles, is granted to the following Officers, the performance of whose official duties requires their being mounted. General Officers—Field Officers—Officers Commanding Corps in Action—Officers of the Adjutant General’s and Quarter Master General’s Departments, including those of Divisions and Forces—Aides-de-Camp—Military Secretary—Persian Interpreter—Brigade Major—Adjutants and Quarter Masters of Corps—Officers of mounted Corps, and in general all Officers in receipt of Horse allowance, as well as Riding Masters and Troop Quarter Masters.

Vide p. 4 “*Compensation*” Section 17th.

2. Compensation is not granted for led Horses lost, or carried away by the Enemy.

3. Compensation for Chargers who may die in consequence of Epidemical Distempers, or who may be shot for Farcy or Glanders, is authorized only to Officers of mounted Corps;—Staff and other Officers not being entitled to the benefit of this regulation, except under peculiar circumstances, where the proximity of the diseased to any mounted Corps renders its destruction a necessary measure.

4. Compensation for loss of Chargers by Epidemic or Contagious Diseases, will only

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

be granted in cases in which the Horse is actually present and mustered with the Regiment or a Detachment thereof, and all Officers taking a Charger away from the Regiment to which they belong, whether upon Leave or Staff duty, will do so at their own risk, and to the entire forfeiture of Compensation.

5. The rate at which Compensation will be paid is in no case to exceed the regulated price of a Charger selected from the Remount, viz. Rupees 600. If for Horses selected from the Remount, and whose age did not exceed 6 years, Full price,—but if for Horses beyond that age it will be granted for the residue of the regulated price after a deduction of 10 per cent per annum for the period elapsed since they attained that age. If for Horses not selected from the Remount, but obtained by private purchase at a price not exceeding 600 Rupees, it will be granted for the residue of the actual cost, after deducting 10 per cent per annum as above;—and if for horses purchased at a price exceeding 600 Rupees, it will be granted for the residue of the actual cost after deducting 10 per cent as above, such residue however not to exceed Rupees 600, which is the maximum Compensation authorized. Vide p. 13 “*Remount*” Section 6th.

6. Abstracts for Compensation supported by appropriate documents in one or other of the following forms, are to be forwarded through Paymasters to the Military Auditor General, who is authorized to pass them without the special sanction of Government.

Form No. 1.

Certificate to accompany a Bill for Compensation for a Charger Killed in action, or Wounded, so as to become unserviceable, or Lost by Forced Marches exceeding 30 miles.

COMPENSATION AND COMPENSABLE CHARGES.

“ Register of an Officer's Charger for which Compensation is claimed as under.”

Officer's Rank and Name.	Chargers.	Commissariat No.	Date of admission into the Regiment.	Whence received.	Years.	Age when received.	Months.	Hands.	Height when received.	Inches.	Caste.	Colour.	Marks as per Commissariat Register.	REMARKS.

I do hereby certify that the Charger of Captain A. B. of the — Regiment L. C. above mentioned, was killed in Action at — (or Wounded or Lost as the case may be) on the 3d Instant.

E. F. Colonel,

C. D. Lieutenant-Colonel,

Comg. Detachment,

Comg. — Regt. L. C.

Camp at —————

FORM No. 2.

“ Proceedings of a Committee assembled at ——— by order of the Officer Commanding ——— for the purpose of examining and reporting upon the under registered Charger, the property of Captain A. B. of the — Regiment L. C. said to have Died of an Epidemical Decease.

COMPENSATION AND CONTINUITY**PRESIDENT.****MEMBERS.***Veterinary Surgeon.**in attendance.*

Officer's Rank and Name.	Chargers.	Commissariat No.	Date of admission into the Regiment.	Whence received.	Age when received.		Height when received.		Caste.	Colour.	Marks as per Commissariat Register.	REMARKS.
					Years.	Months.	Hands.	Inches.				

The Committee having assembled pursuant to order and examined the Charger answering to the above description, find him to have died of an Epidemical Disease on the — Instant, which then prevailed among the body of Horses belonging to the Regiment, and from which according to the best of their judgment and belief the Horse in question caught the infection.

*To be signed by the President and
Station and Date. Members of the Committee
and Veterinary Surgeon.*

*To be countersigned by the
Officer Commanding the Station."*

I do hereby certify that the Horse above mentioned was regularly Mustered as a Regimental Charger, and that he was present with the Regiment at the time he caught the Disease which then prevailed among the body of Horses belonging to the Regiment, and from which according to the best of my judgment and belief the Horse in question caught the infection.

*E. F. Lieutenant Colonel,
Station and Date. Comg. — Regiment L. C.*

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

FORM No. 3.

"Proceedings of a Committee assembled at ——— by order of the Officer Commanding ——— for the purpose of examining and reporting upon the under Registered Charger of Captain A. B. of the ——— Regiment L. C. said to be affected with Farcy, (or Glanders as the case may be).

PRESIDENT ———

MEMBERS .

Veterinary Surgeon .

in attendance.

Officer's Rank and Name.	Chargers.	Commissariat No.	Date of admission into the Regiment	Whence received.	Age when received		Height when received.		Caste.	Colour.	Mark as per Commissariat Register.	REMARKS.
					Years.	Months.	Hands.	Inches.				

The Committee having assembled pursuant to order and examined the Charger answering to the above description, find him to be affected with Farcy (or Glanders as the case may be) which being declared by the Veterinary Surgeon to be incurable, they recommend the Horse being destroyed to prevent contagion amongst the Horses of the Regiment.

*To be signed by the President and
Station and Date. Members of the Committee
and Veterinary Surgeon.*

*To be countersigned by the
Officer Commanding the Station.*

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

I do hereby certify that the Horse above mentioned was regularly mustered as a Regimental Charger and that he was present with the Regiment at the time he caught the Disease.

E. F. Lieut.-Col.

Comg.—Regt. L. C.

We do hereby Certify that the Horse above mentioned was Shot in our presence on the— day of ——— 18 ———

G. H. Lieut. & Qr. Master.

— Regiment L. C.

J. K. Veterinary Surgeon.

— Regiment L. C.

7. In the column "*Whence received*" of the foregoing forms will be inserted "*Remount of the season*" or "*Private purchase*" as the case may be; if the former, a Certificate from the Paymaster will be required in cases of recent purchase, to show whether the price of the Horse be fully or in part paid to the Company,—if the latter a Declaration on honor specifying the price paid and the date of purchase.

CLAIMS.—To avoid the inconvenience arising from the protracted settlement of Claims to Compensation for the loss of Equipments,—in lieu of Provisions,—to Prize money,—or on any other account; every Soldier, transferred from one Regiment to another, shall invariably be furnished with a Certificate, shewing either that he has no Claims on the Government, or the particulars of any which may exist, Copy of which must be transmitted to the Corps to which the individuals may be removed; and Commanding Officers who may neglect to adopt all proper measures for facilitating the Adjustment of such Claims within the period fixed by the regulations will be held personally responsible for their amount.

CLOTHING.—Vide Section 8th.

COMMAND ALLOWANCE.—Vide "*Absence.*"—Also "*Compensation*" Section 9th.

CONTINGENT CHARGES.—1. When the Troops are employed in the Field or on Foreign service, the necessary discretionary power will be specially vested in the Commanding Officer

CONTINGENT AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

for authorizing Contingent charges, the amount of which shall be debited to him by the Paymaster and rest on his responsibility until the same have received the sanction and approval of Government; for which purpose a detailed List of all such Disbursements shall be forwarded by the Commanding Officer authorizing them, to the Commander-in-Chief, on the 1st of each month for submission to Government, in order that the necessary instructions be given to the Military Auditor General relative to the admission of the charges. Commanding Officers will also transmit to Government through the same channel at the beginning of every month, a copy of all Orders creative of expense, which may have been issued by them during the preceding month.

2. Authenticated copies of Bills for all charges on account of Secret service, shall be sent monthly to the Secret department of Government by the Commanding Officer of the Troops, accompanied by the *most particular information* relative to the application of every sum charged for secret services, of whatever nature, and every Commanding Officer is liable at the end of a Campaign, or on the conclusion of a War, to be questioned upon oath relative to the fidelity of his accounts for Secret service.

3. No verbal order for incurring any extra expense will be admitted as authority.

4. No Contingent charges exceeding those established by regulation for the removal of Corps from one Station to another in time of Peace, will on any occasion be admitted unless the necessity of them shall be made to appear to the satisfaction of the Commander-in-Chief, and by him recommended to Government. Vide p. 5 "*Audit Department*" Section 20th.

5. All Contingent and Extraordinary expenses, not provided for by any regulation, autho-

ried on account of the Public service, by Officers Commanding Forces, Stations, Posts, Corps, or Detachments, rest on their personal responsibility, and will be charged on Contingent Bills, detailing the nature of the service performed, and the particulars of the relative orders, attested in the prescribed manner (vide pp. 8 and 9), and accompanied by a letter from the Officer who disbursed the money, stating that every precaution had been taken to keep the charges within the lowest possible expense consistent with the nature of the service performed.

6. All Contingent Bills not provided for by regulation to which a Commanding Officer shall give his sanction without the previous authority of Government, which can only be justifiable in cases of emergency and from a conviction of the urgency of the case, as well as a persuasion that the expense was actually and necessarily incurred, must be headed with the words "*Emergent service*," and forwarded by the parties incurring the charges direct to the Military Board, in order to be submitted with the opinion of that Board for the consideration and sanction of Government.

7. Every Officer disbursing Public money, must be guided by principles of the strictest economy, the neglect of which will impose on him the responsibility of the expenditure. When any superfluous or extravagant charges are admitted into Contingent Bills, no declaration, however solemn of the actual expenditure of the amount will protect the drawer from a total rejection, or, as the case may be, a partial reduction, of the Claim; it being the duty of every such Officer not only to render a faithful account of actual disbursements, but to take care that such disbursements do not exceed what is actually necessary.

8. When the amount of a Contingent charge has been disbursed before Audit of the Bill,

CONTINGENT BILLS.

the Officer drawing it shall attach thereto a written Declaration upon honor of such actual disbursement in the following form.

"I do declare upon my honor that the sums contained in this Bill, have been actually and bona fide expended by me for the purpose set forth."

N. B.—If the claim be made by a Subordinate Officer, the Bill shall be countersigned by his superior, who will certify the same according to the best of his knowledge and belief.

9. Should the Bills be submitted for Audit previous to disbursement, the drawer will attach thereto the following Declaration.

"I do declare upon my honor that the above charges of Rupees ——— have been necessarily incurred and will be paid by me for the purpose set forth."

10. Contingent Bills forwarded without the prescribed Vouchers and Attestation, or without every necessary information being in the first instance afforded, will be considered inadmissible equally the same as if the charges were exceptionable in their nature and amount.

11. The amount of Contingent Bills provided for by regulation disbursed on the authority of Commanding Officers by Paymasters before Audit will be considered in the light of Advances, and remain at the debit of the Officers countersigning the Bills, until sanctioned by Government.

12. The Military Board at the Presidency through their Secretary, and Officers Commanding Divisions and Forces at Out-stations, are empowered to authorize Advances of Cash from Pay Departments to an extent not exceeding 200 Rupees, to Officers Commanding Stations, Staff Officers of Divisions or Forces, Commissaries of Ordnance, or other persons entrusted by

CONTINGENT AND OTHERWISE CHARGES

The Military Board to execute trifling works on Contingent Bills; all such advances when authorized to be duly reported to the Military Board, who will notify the same to the Accountant General, and the amount will be adjusted on the completion of the work by a formal Bill. Excepting to the above extent, Advances on account of Works, the authority for the execution of which has been obtained from the Military Board, shall not be ordered by Commanding Officers, without the special authority of Government.

13. When works are authorized on Estimates which have, on the recommendation of the Board, been sanctioned by Government, the necessary Advances will be provided by Government upon special application to that effect from the Military Board. But with a view to expedite business and to obviate the necessity of repeated references to Government on matters of minor importance, the Military Board is vested with authority to pass for payment, Bills under Rupees 400, for the Contingent charges specified in the subjoined list, and such others, within the amount mentioned, in Departments under the Control of the Military Board, as may be allowed by existing Regulations.

LIST.

1st.—Engineers monthly bills for Artificers and Materials on account of sanctioned works and emergent repairs to all Fortifications and Public buildings.

2d.—Carriage of Surveying Instruments to Engineers and other Officers executive employed.

3d.—Repairs to Barrack Stores, Fixtures and fastenings.

4th.—Repairs to Camp Equipage.

5th.—Repairs to Fire Engines.

6th.—Rent of Buildings when sanctioned for Military purposes as Guard rooms or Hospitals.

7th.—Hire of Wells or expense of drawing water when sanctioned for the use of Troops or Horses.

CONTINGENT BILLS FOR CONTINGENT CHARGES.

8th.—Peons or Watchmen for taking care of Public Stores or empty Barracks.

9th.—Coolies, &c. employed on sanctioned repairs to Cantonment roads.

10th.—Carriage of Regimental Office records.

11th.—New Barrack Furniture to Ordnance Depôts and Departments.

12th.—Cleaning and Repairing Surveying and Mathematical Instruments and Chronometers, &c.

13th.—For the supply of Materials for the repair of Arms and Accoutrements.

14th.—For Boat hire for landing and shipping Military Stores and Equipments. (Vide "Boat Bills" Section 18th.)

15th.—For the feed of Horses with Native Officers when on Furlough.

The Military Board will submit to Government, quarterly, a Register of the Contingent Bills passed by them under the above order.

14. When Boats, Coolies, &c. are supplied by Collectors of Districts for the use of Corps (not excepting the Baggage of Followers public or private) in crossing rivers during a march within the Provinces, Commanding Officers will grant Certificates specifying the numbers and periods for which employed, with all requisite particulars,—which documents will accompany the Contingent Bills of the Collector for adjustment in the Transfer-accounts of the Accountant General's Office. Such charges do not require the special sanction of Government.

15. Bills for Contingent charges incidental to the march of Troops, and not provided as in the foregoing para., will be prepared and verified in the usual manner (vide pp. 8 and 9,) and transmitted to the Quarter Master General of the Army with the necessary explanation (particularly regarding their not having obtained the required assistance from the Collector). If unobjec-

~~CONTINGENT BILLS FOR THE QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.~~

tionable, the Quarter Master General will affix his signature to the Bill with the word "*Approved*," which will be sufficient to authorize the disbursement, and its admission in the Public accounts, without the sanction of Government.

16. When Salaries or other persons for the purpose of shewing the road are employed for the service of Troops in movement, or of Guides executing Surveys in the Quarter Master General's Department, the expenses attendant thereon will be defrayed on Contingent bills, verified in the former case by the Officer Commanding the Troops, and in the latter by the Senior Officer of the Quarter Master General's Department in the Division or Force.

17. The expense actually incurred, when marching or in the Field, for Carriage of Regimental Books and Records of the Adjutant's and Quarter Master's Departments, will be charged in a Contingent Bill to be drawn by Adjutants of Regiments or Battalions, to be passed by the Military Board, and finally by the Military Auditor General.

18. Bills for the hire of boats employed in the embarkation or landing of Troops at the Presidency or at out-stations on the Coast will be checked by the Quarter Master General of the Army and by the officers of his Department under his authority, whose countersignature to the Bills is to be considered by the Pay Department as authority for their being discharged.

19. Contingent Bills for Extra Carriage for the conveyance of Sick Sepoys and others entitled under such circumstances to transport at the public expense, must be supported by a Certificate or declaration from their Medical officer to the effect that the person actually required conveyance, and that no public Carriage was at the time available.

CONTINGENT AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

20. Contingent Bills for Straw, Tank diggers, &c., in facilitating the march of Troops, will be audited with reference to para. 14.

COURT-MARTIAL ALLOWANCE.—When it may be found necessary to summon or detain individuals not in the Public service, on Courts-martial, Committees of Enquiry, or other occasions of a similar nature, the Deputy Judge Advocate or Officer conducting the Proceedings, will enquire into the circumstances of the parties, and submit for the approval of Division Head Quarters, or of the Town Major if at the Presidency, the rates of Compensation which he may consider equitable with reference to their trade or occupation, charging the same on a Bill, which will have the approval stated on the face thereof, and will be considered as sufficient authority for the Pay Department to disburse the amount. The period of detention to be certified as in the case of Witnesses provided for in p. 2 of *this head* Section 5th, pp. 3 and 4 of which are also applicable.

CROPS.—(Compensation for injury to Crops, or other charges arising out of the Encampment, &c. of Troops within the Provinces, the extent or particulars of which may not be within the knowledge of Commanding Officers, will be passed on Abstracts or Bills signed by the Collector of the District, without the special sanction of Government.

DAWK CHARGES.—In no case shall the state be liable to any extra expense for Dawk travelling unless the Officer have been expressly ordered to travel Dawk; and when such instructions are issued, the circumstance must be immediately reported through the proper channel for the information and approval of Government.

DISCHARGE.—For Gratuities on Discharge, vide pp. 10 and 11 "*Discharge*" Section 11th.—Also "*Discharge Gratuity*" Section 19th.

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.—Vide "*Baggage*" pp. 1 and 4.

~~CONTINGENT~~ Bills.

EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Sections 14th and 19th.
GRATUITY.—Vide "*Brevet*," "*Discharge*."

HORSES.—Vide "*Chargers*."—Also p. 4 "*Compensation*" Section 17th.

HOUSES.—Whenever a Cantonment at which Officers have been in receipt of only Half *batta* shall be abandoned, they shall be allowed under sanction of Government, Compensation for loss of Houses at rates equal to six months Half *batta* without deduction, of their respective ranks, but such Compensation shall not be granted to Officers in receipt of Full *batta*.

INFANTRY.—Vide "*Baggage*" p. 1.

INSTRUMENTS.—*Compensation for loss of*—Vide "*Baggage*" p. 4.

LOSS BY CAPTURE, FIRE OR SHIPWRECK.—Vide "*Baggage*."

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Vide "*Compensation*" Section 17th.

MESS PROPERTY.—Compensation for loss of Mess Property is granted under the same circumstances as for loss of Baggage, &c

NATIVE TROOPS.—Compensation for loss of Private Baggage equipments, &c. sustained by accidents in crossing Rivers while proceeding on, or returning from Duty, is granted generally to *Native Troops*.

PALANQUIN ALLOWANCE.—Vide "*Conveyance Allowance*" Section 17th.

PARIAH DOGS.—(Reward for killing) 1. At such seasons of the year as Commanding Officers of Stations may consider it expedient to issue orders for the destruction of Pariah Dogs, a reward not exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ annas will be granted for every dead dog produced at the place and before the person appointed by the Commandant for that purpose. Commanding Officers being held responsible for any improper disbursement incurred under their authority.

2. Contingent Bills for the amount according to the number of Dogs killed will be

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

submitted by Commanding Officers to Paymasters supported by declaration as in pp. 5 and 9 "*Contingent charges.*" They must have appended an authenticated copy of the order issued.

3. Under similar conditions as above a reward of one anna is granted for each Bandicoot killed within the walls of Fort St. George.

RATIONS.—Vide "*Dry Batta*"—and "*Wet Batta*" Section 5th.—Also *this head* Section 15th.

RICE.—1. When the price of the third sort of country Rice in the Public market, at Stations where the Troops are not in receipt of Full batta, is more than *Two-hundred and forty five* Company's Rupees per Madras Garce, or 19½ Seers per Rupee, the Native Troops are entitled to receive either Rice from the Public Stores at that rate,—or the difference in money between that, and the current rate of the Market.

2. In such cases Officers Commanding Corps or Detachments, are to make application to Officers Commanding Stations for permission to indent on the Commissariat for Rice, or to draw Compensation in lieu thereof.

3. Compensation money will be drawn, in the proportion of one Seer of Rice per day for each man, and half a Seer of Rice per day for each Recruit or Pension boy, on Abstract agreeably to the annexed form.

COMPENSATION AND ACCOUNTING OF CHARGES.

(F O R M.)

TO THE PAYMASTER.

Sir,—Please to order payment of the following sums to the—Regiment N. 1. being the difference arising in the purchase of Rice between the Company's regulated price, and the price of Rice in the Bazaar for the Month of—18—

Grenadier Company.....	Subadars.	Jemadars.	Havildars.	Naiknes.	Drummers.	Depoys.	Bileaties.	Mecruit boys.	Total number of Men.	Total number of Seer at 1 Seer per Man, per diem.	Bazaar price of Rice at—Seers per Rupee.			Company's price of Rice at—Seers per Rupee or—Rs. per Garce.			Difference between Company's and Bazaar price.	Signatures of Officers Commanding Companies.	
											Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.			Rs.	As.	P.
1st																			
2d																			
3d																			
4th																			
5th																			
6th																			
Light																			

This is to Certify that the Officer Commanding (here Insert Corps or Detachment) at—did apply for the issue of Grain to the Troops under his Command for the month of—But that it was impracticable (or inexpedient as the case may be) to issue Grain from the Public Stores at this Station. (Station and Date.) (Signature of the Commanding Officer of the Station.)

Received the amount viz.
Rupees—

This is to Certify, that no Grain was issued by the Commissariat to the Troops and for the period specified in this Abstract.

(Station and Date.)

(Signature of the Commissariat Officer.)

Signature of Officer Commanding the Regiment or Detachment.

This is to Certify, that the average price of the 3d Sort of Country Rice sold in the Bazaar at—during the Month of—was—Seers per Company's Rupee.

(Signature of the Magistrate, or when that cannot be obtained, of the Commanding Officer.)

COMPENSATION AND COMPENSATION

4. The same rules in every respect will be observed with regard to European Troops, except that the amount drawn on their account will be in the proportion of half a measure of Rice per diem for each man.

5. The following is a list of persons entitled to receive Rice in Garrison, *as fighting men*, or Compensation in lieu of Rice when the latter is not issued.

Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of European Corps.	In the proportion of half a measure or $\frac{1}{2}$ Seers of Rice per Man per diem, unless Compensation be more acceptable.
Non-commissioned Officers attached to Native Corps or Public Departments.	
Garrison Band.	
Farriers of Horse Artillery and Regiments of Cavalry.	
Veterinary Pupils attached to those Corps.	
Medical Apprentices.	
Carnatic Ordnance Artificers.	
Pupils attached to do.	
Medical Candidates.	
Honorable Company's European Invalids and Pensioners who have been transferred from Corps and who actually reside at Stations where Rice is usually issued.	
Native Officers and Men of Horse Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, Goulundauze, Gun Lascars and Corps of Guides.	In the proportion of one Seer of Rice, or two Seers of Paddy per Man per day.
Maistries and Bearers of the 1st Dooley Corps.	
Drummers, Fifers, Trumpeters, Puckallies, and Bheasties, attached to Native Corps.	
Drivers attached to the Kurkhanas of Artillery.	
Puckallies and Bheasties attached to European Corps.	
Native Invalids and Pensioners transferred from Corps.	

COMPENSATION AND CONSERVEMENT CHARGES.

N. B.—Recruit, Pension and Drum boys to be drawn for with the Fighting men in the proportion of half a Seer of Rice or one Seer of Paddy per diem for each.

6. Compensation money is authorized to *Public followers* of the following description attached to Corps and departments in Garrison, when the current price of the 3d sort of Country Rice shall exceed Company's Rupees *Two hundred and eighty* per Madras Garce, or $17\frac{1}{2}$ Seers per rupee.

Tent, Store, and Medical Store, and Engineer

Lascars.

Maistries, and Bearers of the second Dooley Corps.

Horsekeepers and Grass Cutters of Horse Artillery, Dragoons and Native Cavalry.

Puckallies and Bheasties attached to Departments.

Artificers of the Ordnance Department and of Corps.

Labourers attached to the Powder Mills.

Native Dressers and Toties of the fixed Establishment of Corps.

Regimental Lascars, School Masters.

Native Medical Pupils.

Choudries and Peons attached to the Horse Artillery, Dragoons, Cavalry, Foot Artillery, Golundauze, Infantry, and Sappers and Miners.

Permanent Bamboo coolies attached to the Hyderabad and Nagpore Subsidiary Forces.

In the proportion of one Seer of Rice or two Seers of Paddy per Mau per diem.

N. B.—Families of Troops Absent on actual Field or Foreign service at the rate of one Seer of Rice or two of Paddy, per day to each holder of a Family certificate, but when more acceptable to them to receive Compensation, that plan should be adopted as being less liable to abuse than the former.

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

7. When Native Troops are marching from one Station to another, or are otherwise in the receipt of Full Batta, the above regulations will be equally applicable, except that Troops so situated are entitled to receive Rice or Compensation money in lieu of it, *only* when the Market price of the 3d sort of Country Rice shall exceed Company's Rupees *Three hundred and Seventy-three, Annas five and Pice four*, per Madras Garce, or $12\frac{6}{7}$ Seers per Rupee. The certificates of prices if they cannot be obtained from the Civil authorities will be granted by Commanding Officers, who will also be required when Corps or Detachments may be marching, to keep an account of the current prices of the third sort of Rice at the principal places through which they may pass, in order that the average price of the month may be correctly ascertained.

N. B.—On service beyond the *Taptue* river, or to the northward of *Nagpore*, Compensation to Troops and Followers will be regulated with reference to the price of the 2d sort of Flour instead of Rice, and will be claimable when it exceeds Rupees 373: 5: 4 per Madras Garce, in the same proportion as for Rice.

8. European Troops when marching or in the Field, being actually victualled by the Public, are not entitled at such times to receive any Compensation.

UPWRECK.—Vide p. 5 "*Baggage*."

PAFF SALARIES.—Vide "*Absence*."—Also "*Compensation*" Section 21st.

STATIONERY.—1. The following departments receive Stationery *without payment* from the Public Stores on Indents passed by the Military Board. After issue and valuation at the Stationery Depôt the Indents are transmitted to the Military Auditor General, who with reference to p. 32

STANDARDIZATION AND CONVERSION OF ACCOUNTS.

"*Audit Department*" Section 20th, passes their amount for insertion on the Transfer Accounts.

Departments of Adjutant General

- " Chief Engineer including Lithographic Press.
- " Commandant of Artillery.
- " Commissary General.
- " Commissariat, at Out Stations, including the Hospital supply Department and Police.
- " Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops.
- " Deputy Inspector General of H. Majesty's Regimental Hospitals including the supply of Blank books for Medical Registers for the use of H. Majesty's Regiments.
- " Deputy Quarter Master General H. Majesty's Troops.
- " General Prize Committee.
- " Judge Advocate General.
- " Lending Libraries.
- " Medical Board.
- " Medical Stores.
- " Military Auditor General.
- " Military Board.
- " Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief.
- " Paymasters.
- " Police at Palaveram—St. Thomas' Mount—and Arcot.
- " Principal Commissary of Ordnance.
- " Quarter Master General.
- " Staff Officer at Poonamallee.
- " Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions.
- (1) " Superintending Engineers.
- " Staff officers in charge of Military Buildings to be applied for through the Chief Engineer.
- " Town Major.

**COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT
CHARGES.**

2. When there is not a sufficiency of Stationery in the Dépôt Indents are passed by the Military Board on the Commissariat, and the charges entered and adjusted on the Commissariat accounts.

TALARIES.—Vide p. 16 “ *Contingent charges.*”

TRANSFER.—Vide “ *Claims.*”—Also p. 3 “ *Compensation.*” Section 9th.

WET BATTA.—Vide *this head* Section 5th.

WOUND.—Vide “ *Wound Gratuity*” Section 19th.

SECTION 11TH.

DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT, RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT AND SUSPENSION.

DISCHARGE.—1. Officers who may be Discharged, Dismissed, Cashiered, Invalided, Pensioned, or permitted to Retire or to Resign the Service, are entitled to *Regimental allowances* of their rank up to the date inclusive on which the General Order striking them off the strength, is promulgated at the Head Quarters of their Corps,—or if detached therefrom on duty, at the Station where so employed,—otherwise to the date on which the General Order may be communicated to the party concerned by an earlier opportunity.

Vide "*Pay proper*" Section 19th.

2. No European Effective Soldier is permitted to retain any Civil employment unconnected with his Military duties, for a longer period than one year without purchasing his Discharge.

3. European Non-commissioned Officers or Soldiers of the Honorable Company's Service, obtaining employment under the Nizam's Government, are required to *purchase their Discharge* on the same terms as demanded of men removed from Corps for Civil employment.

4. European Soldiers permitted to purchase their Discharge pay the following sums.

Under 7 years service...£40 or Rupees...400			
Above 7	„	... 36	„ ...360
„ 10	„	... 30	„ ...300
„ 12	„	... 20	„ ...200
„ 14	„	... 10	„ ...100
„ 15 to 17	„	... 6	„ ... 60

DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT, RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT AND SUSPENSION.

After 17 years service they will be entitled to a Free Discharge.

European Soldiers educated for the Sappers and Miners pay £20 each additional to the above rates when they are allowed to purchase their Discharge.

The Court of Directors reserve to themselves the revocation or modification of this indulgence in time of War or upon any other contingency.

Soldiers so permitted to purchase their Discharge, must, if they return to Europe provide their own Passage, and in the event of their being permitted to re-enlist, they are *not* entitled to reckon their former service. Vide "*Effective Pay*," and "*European Troops*" Section 16th.—Also p. 14 "*Passage money*," Section 19th.

5. When Discharge of Men for misconduct on Foreign Service, or in the Eastern settlements, takes place, if by sentence of a Court-martial it shall have effect from the date on which the confirmed Sentence,—or if by order of the Commander-in-Chief, from the date on which His Excellency's order—shall have been received at the Station where the individual to be Discharged may be serving,—and from the same periods respectively, the Discharged men shall cease to be entitled to Pay, and shall receive no more than the regulated Rations, which will be continued to them until their debarkation at the destined Port under this Presidency. In cases where the Sentence of Discharge is confirmed by the Regimental Commanding Officer, pending the decision of the Commander-in-chief, (as in the Straits or where there is no General or other Officer authorized to confirm such sentence), men are not to be sent to the Coast, nor struck off until the Commander-in-Chief's decision on the case be known;—under such circumstances they will in like

DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT, RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT AND SUSPENSION.

manner receive only the regulated Rations; but should the Commander-in-chief's approval be withheld, and not otherwise, the arrears of Pay, &c. shall be drawn and disbursed to them.

Vide p. 6 "*Imprisonment.*"

6. Every Soldier or other person (with the exception of Europeans for whom Pay is drawn in advance) entitled to a Discharge Certificate, shall receive Pay up to the date inclusive of his receiving the Certificate, from which date only he is to be struck off the strength of his Corps; except in case of Imprisonment involving Discharge.

Vide p. 4 "*Effective pay,*" Section 16th.—Also "*Discharge Gratuity,*" Section 19th.

7. Recruits enlisted pending examination by a Committee at Regimental Head Quarters, and found unfit for the service, are to be *immediately* discharged without reference to Army Head Quarters, and without Donation.

They will be entitled to Pay-up to the date of their discharge, and to Batta (Rupces $1\frac{1}{2}$ per mensem) in joining restricted to a period according to distance (10 miles per diem) from the Station where enlisted to that at which Discharged; with Batta according to Distance from thence to their Native village, at the rate of 1 Anna and 9 Pice for every 12 miles.

8. On the reduction of Farriers and Trumpeters attached to Regiments of Light Cavalry in 1834, Government was pleased to declare that the Supernumerary Trumpeters and Farriers in excess of the reduced establishment should be discharged, with a gratuity to those under 10-years service of half a month's pay for every year of their service; such as were of Good cha-

DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT, RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT AND SUSPENSION.

character and Conduct, to be eligible to re-enlistment to fill future vacancies in the Corps from which they were discharged, with the benefit of their former service.

9. On the reduction of Regimental Establishments of Artificers in 1835, Government was pleased to retain Supernumerary to the Establishment all those who had served 12 years and were good workmen.

All others under that period of service were Discharged with a Gratuity as follows. To each Artificer six months pay, with an addition to those who had served more than five years—of Rupees 5 for every year, broken periods not included, in excess.

10. On the discontinuance of Vakeels to Regiments in 1836, Government was pleased to grant the undermentioned Gratuity.

To all under 20 years service, an amount equal to one month's pay for each year of service, to the extent of 6 years,—for each additional year of service commencing with the 7th and ending with the 19th, half a month's pay.

All above 20 years service were Pensioned.

Vide "*Discharge*" Section 8th.

DISMISSAL.—Officers of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service, of the rank of Captain and Subaltern, Dismissed, or who may resign in order to avoid the alternative of a Court-martial, are permitted to receive an allowance monthly, equal to the Infantry rates of Subsistence or Pay proper of their respective Ranks, from the day after that of Dismissal or Resignation to that of embarkation; limited to a period of *three months* beyond which it shall in no instance be granted.

Field Officers under like circumstances are permitted to draw a sum equal to the Subsistence of Captain.

DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT, RESTORATION, RE- AND SUSPENSION.

For "*Passage money*" granted in such cases, vide p. 9 of that head Section 19th.

Vide "*Suspension*" p. 3.

IMPRISONMENT.—1. European Commissioned Officers confined for Debt, are permitted to draw for the prescribed periods of *six, seven or eight months* according as their Corps may be within or beyond the distances of 500 or 600 miles (vide p. 3 "*Private affairs*" Section 1st), the same Pay and Regimental allowances as if present with their Corps,—and for a further period, the aggregate from date of Confinement being limited to 12 months, the Pay, Half batta and Gratuity of their Rank,—subsequently, but limited to two years, from date of Confinement, the Pay proper of their Rank,—after which Military Pay and allowances cease:—and should Confinement exceed three successive years, Officers so confined will be discharged the Service.

2. No Native Commissioned Officer, nor European or Native Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, arrested or confined for Debt, is entitled to any part of his Pay or allowances from day of such Arrest or Confinement, until that of his return to the Regiment to which he belongs, or which he is ordered to join.

Vide "*Prisoners*" Section 17th.

3. No Native Officer, Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall be committed to Prison upon a *charge* of any criminal offence, shall be entitled to receive any part of his Pay or allowances from the day of such commitment, till the day of return to the Regiment, Troop, Company or Detachment to which he shall belong, or which he shall be ordered to join, provided that if he shall be acquitted of the crime for which he was committed, and *not otherwise*, he shall upon his return to his Corps be entitled to receive all arrears of Pay and allowances.

**DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT,
RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT,
AND SUSPENSION.**

which were growing due during the time of his confinement. And no Native Officer, Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, sentenced by any Court-martial to *Imprisonment and subsequent Discharge*, shall receive Pay or allowances from day of commitment under such Sentence, but shall be retained in Military Custody, and from that date be struck off the strength of his Corps, and subsisted during such imprisonment at the rate specified in p. 8.

4. European Military Convicts, while in Military Custody between the periods of their being struck off the strength of their Regiments, and being delivered over to the Civil power, are subsisted at the same rate as European Deserters, (vide p. 1, "*Deserters*" Section 19th,) and all Charges indispensably incurred on account of Clothing and other necessities will be submitted in a Contingent bill. Vide "*Contingent charges*" Section 10th.

5. An allowance of *one Anna* and *three Pice* per diem shall be paid to each Native Military convict, while in Military Custody prior to being delivered over to the Civil power, as also to Native Military Convicts sentenced under the Provisions of the 6th Article of Section 12th of the Rules and Articles, for the better Government of the Native Officers and Soldiers in the Service, A. D. 1827, from the date of their commitment to the time of their release.

6. An Officer made a Prisoner of War by the Enemy, shall receive during residence on shore in India, Pay and half batta of his actual Rank, but elsewhere during Captivity in India or Europe, only his Pay. In particular cases Government has sanctioned the grant of Pay and Full Regimental allowances.

7. Under Section 33 of the Mutiny Act, Soldiers taken prisoners by the Enemy forfeit all

**DISCHARGE. DISMISSAL. IMPRISONMENT.
RESIGNATION. RETIREMENT
AND SUSPENSION.**

right or Claim to pay or allowances during Captivity until date of their return to the Company's Service: on the return of a Soldier taken Prisoner of war due enquiry shall be made by a Court-martial, before which Court if it be proved that he was taken Prisoner without wilful neglect of duty on his part, and that he has not served with nor under, nor in any way aided the Enemy, and has returned as soon as possible to the Company's Service, he may thereupon be recommended by such Court to receive the whole or a proportion of any such Arrears or allowances as the Court may award.

Vide "*Prisoners*" Section 14th.

RESIGNATION.—Vide "*Retirement*" p. 1,—and "*Discharge*" p. 1.

RETIREMENT.—1. No Officer is permitted to Retire, or to Resign the Service, without production of a Certificate from the Accountant General that he has settled all accounts, and that there are no Public demands against him, either for Retrenchments or otherwise.

2. Every Officer after 22 years service in India, or after 25 years Service including a Furlough of 3 years, may retire on the Pay (Infantry rate) of the Rank he has attained (vide para. 9).

3. Every Lieutenant Colonel, Major, Captain, and Surgeon, whose ill health renders it impossible for them to serve in India, may retire from the Service on the Half Pay of his Rank (vide p. 9), without restriction as to period of service.—Lieutenants and Assistant Surgeons having served 10 years, or Ensigns, Cornets and 2d Lieutenants 6 years, in India,—may, should their health not permit them to serve in India, Retire on the Half pay of their Rank. Lieutenants and Assistant Surgeons having served 6 years in India, should their constitutions be so impaired as to prevent the possibility of

**DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT,
RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT
AND SUSPENSION.**

their continuing in India, may be permitted to retire on the Half Pay, of Ensign. Officers who have served 3 years in India, and are compelled by Wounds received in Action or by ill health contracted on duty to quit the service, may on satisfying the Court of Directors at the close of their Furlough that their health will not admit of their continuing to serve in India, be permitted to retire on the Half Pay of their Rank. No Officer shall be permitted by the Local Government to Retire under these regulations in India. It is therefore required of Officers who may be compelled to quit India on Medical Certificate, and who may not be entitled to retire on Full pay, that they shall try the effects of a temperate climate for the usual term of a furlough, before they can be allowed to establish their claim to retire from the service on half pay; officers so circumstanced who proceed to New South Wales, or other colony, and apply thence at a proper time (vide N. B to p. 5 "*Medical certificate*" Section 1st), for permission to retire, are required by the Court of Directors to produce satisfactory evidence from the Medical Staff Officers or other undoubted Medical testimony on the spot, to prove that the applicant is incapable from ill health to return to the performance of Military duty in India, on which the half pay will be granted under the regulations, without requiring personal appearance in England.

4. Officers on Furlough Retiring from the Service, shall be considered to have retired from the date of their application to Retire, or from the expiration of *two years and a half* from date of the commencement of their Furloughs, whichever shall first happen.

5. When Officers on Furlough retire on the Pay or Half Pay of their Rank, they are only

EXCHANGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT, RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT AND SUSPENSION.

entitled to claim the benefit of the Rank held by them at the expiration of twelve months from the date of their landing in the United Kingdom.

6. In all cases of Retirement from ill health, Certificates must be furnished that the necessity for the same proceeds from real inability to serve in India.

7. Without prejudice to the provisions in para. 2, Officers who shall have served *Effectively* 20 years in India, or 23 years including a Furlough of three years, may retire on the Pay of Captain,—24 years in India, or 27 years including a Furlough of three years, on the Pay of Major,—28 years in India, or 31 years including three years Furlough, on the Pay of Lieutenant-Colonel,—or 32 years in India, or 35 years including a Furlough of three years, on the Pay of Colonel :—whether they shall have attained those respective Ranks Regimentally or not.

N. B.—This rule is not applicable to Officers of the Non-effective Establishment.

8. The Service of Officers appointed direct, commences from date of arrival at or within the limits of the Madras Presidency,—if in India, and actually resident in this Presidency, from date of the Government Order notifying their appointment,—or otherwise from the date of arrival *within* the limits of the Madras Presidency, from which they become entitled to Indian allowances. Absent on sick certificate *within* the limits of India for periods *not exceeding two years successively* (vide "*Limits*" Section 1st), as also leave on Private affairs *beyond* the limits of this Presidency, if for periods *not exceeding three successive months*, are counted in the time of Service requisite to entitle to Retiring Pay. Officers appointed from Addiscombe subsequently to the 22d November 1837, to the Cavalry, Artillery or Infantry count Ser-

DISCHARGE. DISMISSAL. IMPRISONMENT. RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT AND SUSPENSION.

vice as above, with the addition of the period passed at Addiscombe after attaining the age of 16. Officers of Engineers count service from the date of arrival of the first Artillery Cadet of the same examination, with the addition of the Addiscombe period as above.

Vide "*Cadets*" Section 12th.

9. The yearly rates of Full and Half Pay to Officers Retiring under the foregoing provisions are as follows.

	FULL PAY.			HALF PAY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Colonel.....	456	5	0			
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	365	5	0	200	17	9
Major.....	292	4	0	173	9	10½
Captain.....	191	15	1½	127	16	9
Lieutenant.....	118	14	1½	73	1	0
Ensign 2d Lieut. or Cornet..	95	17	3½	54	15	9

10. Retiring Pay commences from date of last receiving Indian Pay (vide "*Discharge*" p. 1), and no Retired Officer will be allowed Pay at Home, without furnishing a Certificate from the Accountant General of the date to which he received Pay in India; or that being lost, it must be substituted by a personal one, with an affidavit stating that he did receive the required Certificate in India, but has lost the same.

11. Medical Officers after 17 years actual service in India, or after 20 years service including a furlough of three years, may Retire on the pay of their Corresponding Rank in the Infantry, viz. Surgeons as Captains, and Assistant Surgeons as Lieutenants.

For Retiring Rank and Pay of Members of the Medical Board, and Superintending Surgeons. Vide Section 17th.

**DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT,
RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT
AND SUSPENSION.**

12. Veterinary Surgeons who have actually served 17 years in India, or 20 years including a Furlough of 3 years, may retire on 7 Shillings per diem,—25 years including a Furlough of 3 years, on 8 Shillings per diem,—or 30 years including a Furlough of 3 years on 12 Shillings per diem. If health do not permit them to continue their service in India, they are permitted to retire after 10 years in India, or 13 years including a Furlough of three years, on 5 Shillings and 6 Pence per diem,—or after 6 years actual service in India, on 3 Shillings per diem.

13. Warrant Officers who have served

27	} years in India including	12	} In the Department
25		14	
22		17	

are entitled to the following Retiring Pensions.

Commissary.....	£182	10	0
Deputy Commissary.....	91	5	0
Assistant Commissary.....	} 74	2	9½
Dep. Asst. Commissary and Head Overseer }			
Conductor* and Overseer.....	} 60	0	0
Riding Master and Troop Quarter Master...			
Sub-Conductor and Sub-Overseer.....	45	12	6

*Conductors of Stores after 25 years actual service in India may retire on £60 per annum.

14. Warrant Medical Officers are not admitted to the benefits of the foregoing regulation as a matter of right, but on their cases being brought to the notice of Government they will be specially considered. Vide "*Medical Department*" Section 16th.

15. European Serjeants of the Honorable Company's Service, being attested Soldiers, and

DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT, RESIGNATION, RETIREMENT AND SUSPENSION.

having actually served in India 21 years, (the last 8 as Sergeants) or who are distinguished for Good conduct, or disabled from Wounds received on Actual service, draw, if permitted to remain in India, a pension of *thirty Company's rupees* per month, including their net Pay and Battā, but this indulgence, is granted only in cases of extraordinary merit on the recommendation of the Commander-in-Chief, subject to the confirmation of the Court of Directors.

Vide p. 5 "*Rules*" Section 7th.—Also p. 13 "*Wives, Widows and Children of European Soldiers*" Section 19th.

SUSPENSION.—1. Officers Suspended from Rank and Pay by Sentence of a Court-martial, cease to draw Pay or allowances from date of confirmed Suspension, until date of Reinstatement, both days inclusive.

Vide p. 1 "*Pay Proper*" Section 19th.

2. Officers suspended from Military duty by order of Government pending decision of the Court of Directors, receive the Pay and Half batta of their rank until the orders of the Court be made known.

SECTION 12TH.

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.

ABSENCE.—Vide p. 1 "*Adjutants*."—Also Section 1st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide Section 2d.

ADJUTANTS.—1. The Adjutant of *Engineers* draws Consolidated Staff Salary Rupees 137 per mensem, which includes Office allowances of every description. In Absence, on Medical certificate, or Private Affairs, he receives a moiety of the same.

2. The Adjutant and Quarter Master of *Sappers and Miners* draws the same Staff Salary and allowances as an Adjutant of European Foot Artillery (vide p. 1 *this head* Section 4th) Vide "*Bops and Instruments*,"—and p. 1 "*Palanquin allowance*."

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

ALLOWANCES.—Vide Table annexed to this Section.—Also *this head* Section 19th.

ARTIFICERS.—The following Establishment of Native Artificers is attached to each Company of "*Sappers and Miners*" whether in Garrison, or in the Field—1 Carpenter, 1 Smith, 1 Hammerman, and 1 Bellows boy. They are borne on the strength of their respective Companies and drawn for accordingly.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—1. The Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge of the Battalion of *Sappers and Miners*, receives, in addition to the Pay and Regimental allowances of a 1st Lieutenant of Engineers, the same Medical Staff Salary, as is drawn by Assistant Surgeons in Medical charge of other Corps, vide "*Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons*" Section 17th.

For Assistant Surgeons appointed to do duty with Companies of *Sappers and Miners*, vide p. 3 "*Duty*" Section 1st.

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

REMARKS.—An Establishment of 1 Choudry and 2 Peons is allowed to the Corps of *Sappers and Miners*; they are borne on the Adjutant's Establishment.

Vide "*Establishments*."—Also Section 3d.

BHEASTIES.—To each Company of *Sappers and Miners*; not having a Puckally attached, 2 Bheasties are allowed, to be borne on the strength of their respective Companies—Vide "*Puckallies*."

For Bheasties to Detachments, vide p. 3 of *this head* Section 15th.

BOOKS AND INSTRUMENTS.—Subaltern Officers doing duty with the Corps of *Sappers and Miners* receive an allowance of Rupees 30 per mensem for keeping up their books and Instruments.

Vide "*Palanquin allowance*."

BREVET.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

BRIGADE.—Vide N. B. to p. 3 of *this head* Section 9th.

BUGLE MAJOR.—A Bugle Major is authorized for the Corps of *Sappers and Miners* on the Staff pay of Rupees 5 : 13 : 4 per mensem, in addition to the pay of his grade.

BUGLERS.—The Pay and Batta of Buglers of the *Sappers and Miners* are the same with those of Drummers and Fifers of Native Infantry.

CADETS.—Cadets of *Engineers*, are entitled to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances of 2d Lieutenant from date of arrival, inclusive.

Vide "*Medical certificate*" Section 1st.—Also para. 8 "*Retirement*" Section 11th.

CHIEF ENGINEER.—Vide "*Engineers*" Section 9th.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.—1. Civil Engineers are selected by Government from the Officers of the Corps of Engineers. They are under the orders of the Revenue Board, and ap-

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS

pointed to Divisions of which there are eight in number comprising as follows.

1st Division—The Districts of Ganjam,—Rajahmundry,—and Vizagapatam.

2d „ Masulipatam,—Guntoor,—and Nellore.

3d „ Bellary,—and Cuddapah.

4th „ North Arcot,—Chingleput,—and South Arcot, with the exception of Manargoody and Chellumbrum Talooks.

5th „ Tanjore,—and Trichinopoly with the Manargoody and Chellumbrum Talooks in South Arcot.

6th „ Salem,—and Coimbatore.

7th „ Malabar and Kanara.

8th „ Madura,—and Tinnevely.

2. Civil Engineers of Divisions are entitled to Staff Salary Rupees 700 per mensem, with Tent allowance Rupees 4 per diem while actually under canvass, in addition to the Pay and ordinary Regimental allowances of their Rank. An allowance of Rs. 148 per mensem for a fixed Establishment of Writers, Maistries, and Lascars is authorized for those of the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 8th Divisions, and of Rupees 136 : 8 for those of the 1st and 7th Divisions.

3. Assistant and First Assistant Civil Engineers are entitled to Staff Salary Rupees 200 per mensem, with Tent allowance Rupees 3 per diem while actually under canvass, and a monthly allowance of Rupees 91 for a fixed Establishment of Writer, Maistry and Lascars, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances of their Rank. To those of the 1st and 7th Divisions the allowance for Establishment is Rupees 63 per mensem.

4. Second Assistant Civil Engineers are entitled to Staff salary Rupees 100 per mensem,

ENGINEERS AND SADDERS AND MINERS

with the same Tent and Establishment allowance, Pay and Regimental allowances as First Assistant,

5. Whenever Engineer Officers in the Civil department may be employed temporarily on special Military Works for any length of time at one Station, they shall be permitted to draw the Extra Tentage for a period not exceeding two months, unless *bond fide* living in Tents, when they will be allowed to draw this allowance for the whole period. The Extra Tent allowance granted to Civil Engineers and their Assistants, is intended to meet the extra expenses of travelling while their Regimental Tent allowance is deemed only sufficient to enable them to keep up their Tents; charges for this allowance are passed on Monthly statements furnished by Civil Engineers, sanctioned by the Board of Revenue through the Secretary in the Department of Public Works, shewing the number of days in each month, they were actually resident in Tents, in the performance of their Public duties, and for which Extra Tent allowance is claimable.

For mode of drawing Pay and allowances, vide p. 3 "Civil and Political" Section 2d.

The following Establishment, subject to the disposal and controul of the Officer Commanding the Division, is placed under the orders of Divisional Staff of the Quarter Master General's Department for the purpose of preparing the necessary Estimates for Military buildings, and assisting in the execution of the Works.

- 1 Draughtsman, Writer and Estimate Maker.
- 1 Bricklayer Maistry.
- 1 Carpenter Maistry.
- 1 Peon.

CLOTHING.—Vide Section 8th.

COLOR HAVILDAR.—A Color Havildar (non-effective) is allow-

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.

ed to each Company of *Sappers and Miners* on the Staff Pay of Rupees 2 per mensem. Vide p. 10 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

COMMAND.—Vide Section 9th.

COMMISSIONS.—For Fees on Commissions. Vide *this head* Section 15th.

COMPENSATION.—Vide Section 10th.

CONDUCTOR.—The Conductor of *Sappers and Miners* receives the same Pay and allowances as a "*Conductor of Ordnance*." Vide *that head* Section 18th.

CONVEYANCE ALLOWANCE.—Vide "*Palanquin allowance*."

DÉSERITION.—Vide *this head* Section 1st.

DETACHMENTS.—Vide *this head* Sections 9th and 21st.

DISCHARGE.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

DISMISSAL.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

DOING DUTY.—Officers of the line appointed to do Duty with the Corps of *Sappers and Miners*, receive while so employed the same "*Pay proper*," or "*Subsistence*" as is drawn by Officers of corresponding rank in the Corps of Engineers, regulated on the principle applicable to Horse Artillery, vide p. 2 "*Horse Brigade*," Section 4th—and p. 3 "*Duty*" Section 1st.

Vide "*Books and Instruments*,"—and "*Palanquin allowance*" p. 2.

DRILL HAVILDAR.— } The same Staff Allowance as is granted to corresponding grades in Regiments of Native Infantry is authorized for the Havildar and Naigie so appointed in the Corps of *Sappers and Miners*.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—Vide *Table annexed* to this Section.—Also Section 18th.

FIELD ENGINEERS.—The appointments of Field and Assistant Field Engineers, are conferred by Government when requisite during Field Service, and are considered temporary

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.

and local,—the former on Field officers and Captains, and the latter on Subalterns, of Engineers. Officers so appointed by Government shall receive, if Field Engineers, Rupees 240,—if Assistant Field Engineers, Rupees 112 per mensem,—in addition to the emoluments of any permanent appointment held by them ; but no portion of these salaries is admissible during absence on Medical certificate or Private affairs.

FURLOUGH.—Vide *this head* Section 1st.

GENERAL OFFICERS.—Vide *this head* Sections 9th and 21st.

HAVILDAR MAJOR.—A Havildar Major is authorized for the Corps of *Sappers and Miners* on the Staff Allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem.

INSTRUMENTS.—Vide p. 4 “*Baggage*” Section 10th.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—Vide Section 1st.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Vide “*Assistant Surgeons.*”—Also Section 17th.

MESS ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

MUSTER ROLLS AND MUSTERS.—Vide Section 2d.

OFF-RECKONINGS.—Vide *this head* Section 8th.

PALANQUIN ALLOWANCE.—1. Subaltern Officers of Engineers, not in charge of Public Works, but attached to the *Sappers and Miners*, or employed under other Engineer Officers, for which duty they receive no additional remuneration, are entitled, when in Discharge of their Duty, or proceeding to join their Companies, to a permanent allowance of Rupees *Thirty* per mensem for a Palanquin, but not when Absent on Medical certificate or on Private affairs.

2. Subaltern officers not of the Corps of Engineers appointed to do Duty, with the *Sappers and Miners*, shall, if not otherwise entitled to extra remuneration, receive the established Palanquin allowance.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—Individuals of the Native ranks, transferred from other arms, or re-entertained subsequent

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.

to 30th April 1857, although declared entitled to reckon former Service towards additional Pay, have no claim to old rates of Pay or Batta. Vide "*Doing duty*," "*Privates*"—"*Pulauquin allowance*"—and Table annexed to this Section.—*This head* Section 15th.—Also Section 19th.

PENSION AND PENSIONERS.—Vide Section 16th.

PRIVATES.—On the arrival from England of European Recruits for the *Sappers and Miners*, they will receive pay of Gunner of Foot Artillery, until Promotion be made by the Commanding Officer, to complete as far as he may consider expedient, the Establishment of the Non-commissioned grades. Those Supernumerary to the Establishment will be borne on the returns as Supernumerary Non-commissioned officers of the lower grade, until vacancies occur, and receive pay accordingly; but those who are thought unworthy of promotion as well as Men who have been reduced by sentence of a Court-martial, or by competent authority, and men found incorrigible or perfectly useless in the Corps, will be transferred to the branch of the Service, Artillery or Infantry, for which they originally enlisted.

PROMOTION.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

PUCKALLIES.—A Puckally or two Bheasties allowed to each Company of *Sappers and Miners* to be borne upon the strength of their respective Companies. Vide *this head* Section 13th.

QUARTER MASTER SERJEANT OF SAPPERS AND MINERS.—Draws the same Pay, Salary and allowances as "*Serjeant Major*" vide *that head*.

RATIONS.—Vide "*Dry Batta*," and "*Wet Batta*" Section 5th.—Also *this head* Section 15th.

RECRUIT AND PENSION BOY ESTABLISHMENT.—Vide *this head* Section 13th.

RECRUITS.—Vide "*Privates*."

REPAIR OF ARMS.—An allowance of one Rupee per Company is allowed for the Repair of Arms and Accoutrements, to be

SAPPERS AND MINERS AND BARRACKS

drawn monthly by Officers Commanding Companies of Sappers and Miners, under the head of Extra Charges.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.—The Corps of Sappers and Miners consists of six Companies,—each composed of one Subadar, one Jemadar, two Serjeants, two first Corporals, two Second Corporals, four Havildars, eight Naigues, two Buglers, one hundred and five Privates, one Regimental Lascar, one Puckally or two Bhaskaries, and four Artificers.

Vide "Privates."

SCHOOL ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 2 of this head Section 16th.

SERGEANT MAJOR.—A Sergeant Major is allowed to the Corps of Sappers and Miners on the Pay of a Serjeant of Foot Artillery, in addition to Staff Salary, forming an aggregate amount of Rupees 40 per mensem (which includes Rupees 20 Staff Salary), exclusive of Batta, and Working money if entitled therein.

SURRY.—Vide Section 21st.

SUBADAR MAJOR.—Vide this head Section 6th.—Also p. 10 of the "Absence" Section 21st.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER.—The Superintending Engineer at the Presidency draws Staff Salary Rupees \$13 : 10 : 11, with the Pay and Full Regimental allowances of his rank,—in addition to which he receives Rupees 250 per mensem as Civil Architect.

For "Office Establishment," vide this head Section 13th.

A Superintending Engineer is attached to each of the Hyderabad and Nagpore Subsidiary Forces, and one to the Mysore Division of the Army, with the following Salaries in addition to the Pay and Full Regimental allowances of their rank.

If a Field Officer.....	718	10	11
If a Captain.....	438	10	11
If a Subaltern.....	278	2	11

WORKING MONEY.—1. European Non-commissioned Officers in charge of Stores with detached Companies, and Euro-

WORKING MONEY AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.

pean Non-commissioned and inferior grades, of *Sappers and Miners*, when *actually* employed at Field practice, or on Work of any kind, such as Road making, Spring, &c. are allowed "Working money" Annas 5 per diem each.

2. Native commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers, *Naigues and Privates of Sappers and Miners* are allowed "*Working Money*" for those days and parts of a day when they are *actually* at work at the following rates to be drawn under the head of "Extra charges."

Subadars.....	5 Annas per diem.
Jemadars.....	4 " "
Havildars.....	2 " "
Naigues.....	1½ " "
Privates {	1st Class..... 1 " "
	2d ".....
	3d ".....
	4th ".....
0 : 10 pies " "	

3. Working Money will be drawn on the regular Abstracts under the head of Extra Charges, supported by a Certificate at foot or back of the Abstract, to the following effect.

"I Certify that the individuals for whom Working money is drawn in this Abstract, were *actually* employed in (here insert the nature of employment) and evinced due attention to their Work during the period charged for."

4. This Allowance is granted only on the days of *actual labour*, and the idle or inattentive are to be debarred from the indulgence.

Vide this head Section 19th.

WRITERS AND STATIONERY.—Vide this head Sections 9th and 19th.

ENTRANCES AND EXITS AND CHANGES

TABLE A.

ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF THE CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

RANK.	BATTAL.				P. A. Y.	ESTABLISHED ALLOWANCE.		CONSOLIDATED
	Gratuity	House Rent.	Tent Allowance.			Pay and Ordinary Begimental Allowances.	Pay and Full Begimental Allowance.	
Colonels
Lieutenant-Colonels
Majors
Captains
Lieutenants
Second Lieutenants
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

SECTION 18TH.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ABSENCE.—Vide p. 23 “*Furlough*” Section 1st.—Also p. 5
“*Muster*” Section 2d.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide “*Establishments*” Sections 2d and 21st.

ACCOUNTANT IN THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.—The amount for Office Establishment authorized for this functionary, and debitable to the Military Department is Rupees 2261 per mensem.

ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.—The aggregate amount authorized for Office Establishment for the Department of Adjutant General of the Army is Rupees 1702 per mensem.

Vide “*Field Office Establishments.*”

ALTERATIONS.—1. No Increase, Reduction or any Alteration whatever, beyond the filling up of existing vacancies where the individuals admitted are to succeed to the precise situations and Salaries of the Casualties, shall be made in any fixed Establishment, without the sanction of Government,—but it is competent to the head of a Department on his own authority to promote a deserving man, as well as to reduce a Clerk for inefficiency, or to discharge him from the Service : and to enable Government eventually to submit for the sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Alterations in Establishments during each month, which may cause an additional expense to the State, such alteration will be communicated, when approved by Government, to the Military Auditor General, in whose Department shall be prepared Monthly, a Tabular statement, exhibiting the Alterations in Military Offices and Establishments under this Presidency for the preceding month, the names of Individuals whose salaries it is proposed to Increase or Decrease, or whom it is proposed to add to Establishments,

ESTABLISHMENTS.

their Duty, and the Salaries to be attached to their Offices, whether of a permanent or temporary nature, together with a statement of the reasons for the proposed augmentation,—and such appointment will not be deemed to have taken effect until confirmed by the Governor General in Council. In all possible cases the individual nominated will not be permitted to enter on the duties until sanction has been received.

2. The strictest economy is enjoined in every branch of public expenditure, and it is incumbent on the head of each Department not to recommend Increase on trivial occasions, but to restrict as much as possible the expenses of that under his controul, and to guard with the utmost vigilance against the tendency to augmentation of charge so inherent in all public Establishments.

3. When no special date is fixed for the Operation of an Order for the Reduction or other Alteration of Establishments, it will be considered to have effect from the date of the Order.

Vide “*Temporary Establishments.*”

ARTIFICERS.—Vide “*Extra Establishments.*”—Also this head Sections 4th, 6th, 12th, 15th, 18th and 22d.

ARTILLERY.—Vide *Tables* annexed to Section 4th.

ARTILLERY DEPÔT OF INSTRUCTION.—The following is the Establishment for the *Artillery Depôt of Instruction*,

			Rs.	A.	P.
1	Conductor	} For their Pay and allowances vide Table annexed to Sec. 18th.			
1	Sub-Conductor				
2	Serjeant Instructors				
2	Store Serjeants				
1	Laboratory Serjeant				
1	do. Corporal				
2	do. Men				
1	do. Draftsman				
1	Packally				
1	Book-binder				
2	Hammermen				
2	Bellows Boys				
1	Painter				
	Writers and Stationery ...	...	...	105	0 0

AUDITOR GENERAL.—The aggregate amount authorised for Office Establishment for the Department of Military Auditor General is Rupees 4,675 per mensem.

BATTA.—Vide “*Extra Establishments*,”—and N. B. to p. 1 “*Field Service*” Section 5th.

BHEASTIES.—When proceeding on Foreign service or to the Eastern settlements, Bheasties will be substituted for Puckallies, at the rate of two Bheasties for one Puckally. A Puckally in that case serving as Bheasty receives the pay of Bheasty.

Vide “*Extra Establishments*,”—“*Puckallies*.”—Also this head Sections 4th, 6th, 12th, 14th, 15th and 22d.

CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPARTMENT.—The following Establishment is authorized for the Department.

			Rs.	A.	P.
1	Assistant Commissary	For their Pay and Allowances, vide Table annexed to Section 18th.			
1	Conductor of Ordnance				
1	Sub-Conductor				
1	Store Serjeant				
1	Carpenter				
2	Smiths				
2	Hammermen				
2	Bellows Boys				
1	Caulker				
1	Painter				
3	Conicopolies				
11	Syrangs				
16	First Tindals				
65	Second do.				
1800	Lascars				

CAVALRY.—Vide *Table annexed to Section 6th.*

COMMISSARY GENERAL.—The aggregate amount authorized for the Establishment for the Department of Commissary General at the Presidency, is Rupees 7,101 : 2 : 4 per mensem.

The following aggregate sums for COMMISSARIAT Establishments are authorized for the undermentioned Stations.

			Rs.	A.	P.
ARCOT (<i>Arrack Department</i>)	...	...	7	0	0
BANGALORE (<i>Office Establishment</i>)...	...	...	317	0	0
do. <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	80	8	0
BELLARY (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	238	0	0
do. <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	78	4	0
CANNANORE (<i>Office Establishment</i>)...	...	...	255	8	0
do. <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	73	8	0
CUDDALORE <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	35	0	0
HOONSOOR (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	150	8	0
do. <i>Forest Establishment</i>	...	...	64	10	8
do. <i>Public Cattle Department</i>	...	...	364	0	0
JAULNAH (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	..	...	226	8	0
do. <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	30	0	0
MASULIPATAM (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	296	8	0
do. <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	59	4	0
MANGALORE (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	48	0	0
MALACCA (<i>Executive Servants</i>)	...	...	28	0	0
MOULMEIN (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	..	...	853	8	0
do. (<i>Executive Servants</i>)	...	...	125	0	0
MERGUI (<i>Executive Servants</i>)	...	...	58	0	0
NAGPORE (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	509	0	0
do. <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	48	0	0
OOTACAMUND (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	27	0	0
OOSOOR <i>Remount Department</i>	...	...	340	0	0
BOMBAY <i>Remount Department</i>	...	...	467	8	0
PALAMCOTTAH <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	3	0	0
POONAMALLEE <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	28	4	0
PENANG (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	30	10	8
SECUNDERABAD (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	517	0	0
do. <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	100	0	0
ST. THOMAS' MOUNT <i>Arrack Department</i>	...	...	26	4	0
SINGAPORE (<i>Executive Servants</i>)	...	...	38	0	0
TRICHINOPOLY (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	...	281	8	0
do. <i>Arrack Department</i>	..	...	50	8	0

		R. A. P.
TRIPASSORE Arrack Department	...	7 0 0
TAVOY (<i>Executive Servants</i>)	...	58 0 0
VELLORE (<i>Office Establishment</i>)	...	276 12 0
do. Arrack Department	...	10 8 0
VIZAGAPATAM Arrack Department	...	35 0 0

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—The aggregate amount authorized for the Office Establishment of the Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops is Rupees 185 : 8 per mensem.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL H. MAJESTY'S HOSPITALS.—The aggregate amount authorized for the Office Establishment of this functionary is Rupees 214 per mensem.

DEPUTY QUARTER MASTER GENERAL H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—The aggregate amount authorized for the Office Establishment of this functionary is Rupees 100 : 2 : 8 per mensem.

DOOLEY BEARERS.—1. The fixed Establishment of Dooley Bearers at present consists of 13 Companies, each composed of 1 Head Maistry, 3 Petty Maistries, and 90 Bearers,—divided into 2 Corps numbered 1st and 2d. The following are the rates of Pay and Batta per mensem, the latter being drawn under the General rules applicable to that allowance.

RANK.	1st Dooley Corps.			2d Dooley Corps.	
	Additional Pay.	Pay.	Batta.	Pay.	Batta.
Head Maistry.	7 0 0	14 0 0	1 14 5	12 0 0	1 8 0
Petty Maistry.	2 5 4	10 8 0	1 14 5	9 0 0	1 8 0
Bearers. ....	...	6 5 4	1 14 5	6 0 0	1 0 3

2. The strength of the 1st Dooley Corps is being gradually diminished by Casualties which are not filled up, but proportionate numbers are entertained for the 2d Dooley Corps under the orders of the Commissary General. Pay for men of the 1st Dooley Corps is drawn on Abstract by the Commissariat Officer in charge, in like manner as for Native Troops in general, and disbursed by Paymasters.

3. The 2d Dooley Corps which at present is incomplete, will eventually consist of 13 Companies, but will only be completed to its Establishment as vacancies occur in the 1st Dooley Corps. The Pay of the 2d Dooley Corps is drawn and adjusted in the Commissariat accounts, supported by regular Abstracts and Muster Rolls.

4. Head and Petty Maistries will, when not in the Field, be allowed a reasonable Leave not exceeding six months, during which Absence they will be entitled to the Pay of Bearers only, which will be drawn on their return, but in the event of their overstaying their Leave it will be forfeited and remain undrawn, the circumstance being explained at foot of the Abstract. The difference between the Pay of their rank and that of Bearer will, during their Absence, be drawn for, and payable to the men appointed to act for them.

5. Bearers will be entitled to a similar indulgence as to period of Leave, but during Absence will not be entitled to Pay, which with every other advantage, will be allowed to the substitutes temporarily engaged in their room, who in the event of their subsequent enlistment in the service will have claim to the period during which they acted as Substitutes, in reckoning service to entitle them to Pension.

6. Bearers are not to be Discharged without the sanction of the Commissary General

or the sentence of a Court-martial. When Discharged at a distance from their homes, they will be allowed $3\frac{1}{2}$ Annas for every 20 miles of distance to enable them to return : but if when Discharged they should be in an infirm state of health, the same allowance will be given for every 12 miles, at the discretion of the Commissary General.

7. Hired Bearers are engaged by the Commissariat, and their Hire adjusted in the accounts of that Department.

8. Hired Bearers for occasional service within the Company's territories, will be engaged on terms most advantageous to the Public service, but in no instance shall the Full hire exceed Rupees 7 per mensem, and it is expected that in various situations, the Hire of Bearers especially in their own Districts, or for local duties, will be considerably less.

9. Hired Bearers when employed on actual Field service beyond the Frontiers of the Honorable Company's territories, shall, notwithstanding the original terms on which they may have been engaged, be entitled to the same Pay and Batta as the 2d Corps of Dooly Bearers, but on no occasion shall they receive higher wages.

10. Hired Bearers when collected at any Military Station from the neighbouring Country will receive an allowance, to be regulated by the Commissariat, from the date of their leaving their villages until delivered over, on the presentation of Indents, to Corps or Departments,—or if collected for the purpose of being sent to another part of the Country, the allowance will be paid to them until they shall have been Mustered and brought upon Monthly pay.

11. Hired Bearers Discharged at the conclusion of any Field service, receive an allowance at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}$ Annas for every 20 miles of distance by route, between the place at which Dis-

charged, and that at which they were Entertained, to enable them to return thereto.

EFFECTIVE SUPERNUMERARIES.—Non-commissioned Staff Serjeants of Native Cavalry, Native Infantry, Garrisons, and Commissariat—Serjeant Overseers and Instructors of the Gun Carriage Manufactory—Serjeant Sub-Overseer at the Powder Mills, and Laboratory Serjeants,—belong to the Establishment of *Effective Supernumeraries*, transferred from the Honorable Companies European Corps, and receive the Pay of Serjeant of Infantry, but if attached to Cavalry they draw the Pay of Serjeant of H. Majesty's Dragoons,—and if to the Artillery and actually in the performance of Artillery duties, the Pay of Serjeant of Artillery. For Batta, vide "*Non-commissioned Staff*" Section 5th.

Vide p. 6 "*House rent*" Section 19th.—Also p. 9 "*Absence*"—and "*Non-commissioned and Inferior Staff*" Section 21st.

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.—Vide *Table* annexed to Section 12th.

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.—The following Establishments are authorized for the Engineer's Department.

Chief Engineer's Department at the Presidency, Rupees 1072 : 5 : 4.

					Rs.	A.	P.
1	Printer Lithographic Department	...	...	...	30		
1	do. do. do.	...	...	...	24	8	
1	Draftsman do. do.	...	...	...	22	8	
1	Pressman do. do.	...	...	...	17	8	
1	Peon do. do.	...	...	...	7		
				Rupees...	101	8	
HYDERABAD SUBSIDIARY FORCE.							
1	Serjeant	...	...	...	17	8	
1	Draftsman and Writer	...	...	...	70		
1	Writer	...	...	...	35		
2	Conicopolies at Rupees 17 Annas 8	...	...	...	35		
2	Peons at Rupees 7	...	...	...	14		
1	Bricklayer Maistry	...	...	...	14		
1	Carpenter do.	...	...	...	21		
				Rupees...	206	8	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MYSORE DIVISION.					Ra.	A.	P.
1	Serjeant	..	..	...	17	8	
1	Writer...	...	...	...	35		
1	Draftsman	..	...	...	52	8	
2	Conicopolies at Rupees 14	...	...	...	28		
2	Peons at Rupees 5 Annas 4	...	...	...	10	8	
1	Bricklayer Maistry	..	...	...	21		
1	Carpenter do.	...	...	...	17	8	
					Rupees...	182	
NAGPORE SUBSIDIARY FORCE.							
1	Serjeant	...	...	...	17	8	
1	Draftsman and Writer	...	...	...	70		
1	Writer	...	...	...	35		
2	Conicopolies at Rupees 17 Annas 8...	...	...	...	35		
2	Peons at Rupees 7	...	...	...	14		
1	Bricklayer Maistry	..	...	...	21		
1	Carpenter do.	...	...	...	21		
					Rupees...	213	8
PRESIDENCY DIVISION.							
1	Head Manager	...	...	...	105		
1	Head Estimate maker	..	..	...	98		
1	1st Assistant Estimate Calculator	...	...	...	20		
1	2d do.	do.	do.	...	17	8	
1	3d do.	do.	do.	...	12		
1	Draftsman	...	...	...	56		
1	do...	...	...	...	55		
1	do...	...	...	...	40		
1	do...	...	...	...	20		
1	do...	...	...	...	18		
1	Writer for Correspondence	...	...	...	30		
1	do.	do.	...	...	10		
1	do.	do.	...	...	5		
1	Bill maker	...	...	...	30		
1	do.	...	...	...	20		
1	Writer and Shroff	...	...	...	46	8	
1	Assistant do...	...	...	...	10		
1	Writer	...	...	...	18		
1	Writer for Reports	...	...	...	10	8	
1	do. for do.	...	...	...	8		
1	do. for do.	...	...	...	7		
1	Moochy and Voucher keeper	..	...	...	14		
1	2d Moochy	...	...	...	8	8	
1	Conicopoly	...	...	...	21		
1	do.	...	...	...	15		
1	do.	...	...	...	14		
4	do. at Rupees 11...	...	...	...	44		
2	Peons at Rupees 7	...	...	...	14		
2	Bricklayer Maistries at Rupees 21	...	...	...	42		
1	do.	do.	do.	...	17	8	
1	Carpenter Maistry	..	...	...	21		
1	do.	do.	...	...	17	8	
1	Smith Maistry	...	...	...	21		
					Rupees...	886	

EXTRA ESTABLISHMENTS.—1. Extra Establishments of Artificers, Rheasties, Puckallies, &c. liable to Muster authorized for Corps when marching, may be entertained by Commanding Officers *three* days previous to the date of actual march; and for Troops ordered to hold themselves in readiness to proceed (at the shortest notice) on Field or Foreign service, from date of receipt of such order,—Pay and Batta being drawn for them from date of Entertainment.—Should the order to march be temporarily countermanded they will continue to receive “*Ordinary pay.*”

Vide “*Extra Establishments*” Section 5th.

2. Pay or allowances for Extra Establishments *not liable to Muster*, commence only from date of actual march.

3. Individuals entertained as Extra or Temporary Establishments (with the exception in p. 5 “*Dooley Bearers*”) have no claim, if afterwards permanently entertained, to reckon such temporary service to entitle them to Pension.

4. Extra or Marching Establishments with all Corps or Detachments will be Discharged on arrival in Cantonments or at Destination, and Commanding Officers are responsible that no unnecessary delay take place in the execution of this order,—the continuance of Batta to the Troops beyond *three* days depending on the discharge of such Establishments, vide p. 2 “*Encampment*” Section 5th.

5. When the service for which Extra or Temporary Establishments are required has been fulfilled, they will invariably be Discharged in Public Orders by the Officer on the spot, without reference to other authority; their Pay, and Batta if entitled thereto, being drawn up to the date of Discharge inclusive.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

6. The following are the monthly rates of Pay and Batta to Extra or Temporary Establishments.

	Pay.	Batta.	
	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	
Artificers	0 0 0	0 0 0	Receive the same Pay and Batta as those of the Permanent Establishment.
Bamboo Cooley Maistry...	8 12 0	0 0 0	
Bamboo Cooley	7 0 0	0 0 0	
Bellows Boy	2 8 7	1 2 11	
Bheasty	7 0 0	1 8 0	
Common Cooley Maistry.	7 14 0	0 0 0	
Common Cooley	7 0 0	0 0 0	
Dooley Bearer Maistry ..	0 0 0	0 0 0	} Vide pp. 8 to 11 "Dooley Bearer."
Dooley Bearer	0 0 0	0 0 0	
Mamoty Cooley Maistry ..	8 12 0	0 0 0	
Mamoty Cooley	7 0 0	0 0 0	
Mussalgie	7 0 0	0 0 0	
Puckally	11 3 2	1 8 0	
Toty	7 0 0	0 0 0	

FIELD OFFICE ESTABLISHMENTS.—During employment on Field service, or on Tours of Review and Inspection with the Commander-in-Chief, the undermentioned Staff Officers, being in such situations at the head of their respective Departments, receive an allowance for "*Field Office Establishment*" at the following rates.

Adjutant General of the Army	Rupees...100
Quarter Master General of the Army	" 87½
Deputy Adjutant General of the Army	" 100
Deputy Qr. Mr. General of the Army	" 87½
Assistant Adjutant General of the Army	" 100
Assistant Qr. Mr. General of the Army	" 87½
Judge Advocate General of the Army	" 52½
Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief	" 52½
Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops	52½

The allowances commence from date of actual departure and terminate on that of return.

N. B.—The above is the ordinary scale—special cases will be provided for as they occur.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

FOREIGN SERVICE.—Vide "*Bheasties*,"—and p. 1 "*Extra Establishments*."

GUIDES.—The following *Table* exhibits the Establishment, Pay and Allowances of the *Corps of Guides*.

Establishment.		Pay.			Batta.			
		R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	
1	Chief Guide { After 10 years service	70	0	0	14	3	3	Those entertained prior to 1st May 1837, draw Batta Rupees 2 : 5 : 10 per mensem instead of Rupees 1 : 8 : 0.
	" " " " { " 6 " "	52	8	0				
	" " " " { Under 6 " "	43	0	0				
2	Head Guides	21	0	0	7	8	0	
4	Second Guides	14	0	0	1	8	0	
18	Private Guides	7	0	0	1	8	0	

Vide *this head* Section 5th.

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.—The following Establishment is authorized for the *Gun Carriage Manufactory*.

					Rs.	A.	P.
1	Overseer				87	8	
1	Store Serjeant—For his pay and allowance, Vide <i>this head</i> Section 18th.						
2	Serjeant Instructors do. do. Section 18th						
30	Pupils Carnatic Ordnance Artificers at Rs. 9 : 5 : 10 ..				187	4	8
1	Superintendent of Artificers				60		
1	Head Carpenter Maistry				35		
2	Carpenter Maistries 1st Class at Rs. 24				48		
3	do. 2d do. at " 21				63		
10	Carpenters 1st Class				140		
10	do. 2d do.				120		
15	do. 3d do.				150		
1	Head Filer and Engraver... ..				42		
1	Filer Maistry				21		
5	Filers 1st Class				60		
10	do. 2d do.				100		
15	do. 3d do.				105		
1	Head Smith Maistry				35		
2	Smith Maistries 1st Class at " 24				48		
3	do. 2d do.				63		
15	Smiths 1st Class				210		
16	do. 2d do... ..				180		
20	do. 3d do... ..				200		
18	Hammermen 1st Class				126		
32	do. 2d do.				192		
60	Bellows Boys				150		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

					Rs.	A.	P.
1	Brass Smith 1st Class	...	...	...	12	8	
2	do. 2d do.	...	at Rs. 10 :	8	21		
2	do. Boys	...	at " 2 :	8	5		
1	Sawyer Maistry	...	...	...	21		
6	Sawyers 1st Class	...	at " 10	...	60		
12	do. 2d do.	...	at " 7	...	84		
1	Turner Maistry	...	...	...	21		
1	Turner 1st Class	...	...	...	14		
2	do. 2d do.	...	at " 10	...	20		
1	Head Painter ..	...	...	...	35		
2	Painters 1st Class	...	at " 10	...	20		
4	do. 2d do.	...	at " 7 :	8	30		
4	Coopers	...	at " 15	...	60		
2	Caulkers	...	at " 10	...	20		
5	Chickledars	...	at " 7 :	8	37	8	
3	Chucklers	...	at " 7 :	8	22	8	
1	Bricklayer	...	...	...	14		
3	Puckallies	...	at " 11 :	3 : 2	33	9	6
2	Moochies	...	at " 8 :	12	17	8	
2	Conicopolies	...	at " 17 :	8	35		
2	Toties	...	at " 4	...	8		
4	Sweepers	...	at " 3 :	8	14		
	Office Allowance	...	...	...	350	8	
1	Maistry Cooly	...	at " 14	...	14		
2	2d Maistry Coolies	...	at " 8	...	16		
100	Coolies	...	at " 6	...	600		
Rupees...					4008	14	2

GUN POWDER MANUFACTORY.—The following Establishment is authorized for the *Gun Powder Manufactory*.

					Rs.	A.	P.
1	Head Overseer	...	...	...	52	8	
1	Sub Overseer Serjeant	...	...	...	42		
2	Writers	...	...	...	87	8	
2	Conicopolies at Rupees 14	...	...	...	28		
1	Head Peon	...	...	...	14		
2	Secoud do. at Rupees 7	...	...	...	14		
1	Carpenter Maistry	...	...	...	26		
1	Bricklayer do...	...	...	...	14		
1	Cooper	...	...	...	10	8	
1	Bricklayer	...	...	...	10	8	
1	Painter	...	...	...	9	5	3
1	Carpenter	...	...	...	9	5	3
1	Sawyer	...	...	...	9	5	3
1	Smith	...	...	...	9	5	3
1	Hammerman	...	...	...	7		
1	Bellows boy	...	...	...	2	5	3
1	Chunam Cooley	...	...	...	7		
1	do. Boy	...	...	...	3	8	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

		Rs.	A.	P.
6	Pecottah men at Rupees 7	42		
2	Sweepers at Rupees 3, Annas 8	7		
1	Maistry for Pulverizing Saltpetre... ..	10	8	
8	Men do. do. at Rs. 7... ..	56		
2	Men for Pulverizing Charcoal at Rupees 7... ..	14		
1	Head woman do. do... ..	7		
2	Women do. at Rs. 4, A. 1, P. 3 $\frac{90}{100}$	8	2	7 $\frac{80}{100}$
1	Head Woman for Pulverizing Sulphur... ..	7		
4	Women do do. at Rupees 4, A. 1 P. 3 $\frac{30}{100}$	16	5	3 $\frac{60}{100}$
1	European attached to the Weighing room.. ..	28		
1	Headman do. do... ..	8	2	8
1	Maistry attached to the Mixing room.. ..	10	8	
15	Men do. do. at Rs. 7... ..	105		
1	Maistry Corning room... ..	10	8	
15	Men at 7 Rupees each... ..	105		
1	European for Refining Saltpetre... ..	21		
1	Head Man do. do.	12	13	4
1	Second Man do. do.	10	8	
1	Man do. do.	7		
1	Head Woman do. do.	7		
6	Women do. do. at Rupees 4, Annas 1 P. 3 $\frac{90}{100}$	24	7	11 $\frac{40}{100}$
1	European for Drying and Barrelling... ..	42		
1	Maistry do. do... ..	14		
8	Men do. do...at Rupees 7... ..	56		
1	Maistry attached to the Cylinder Mills... ..	10	10	
5	Mill Turners do. do. at Rupees 9 Annas 5 P. 3 $\frac{90}{100}$	46	10	7 $\frac{50}{100}$
1	Head Driver do. do.	8	12	
9	Drivers do. do. at Rs. 7	63		
21	Bullocks... ..	210		
1	Native Brass Founder... ..	17	8	
1	do. Brazier	14		
1	do. Bellows Boy... ..	3	8	
1	Additional Man.. ..	7		
1	do. Sweeper	3	8	
	Allowance for Stationery... ..	28		
	Rupees... ..	1398	10	9 $\frac{30}{100}$

HIRED FOLLOWERS.—Vide pp. 7 to 11 "*Dooley Bearers*,"—and
"Extra Establishments."

II. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—Vide *Tables* annexed to Section 14th.

INCREASE OF ESTABLISHMENT.—Vide "*Alterations.*"

INFANTRY.—Vide *Tables* annexed to Section 15th.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.—The aggregate amount for Office

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishment authorized to this Functionary is Rupees 327 per mensem.

Vide "*Field Office Establishments.*"

MEDICAL BOARD.—The aggregate amount authorized for the Office Establishment of this Department is Rupees 619 : 6 per mensem, one-third of which is chargeable to the Civil Department.

MEDICAL STORES.—The aggregate amount authorized for the Office Establishment of this Department is Rupees 115 : 8 per mensem.

MILITARY BOARD.—The aggregate amount for Office Establishment authorized for the *Military Board* is Rupees 2873 : 12 : 9 per mensem.

MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—The Office Establishment authorized for this Functionary amounts in the aggregate to Rupees 160 per mensem.

Vide "*Field Office Establishments.*"

MUSTERS, AND MUSTER ROLLS.—Vide *these heads* Section 2d.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—The following is the Establishment authorized for the Department of the *Principal Commissary of Ordnance at the Arsenal of Fort Saint George.*

			Rs.	A.	P.
10	Conductors	} For Pay and allowances Vide Table annexed to Section 18th			
14	Sub-Conductors				
13	Store Sergeants at Rs. 14	} Draw Pay and Allowances of their respective Ranks			
1	Laboratory Sergeant		14	8	
1	do. Corporal		10		
1	European in charge of Fire Engines		30		
1	Carpenter Maistry 2d Class...		21		
2	Carpenters 3d do. at Rs. 10		20		
2	Smiths 3d do. at " 10		20		
2	Hammermen 2d do. at " 6		12		
2	Bellows Boys... ..at " 2 Annas 8		5		
2	Painters... ..at " 7 " 8		15		
2	Coopers .....at " 15		30		
50	Chickledars .....at " 7 " 8		375		
1	Armourer Maistry		21		
2	Armourers 1st Class.....at " 17 " 8		35		
4	Armourers 3d do ... ..at " 10		40		
2	Chucklers .....at " 7 " 8		15		
1	Moochee		10		
1	Book binder		10	8	
2	Tolies .. ..at " 4 " 6		8	12	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

						Rs.	A	P.
4	Syrangs	at Rs. 23 Annas 2 Pice 8	...			92	10	8
8	First Tindals	at " 8 Annas 12				70		
8	Second do.	at " 7				56		
400	Lascars	at " 6 Annas 5 Pice 4				2533	5	4
2	Writers	at " 60.....				120		
1	do.	....				42		
1	do.	....				28		
4	do.	at Rs. 25				100		
2	do.	at " 24				48		
2	do.	at " 23				46		
1	do.	....				16		
	Stationery...	...				28		
					Rupees.....	3872	12	0

The Establishments authorized for the *Ordnance Departments* at the undermentioned *Stations* are as follows.

BANGALORE.

1	Commissary					
2	Conductors					
1	Sub-Conductor					
2	Store Serjeants					
1	Carpenter					
3	Hammermen					
3	Bellows Boys					
1	Chuckler					
1	Painter					
3	Chickledars					
1	Syrang					
1	First Tindal					
2	Second do.					
75	Lascars					
	Writers and Stationery...					120

BELLARY.

1	Deputy Commissary					
1	Conductor					
1	Sub-Conductor					
2	Store Serjeants					
1	Carpenter Maistry					
1	Carpenter					
3	Hammermen					
3	Bellows Boys					
1	Chuckler					
1	Painter					
3	Chickledars					
1	Syrang					
1	First Tindal					
1	Second do.					
65	Lascars					
	Writers and Stationery...					96

For their Pay and Allowances, vide Table annexed to Sec. 18th.

For their Pay and Allowances, vide Table annexed to Section 18th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

CANNANORE.		Rs.	A.	P.
1	Deputy Commissary	For their Pay & Allow. vide Table annexed to Sec. 18th		
1	Conductor			
2	Store Serjeants			
2	Smiths			
4	Hammermen			
4	Bellows Boys			
1	Chuckler			
1	Painter			
2	Chickledars			
1	First Tindal			
1	Second do.			
35	Lascars			
	Writers and Stationery		85	
MASULIPATAM.				
1	Commissary	For their Pay and Allowances, vide Table annexed to Section 18th.		
2	Conductors of Ordnance			
1	Sub-Conductor			
2	Store Serjeants			
1	Carpenter			
2	Smiths			
3	Hammermen			
3	Bellows Boys			
1	Chuckler			
1	Painter			
3	Chickledars			
1	Syrang			
1	First Tindal			
2	Second do.			
100	Lascars			
	Writers and Stationery		96	
MOULMEIN.				
1	Assistant Commissary	For their Pay and Allowances, vide Table annexed to Section 18th.		
1	Conductor			
2	Sub-Conductors			
4	Store Serjeants			
2	Hammermen			
2	Bellows Boys			
1	Chuckler			
1	Painter			
1	Chickledar			
1	Tinman			
1	Armourer			
1	Syrang			
1	First Tindal			
2	Second do.			
40	Lascars			
	Writers and Stationery		87	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

		NAGPORE.	Ra.	A.
1	Commissary	For their Pay and Allowances, vide Table annexed to Section 18th.		
1	Deputy Assistant Commissary			
5	Conductors			
5	Sub-Conductors			
4	Store Serjeants			
1	Moochy			
1	Smith			
3	Hammermen			
3	Bellows Boys			
1	Chuckler			
1	Caulker			
1	Painter			
3	Chickledars			
1	Toty			
1	Syrang			
2	First Tindals			
2	Second do.			
100	Lascars			
	Writers and Stationery.....		96	
		PALAMCOTTAH.		
1	Conductor	For their Pay and Allowances, vide Table annexed to Section 18th.		
1	Store Serjeant			
1	Carpenter			
1	Smith			
1	Hammerman			
1	Bellows Boy			
1	Chickledar			
1	Armourer			
1	2d Tindal			
10	Lascars			
	Writers and Stationery.....		25	
		SECUNDERABAD.		
1	Commissary	For their Pay and Allowances, vide Table annexed to Section 18th.		
1	Deputy Assistant Commissary			
2	Conductors			
2	Sub-Conductors			
2	Store Serjeants			
1	Smith Maistry			
1	Moochy			
2	Smiths			
4	Hammermen			
4	Bellows Boys			
1	Chuckler			
1	Caulker			
1	Painter			
3	Chickledars			
1	Armourer			
1	Syrang			
2	First Tindals			
2	Second do.			
100	Lascars			
1	Toty at Rupees 7 per mensem			
	Writers and Stationery...		96	

ESTABLISHMENTS.**TRICHINOPOLY.**

Commissary			
Conductor			
Sub-Conductor			
Store Serjeants			
Carpenter Maistry			
Carpenter			
Smith			
Hammermen			
Bellows Boys			
Chuckler			
Painter			
Chickledars			
Syrang			
First Tindal			
Second do.			
Lascars			
Writers and Stationery.....	...	.....	96

For their Pay and Allowances, vide
Table annexed to Section 18th.

VELLORE.

Assistant Commissary			
Sub-Conductor			
Store Serjeant			
Carpenter			
Smith			
Hammerman			
Bellows Boy			
Chuckler			
Chickledars			
Armourer			
First Tindal			
Second do.			
Lascars			
Writers and Stationery.....	.....	.....	48

For their Pay and Allowances,
vide Table annexed to Sec 18th.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Deputy Assistant Commissary			
Sub-Conductor			
Store Serjeant			
Carpenter			
Smith			
Hammerman			
Bellows Boy			
Chickledar			
Armourer			
First Tindal			
Second do.			
Lascars			
Writers and Stationery....	....	....	40

For their Pay and Allowances
vide Table annexed to Sec. 18th.

PAYMASTERS.—The following aggregate monthly allowances for Office Establishments are authorized for the *Pay Departments* at the undermentioned Stations.

BANGALORE	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	0	0
BELLARY...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	0	0
CANNANORE	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	0	0
FORT ST. GEORGE	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	0	0
MASULIPATAM	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	0	0
MOULMEIN	...	...	...	...	...	...	665	0	0
NAGPORE	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	0	0
POONAMALLEE	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	0	0
SECUNDERABAD	...	...	...	...	...	...	570	0	0
TRICHINOPOLY	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	0	0
VELLORE...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	0	0
VIZAGAPATAM	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	0	0

PENSION.—Vide Section 16th.

POLICE.—The following aggregate monthly Allowances for Office Establishments are authorized to the Officers in charge of the Police at the undermentioned Stations.

Arcot.....Rs. 131

Palaveram.....214

Saint Thomas' Mount..... 81

PUBLIC FOLLOWERS.—Vide “*Dooley Bearers*,”—and “*Extra Establishments*.”

PUCKALLIES—The services of this class of Public Followers are applied exclusively to the Troops. European commissioned officers are not entitled to accommodation from the Public Establishment. Vide “*Bheasties*,”—“*Extra Establishments*.”—Also this head Sections 4th, 6th, 12th, 14th, 15th and 22d.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL OF THE ARMY.—The aggregate amount authorized for the Office Establishment of this Department is Rupees 768: 4: 8 per mensem.

For Extra Establishment to the *Quarter Master General's Department in the Field*, Vide p. 6 “*Camp Equipage Depot*” Section 18th.—Also “*Field Office Establishments*.”

RECRUIT AND PENSION BOY ESTABLISHMENT.—1. The under-

ESTABLISHMENTS.

mentioned number of Boys are attached to Regiments, Battalions, Troops and Companies, as follows, on the pay of Rupees 3½ per mensem.

Vide p. 3 "*Discharge Gratuity*" Section 19th.

	BOYS.		
	RE-CRUIT.	PEN-SION.	TOTAL
To each Regiment of Cavalry	24	16	40
To the Body Guard	6	4	10
To each Troop of the Horse Brigade...	5	3	8
To the Battalion of Golundauze	30	40	70
To each Regiment of Native Infantry	30	40	70
To the Madras Native Veterans	30	40	70
To the Battalion of Sappers and Miners	24	24	48
To each Company of Gun Lascars	—	—	8

REDUCTIONS.—Vide "*Alterations.*"

STAFF.—Vide *the respective heads* of Departments.—Also "*Establishments*" Section 21st.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CADETS.—An allowance for Servants is authorized for the *Cadet Establishment* of Rupees 73: 8 per mensem.

SUPERINTENDENT OF FAMILY PAYMENTS AND PENSIONS.—The aggregate amount for Office Establishment authorized for this Department is Rupees 795 per mensem.

Family Payment Department.....550 0 0

Pension Department.....245 0 0

TEMPORARY ESTABLISHMENTS.—When the period allowed for the employment of Temporary Establishments, is not specially stated at the time of sanction, such sanction shall be considered to extend to *six months only*, at the expiration of which period, if the Establishment be still required, the case must be again submitted for the orders of Government, and if sanction be not renewed, the Establishment will be disallowed by the Audit Department.

TOWN MAJOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE.—The aggregate amount for Office Establishment authorized for this Functionary is Rupees 534: 0: 1 which includes Rupees 105 for a Cash-keeper.

VETERANS.—Vide *Table* annexed to Section 22d.

SECTION 14TH.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

ABSENCE.—1. During Absence in India on Duty, Medical certificate, or Private affairs, the same general rules regulate the grant of allowances to H. Majesty's as to the Honorable Company's Troops.

Vide "*H. Majesty's Troops*" Section 17th.

2. Officers applying for Leave to return to Europe, or *beyond* the limit of this Presidency, must produce a certificate that there are no Public demands against them, signed by the Regimental Paymaster and countersigned by the Paymaster of the Division or Station,—but in cases where the Regimental Paymaster's accounts have not been Audited up to the period to which the Applicant has been paid, the latter must furnish an obligation satisfying the Regimental Paymaster of the certainty of recovering any Retrenchments, that may arise against his Abstracts after his embarkation or departure, without which the Paymaster will withhold the required Certificate. Further, Officers returning to Europe are required before obtaining a Final Certificate of no demands, to produce a Certificate from the Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops, to the effect that up to that period there is no information of their intention by application or otherwise to Retire, Exchange, or Remove to Regiments elsewhere, to Half pay, or Unattached. If information of such intention be obtained, the date of Commission in the new Corps, or other particulars will be specified. In other respects the same course is to be pursued as applies to Officers of the Honorable Company's Service. Vide pp. 4 and 5 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.

Vide "*Declaration.*"

Vide Section 1st.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

ABSTRACTS.—1. Abstracts of H. Majesty's Troops will include both H. Majesty's Pay (Indian Currency), and the Honorable Company's allowances in their consolidated form, exhibiting each separately, and the total of each as well as of the Abstract, to enable Paymasters to enter separately in their Disbursements, charges on account of H. Majesty's Subsistence, and those on account of Honorable Company's allowances. Vide p. 4,—and p. 3 "*Allowances.*"

2. Each Regimental Paymaster will submit monthly, on or as soon after the first of every Month as practicable, an Abstract for H. Majesty's Subsistence or Pay proper, and Honorable Company's allowances, for all Ranks belonging to their respective Corps, present at Regimental Head Quarters. It will be accompanied by an Abstract of the Muster Rolls of Troops or Companies, as well as by Nominal Muster Rolls, vide p. 5.

3. Abstracts for Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and others Absent from their Corps, will be drawn in like manner as for those of the Honorable Company's Service, countersigned, when at the Presidency, by the Brigade Major H. Majesty's Troops. Vide "*Brigade Major*" p. 2.

4. Abstracts for Commissioned, Warrant or Non-commissioned Officers, of the Honorable Company's Service, temporarily attached to, or doing duty with, H. Majesty's Troops, will be drawn for on separate Abstracts, in the manner prescribed for the Honorable Company's Troops.

5. Nominal Muster Rolls including all Ranks belonging to the Regiment, European Women, and all Public Followers attached, Horse-keepers and Grass-cutters excepted, will accompany the Abstract.

Vide "*Muster Rolls*,"—"Musters."

ADDITIONAL PAY.—1. Every Corporal or Private Soldier enlisted prior to 1st September 1836, who shall have actually

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

served in the Cavalry 17 years, or in the Infantry 14 years, shall be entitled to receive in addition of *Two pence* a day, to the rate of Pay specified for his Rank.

2. Every Corporal and Private Soldier enlisted to into H. Majesty's Army, before the 25th January 1823, shall after having served 10 years in the Cavalry, or 7 years in the Infantry, be entitled to receive an addition of *One penny* a day to the rate of Pay specified for his Rank.

3. Soldiers if enlisted after 24th January 1823, are not entitled to the Additional Pay of *One penny* a day, after 10 years service in the Cavalry, or after 7 years in the Infantry, but are nevertheless entitled to Additional Pay of *Two pence* a day after 17 and 14 years respectively.

4. Soldiers enlisted on or after 1st September 1836, have no claim to Additional Pay after any period of service.

5. When a man becomes entitled to Additional Pay for length of Service, the first charge on account thereof, must be vouched by a Certified copy of the record of his services.

Vide "*Good Conduct Warrant*,"—" *Length of Service*."

ADJUTANTS.—1. Adjutants of H. Majesty's Regiments of Dragoons are entitled to Staff Salary and allowances as follows, in addition to H. Majesty's Pay and the Regimental allowances of their rank. Vide p. 1 "*Pay proper*."

Staff Pay.....	Rs. 60
Office Allowance.....	,, 55
Horse Allowance.....	,, 30
Office Tentage.....	,, 30

Consolidated Monthly Allowance..... 175

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

2. The Staff Salary and allowances of Adjutants of H. Majesty's Regiments of Foot are the same as those of the Honorable Company's European Infantry and are subject to the same rules (vide pp. 1 and 3 of *this head* Section 15th). In addition to which they receive H. Majesty's Pay and the Regimental allowances of their rank. Vide pp. 1 and 2 "*Pay proper*."—Also p. 17 "*Contingent charges*" Section 10th.

ADVANCES.—Officers of H. Majesty's Service arriving previous to the expiration of the period for which Pay may have been advanced to them upon embarkation from Europe, are entitled to the difference between the rate at which the Advance was made, and the Full rate of Pay and allowances for the intervening time.

Vide Section 3d.

ALLOWANCES.—1. Honorable Company's allowances to H. Majesty's Troops commence from date of their debarkation in any part of the Company's immediate territories in India, such debarkation having been ordered by the established Local authorities.

Vide "*Abstracts*"—" *Arrears*,"—" *Promotion*,"—" *Relief*,"—" *Retirement*,"—" *Staff*,"—" *Transfer*."

2. The Honorable Company's allowances to H. Majesty's Troops are regulated with reference to H. Majesty's Subsistence or "*Pay proper*" (vide *that head*), so as to make the aggregate monthly amount of Pay and allowances correspond exactly with that of the Honorable Company's Troops of the same grades.

3. The term "*Honorable Company's allowances*" comprises Gratuity, Batta, Tent allowance, House rent, Horse allowance, Staff Pay and allowances to the Commissioned and Non-commissioned ranks, Command allowance, Consolidated Medical Staff Salary, Palanquin allowance, Head money and Contract

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS

allowances, allowance to European Women and Children, and Pay and allowances of all Public followers attached. :

Vide "*Indian allowances*" Section 19th.

4. The same general rules regulate the grant of Honorable Company's or Indian allowances, to H. Majesty's as to the Honorable Company's Troops.

Vide "*Arrival from Europe.*"

APPOINTMENT.—Vide p. 2 "*Promotion.*"

ARMOURER SERJEANT.—A Serjeant Armourer, non-effective, is allowed upon the Establishment of every Regiment of Cavalry and Infantry, he will be an enlisted Soldier and promoted to Serjeant Armourer, his Pay, Clothing and all other Appointments are to be the same as those of other Serjants.

ARREARS.—Vide "*Pay proper*" p. 4,—and "*Promotion*" pp. 1, 2 and 3.—Also *this head* Section 2d.

ARRIVAL FROM EUROPE OR THE COLONIES.—1. Officers arriving from Europe or the Colonies to join their Regiments, are permitted to join and do Duty, although their appointments may not have been promulgated in General Orders.

2. Officers arriving from Europe or the Colonies, unprovided by accident or other cause, with last Pay Certificates, are permitted to draw Pay, in the former case at the expiration of 6 months from date of embarkation for India, and in the latter from date of arrival, pending adjustment on the receipt of regular Certificates—or on their attesting on honor the date to which they have been actually paid, the Military Auditor General is authorized to pass Pay to them, reporting the same to Government for communication to the Court of Directors.

3. Non-commissioned Officers, Privates and others, on their arrival in India, are permitted to draw Pay from date thereof, subject to Adjustment on the production of the regular Certificates.

4. The above rules apply to Corps, &c.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS,

Vide "*Allowances*,"

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

BHEASTIES.—Vide "*Establishments*."—Also *this head* Sections 4th and 13th.

BOUNTY AND GRATUITY MONEY.—1. The terms of Enlistment and Re-enlistment are, as regards the periods of Service, and claims to Bounty or Gratuity, the same in H. Majesty's as in the Honorable Company's Service, (vide *this head* Section 19th.)

2. Bounty to Cavalry Soldiers re-enlisting for Unlimited Service will be £2. 12s.—For limited service £2.

3. Bounty to Infantry Soldiers re-enlisting for Unlimited Service will be £3.—For limited service £2 8s. 6d.

4. Boys enlisted by special authority into the Cavalry or Infantry receive a Bounty of £2: 2s.

5. Men Volunteering from H. Majesty's Regiments returning to Europe, into Corps remaining in India, receive Bounty money (£3: 3s), to be paid to each Volunteer on his enrollment in his new Corps, (vide "*Transfer*" p. 4.)

Vide p. 2 "*Exchange*."

BOYS.—1. Boy Recruits of fifteen years of Age and upwards receive the same pay and rations as men.

2. Boys under 15 years of age receive in the Cavalry 5d. and in the Infantry 6½d. with the same rations as are issued to the men. Their Pay is converted into Indian currency at 2s. ½d. per Rupee and stands thus.

	For 28 Days.	For 29 Days.	For 30 Days.	For 31 Days.
Cavalry.....	5:11: 5	5:14: 9	6: 2: 0	6: 5: 3
Infantry.....	7: 6:10	7:11: 1	7:16: 4	8: 3: 7

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

BREVET RANK.—Officers holding Local or Brevet rank have no claim in virtue thereof to allowances beyond those of their Regimental rank. Vide p. 2 "*Allowances.*"

Vide *this head* Section 10th.

BRIGADE MAJOR.—1. The Brigade Major H. Majesty's Troops is entitled to the following monthly Staff Salary and allowances, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances of his rank, his Regiment being in India (vide "*Staff.*")

Staff Salary.....	Rupees... 124
Allowances for a Writer.....	„ .. 40
„ for Stationery... ..	„ .. 20
„ for 2 Horses.....	„ .. 60

Consolidated Staff Salary and allowances... Rs....244

2. The Brigade Major takes charge of, and draws and disburses the monthly Pay and allowances of Non-commissioned and inferior grades, Invalids or other Unattached Soldiers of H. Majesty's Regiments serving in India, who may be at the Presidency and not under any particular Officer. Vide p. 3 "*Abstracts.*"

CAMP COLOMEN.—When Marching or in the Field, Camp Colomen, selected from the ranks, on the Pay of 5 Annas per diem are allowed, in the proportion of one to each Troop or Company, and one to each Commanding Officer of a Regiment.

CARRIAGE OF REGIMENTAL RECORDS.—Vide p. 17 "*Contingent charges*" Section 10th.

CARRIAGE OF TREASURY.—Vide p. 1 "*Paymasters.*"

CAVALRY.—1. In each Regiment of Cavalry—the Officer Commanding draws an allowance for Riding Master and Rough Riders, at the rate of £23: 6s. per annum for each Troop. The amount is converted into Indian currency at Rs. 8 per £ Sterling and drawn in advance monthly in the Abstracts for H. Majesty's Subsistence.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

2. An allowance of 8s. 6d. per annum is made to every Cavalry Soldier enlisted prior to 1st September 1830, towards the expense of providing Boots, Spurs, Drawers and Gloves, which now form part of their necessities; the Bills for which are converted into Local Currency at the rate of Exchange for the Current year.

3. Recruits enlisted after the 31st August 1830, receive an allowance in aid of the supply of necessities £3 : 8s. in consideration of which the necessities provided for in para. 2 are to be supplied at the sole cost of the Recruit.—When Recruits are enlisted, or transferred from boys in India, the amount is paid to them in Indian currency (exchange 2s. $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per Rupee) Rs. 33 : 4 : 11.

For Establishment and Pay and allowances of a Regiment of Dragoons, vide *Table A* annexed to this Section.

Vide Section 6th.

CERTIFICATES.—Vide p. 2 “*Absence*,”—“*Arrival from Europe*,”—“*Declaration*.”—Also “*Pay Certificates*”—“*Vouchers*,” Section 2d.

CHELSEA HOSPITAL.—1. Soldiers recommended for Chelsea Out-pension, who may be desirous of residing in India, are admissible without appearing personally before the Commissioners of that Institution, and are permitted to draw the Effective Ordinary Pay of their rank, until the decision on their cases be received by Government, when their Pension will be finally fixed at the prescribed rates, and commence from the day following that to which they may have received Subsistence, a Certificate of which date will be forwarded to the Court for transmission to the Chelsea Board.

2. Lists of all Out-Pensioners of this Establishment payable in India, descriptive of each individual and of every particular of his Service, as taken from his Discharge, are furnished to Government by the Secretary to the Honorable the Court of Directors, and

HIS MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

subsequently communicated by Government to the Audit Department, for publication in General Orders—by which Lists, Pensions will be regulated. The first payment will be made as soon as convenient after the arrival of the Lists.

3. Stipends are payable in Advance Quarterly on 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October, agreeably to the following rates calculated for Quarters of 90, 91 and 92 days, deducting 5 per cent as required by the Act passed in the 28th year of the reign of His Majesty Geo. II. If the Pension be paid for any period less than a Quarter, it will be calculated at the daily rate, care being taken to deduct 5 per cent from the aggregate amount.

N. B.—Payments on this account are made at the rates of exchange fixed Annually by the Home authorities for Bills drawn in re-payment of Advances for H. Majesty's Service in India, and communicated to Government by the Honorable Court of Directors.

Daily Rates.		Net Quarterly Amount of Pension after deducting 5 per cent.								
		90 Days.			91 Days.			92 Days.		
s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
0	5	1	15	7½	1	16	0½	1	16	5
0	6	2	2	9	2	3	2½	2	3	8½
0	7	2	9	10½	2	10	5½	2	10	11½
0	8	2	17	0	2	17	7½	2	18	3
0	9	3	4	1½	3	4	10½	3	5	6½
0	10	3	11	3	3	12	0½	3	12	10
0	11	3	18	4½	3	19	3	4	0	1½
1	0	4	5	6	4	6	5½	4	7	4½
1	0½	4	9	0½	4	10	0½	4	11	0½
1	1	4	12	7½	4	13	7½	4	14	8
1	1½	4	16	2½	4	17	3	4	18	3½
1	2	4	19	9	5	0	10½	5	1	11½
1	2½	5	3	3½	5	4	5½	5	5	7½
1	3	5	6	10½	5	8	0½	5	9	3
1	3½	5	10	5½	5	11	7½	5	12	10½
1	4	5	14	0	5	15	3	5	16	6½
1	4½	5	17	6½	5	18	10½	6	0	2
1	5	6	1	1½	6	2	5½	6	3	9½
1	5½	6	4	8½	6	6	0½	6	7	5½
1	6	6	8	3	6	9	8	6	11	1½
1	6½	6	11	9½	6	13	3½	6	14	8½

H. MAJESTY'S CHAMBERS.

[illegible]

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

4. Abstracts or Bills for Pension will be submitted by Station Staff or Commanding Officers where the Pensioners reside, in Duplicate, for each individual accompanied by Duplicate receipts (a Triplicate being kept by the person making the payment) in the subjoined Form, to Paymasters, who will make payment on the Affidavit drawn up and attested according to the form set forth in the paper of instructions.

FORM OF RECEIPT.

“————— per diem.

I, A. B. do hereby acknowledge to have received of Thomas Constantine Brooksbank, Esq. Agent to the Out-Pensioners of Chelsea Hospital (by the hands of —————) the sum of ——— Pounds ——— Shillings, and ——— Pence, being the Full amount of my Pay as a Pensioner of the said Hospital for ——— days from the ——— day of ——— 18—, to the ——— day of ——— both days included.—5 per cent being deducted pursuant to Act of Parliament passed in the 28th year of the Reign of His Majesty George the Second.
£—————

Witness —————.”

5. No person nor persons except the Pensioners themselves, can legally receive payment so long as the Pensioners are living.

6. As the Out-pension is paid Quarterly in Advance, if any Pensioner die even on the 1st day of the Quarter, his representative is entitled to the amount of Pension for that Quarter. If application for the same be made by the Widow, she must produce a Certificate of her marriage, and a full and sufficient Certificate that the Pensioner died after the termination of the Quarter for which he had received his Pension. If the next of Kin apply, and the sum due be under £50, an authentic Certificate that he is next of Kin must be furnished, on which the sum due will be issued : if the

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

amount be £50, or more, the applicant must produce Letters of Administration, or such other Document as the Laws of the Country require, from representatives recovering Monies due to their deceased Relatives ; and in every case of demand for Pension due to deceased Pensioners, Certificates of Death, and the necessary Documents before mentioned, must be annexed to the Receipt.

7. No Soldier receiving Pay from the Honorable Company can *at the same time* be allowed to draw any Pension or allowance from H. Majesty's Government.—This rule applies to Out-Pensioners of Chelsea Hospital, serving in the Honorable Company's Army.

8. When Chelsea Pensioners are admitted into Hospital the regulated stoppages on account of Diet are made from their Stipends (vide "*Hospital Stoppages*" Section 17th), which although drawn Quarterly by the Officer Commanding the General Depôt at Cuddalore, are issued Monthly in the same manner as to Company's Pensioners, by which arrangement the Commanding Officer will in most cases possess the means of defraying their Hospital charges, in the event of Casualties, from their own Funds.

9. All Payments on account of Chelsea Pensioners from the date of their being struck off the strength of Regiments as Invalids are debited to "*Supplies between India and London*" and no cost or charge whatever on their account is to be borne by the Honorable Company.

Vide "*Wives, Widows and Children of Soldiers.*"

COLOR SERJEANTS OF INFANTRY.—One Serjeant, to be denominated "Color Serjeant" is authorized in each Company, on the consolidated Monthly Pay specified in *Table B* annexed to this Section.

Vide "*Non-commissioned Staff.*"

COMMAND.—Vide Section 9th.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

COMPENSATION.—Vide Section 10th.

CONTINGENT CHARGES.—Vide p. 7 “*Peymasters.*”—Also Section 10th.

COURTS-MARTIAL.—Vide *this head* Sections 5th and 10th.

DECLARATION.—1. Officers returning to Europe on Private affairs, or on Duty in charge of Invalids, are required to furnish to the Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops, declaration *in triplicate* to the following effect.

“I do hereby declare, that I will rejoin at my own expense the Service Companies of my Regiment within the period for which Leave of Absence has been granted me, and I further declare, that if during the period of Leave of Absence, I should Retire from the Service,—Exchange to another Regiment,—or to the Half Pay, I will hold myself responsible for the payment of the expense of the Passage of the Officer who shall be ordered out to replace me, in the Service Companies of my Regiment.”

N. B.—This rule is taken from the Regulations of the Royal Army, dated 1st June 1837, page 67, and they are liable to revision.

Vide “*Absence,*” p. 2.

2. Officers returning to Europe for the purpose of Retiring from the Service or Exchanging to Half pay, are in the like manner required to furnish Declarations in the following form.

“I do declare upon my honor that I will provide for the Passage from England to India of the Officer succeeding me in order to enable him to join his Corps free of expense to the

• *Public.*

DEPÔT AT POONAMALLEE.—1. The Depôt at Poonamallee is a temporary location of Officers and Soldiers of H. Majesty's Service arriving from Europe, when not immediately proceeding to join their respective Corps, as well as for details arriving on duty at the Presidency, and for Invalids and Time-expired men previous to their embarkation for Europe.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

2. A Serjeant from each of H. Majesty's Regiments serving under this Presidency is attached to the *Depôt* as Store Serjeant on a Staff Salary of Rupees $3\frac{1}{2}$ per mensem.

3. The Staff of the Station consists of 1 Staff Officer and Deputy Paymaster (vide p. 5 "*Station Staff*" Section 21st.)

1 *Depôt* Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon (vide p. 2 "*Depôt Surgeon*" Section 17th.)

1 Garrison Serjeant Major

1 *Depôt* Serjeant

1 Barrack Serjeant

1 Store Serjeant

1 Hospital Serjeant

} Vide "*Non-commissioned and inferior Staff*" Section 17th.

1 Librarian (Vide "*Librarian's allowance*" Section 19th.)

For School Establishment, Vide "*Schools*" Section 15th.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.—The Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops, receives in addition to Pay and Full Regimental allowances of his rank, his Regiment being in India, (vide "*Staff*,") a Salary of Rupees 808 : 9 : 2 per mensem, including Allowance for two Horses. Vide *Staff Table* annexed to Section 21st.

For *Office Establishment*, vide Section 13th.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR OF HOSPITALS.—The Deputy Inspector of H. Majesty's Regimental Hospitals, is entitled to a consolidated Salary inclusive of Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances Rupees 2,150 per mensem, with difference between Half and Full Batta less House rent of Major when absent on Tours of Inspection or in the Field. Vide p. 1 "*Full Batta*" Section 5th.

Vide *Table* annexed to Section 21st.

DEPUTY QUARTER MASTER GENERAL.—The Deputy Quarter Master General H. Majesty's Troops, receives in addition to Pay and Full Regimental allowances of his rank, his Regiment being in India, (vide "*Staff*,") the same Staff

SECTION 14TH.

Salary and allowances as the "*Deputy Adjutant General*"
H. Majesty's Troops,—vide *that head*.

For *Office Establishment*, vide Section 13th.

DESERTION.—Vide p. 6 "*Length of service*."—*This head* Section
1st.—Also "*Deserters*," Section 19th.

DETACHMENTS.—Vide *this head* Sections 9th and 21st.

DISCHARGE.—1. Soldiers may be allowed to purchase or obtain
their Discharge in India, under the following conditions
and limitations.

PERIOD.	For men serving in the	
	Cavalry.	Infantry.
Under 7 years actual serv.	£30	£20
After 7 " " "	25	18
" 10 " " "	21	15
" 12 " " "	15	10
" 14 " " "	12	5
" 15 " " "	6	<i>Free Discharge and in addition 3 months Pay.</i>
" 16 " " "	<i>Free Discharge</i>	<i>Free Discharge and in addition 6 months Pay.</i>
" 17 " " "	<i>Free Discharge and 3 months Pay.</i>	<i>Free Discharge and in addition 1 year's Pay.</i>
" 18 " " " }	<i>Free Discharge</i>	<i>Free Discharge and in addition one and a half years Pay.</i>
and to 21 " " " }	<i>and 6 months Pay.</i>	

2. Soldiers purchasing their Discharge are not entitled to Passage for themselves or Families, nor to the usual allowance to carry them Home.

3. Every Soldier entitled to his Discharge shall, if he require it, be sent to Great Britain or Ireland free of expense, and receive Marching money from the place where he is landed, to the place where he was originally enlisted, or to such place where, at the time of his Discharge, he may decide to take up his residence, the same not being at greater distance from the place of his Discharge, than the place of his original Enlistment.

Vide "*Enlistment*,"—"Good Conduct Warrant,"—p. 5
"*Length of Service*."—Also *this head* Section 11th.

DISMISSAL.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

DRUM MAJOR.—A Drum Major is allowed to each Regiment of Infantry, on the Staff Pay of Rs. 5: 13: 4 per mensem, in addition to Pay as Serjeant.

ENLISTMENT.—When a Corps is Relieved or Disbanded at a Station in India, any Officer thereunto authorized by the Officer there Commanding-in-Chief, may enlist such Soldiers of the departing Corps as are willing and fit for service in any Corps appointed to remain, and every Soldier so enlisted is deemed to be Discharged from his former Corps, and an attested Certificate of his Transfer will be delivered to him (vide “*Transfer*” p. 4.)

Vide “*Bounty*” p. 5.

EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE.—1. Subalterns and Assistant or Veterinary Surgeons on their first proceeding to join their respective Corps or Stations, if within 3 months from date of arrival at, or appointment, in this Presidency, are entitled to Equipment allowance at the rate specified in para. 2 of *this head* Section 19th.

2. Abstracts for this allowance are to be countersigned by the Brigade Major H. Majesty's Troops, if at the Presidency,—or by the Staff Officer, at Poonamallee,—supported by Certificates that the Claimants have not been 3 months resident in India, since the promulgation of their appointment in, or arrival, at this Presidency.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—When Regiments under Orders for Relief or return to Europe are permitted to volunteer, the Establishments of Artificers, Puckallies, Bheasties, and other Public followers, will be reduced in proportion to the number of Men volunteering, vide p. 3 “*Bheasties*” Section 4th.

For Establishments and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

For “*Extra Establishments*” vide Section 13th.

EXCHANGE.—1. The rate of exchange at which Pay and Regi-

mental allowances to Commissioned and Warrant Officers, are converted into Indian currency is 2s. 6d. per rupee;— and Advances of Pay to those ranks embarking for England,—are converted, at the rate annually fixed by the Honorable Court.

2. The Pay of Non-commissioned and inferior grades as well as any gratuities or grants to which they may be entitled by Warrant from the Crown, when not otherwise provided for is calculated at 2s. 0½d. per Rupee, and at the same rate advances on embarking for England are calculated.

Vide “*Invalids*,”—“*Passage Money*.”

For Exchange from one Regiment to another, vide “*Transfer*.”

FAMILY CERTIFICATES.—1. The rules regarding Family Payments applicable to the Honorable Company's Troops, are equally so to H. Majesty's Troops on Field or Foreign service, and Family payment duties of Regiments are to be conducted by, and upon the responsibility of, Regimental Paymasters, under the Superintendence of Commanding Officers.

2. On the receipt of casualty rolls notifying the decease of any of H. Majesty's Troops, their Family Certificates will be immediately cancelled, and the Widow will receive an allowance at the rate authorized. Vide “*Wives, Widows and Children of European Soldiers*,” Section 19th.

FUNERAL CHARGES.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

FURLOUGH.—Vide “*Absence*.”

GENERAL OFFICERS.—Vide *this head* Sections 5th, 9th and 21st.

• **GOOD CONDUCT WARRANT.**—Dated 26th May 1837.

All Corporals, Trumpeters, Drummers and Fifers, Buglers and Private Soldiers, enlisted or re-enlisted into H. Majesty's Service, on or after the 1st day of September 1836, shall have no claim to Additional Pay after any period of Service, but, a reward of Additional Pay for Good

H. MAJESTY'S TROOP.

Conduct shall be granted to such Soldiers under the following rules.

1. Soldiers who shall have completed 7 years Service shall be entitled to claim 1*d.* a day and to wear a Distinguishing mark, provided their names shall not have been entered in the Regimental Defaulters book, for at least 2 years immediately preceding such claim.

2. Soldiers who shall have completed 14 years Service, shall be entitled to claim a further reward of 1*d.* a day, and to wear two Distinguishing marks, provided they shall have been uninterruptedly in the enjoyment of the 1*d.* a day for at least 2 years immediately preceding such further claim.

3. Soldiers who have completed 21 years Service, shall be entitled to claim a further reward of 1*d.* a day, and to wear three Distinguishing marks, provided they shall have been uninterruptedly in the enjoyment of the 2*d.* a day for two years immediately preceding their claim to the *third penny*.

4. Soldiers who shall have completed 28 years Service, shall be entitled to claim a further reward of 1*d.* a day, and to wear four Distinguishing marks, provided they shall have been uninterruptedly in the enjoyment of the 3*d.* a day for 2 years immediately preceding their claim to the *fourth penny*.

5. Soldiers who by their Good Conduct shall have obtained one or more Distinguishing marks, shall be entitled to have the Full rate of that Good Conduct Pay, of which they shall have been in the uninterrupted possession for 5 years immediately preceding their Discharge, added to the rate of Pension, whether temporary or permanent, to which they may have a right under the provisions of the Warrant of 7th February 1833.

6. Soldiers who have been in the possession of some one or other of the rates of Good Con-

THE QUEEN'S TROOPS.

duct Pay for 5 years uninterruptedly, but who have only been in possession of either of the higher rates for some period not less than 2 years immediately preceding their Discharge, shall be entitled, if Discharged with two Distinguishing marks to an addition of $1\frac{1}{2}d.$ —if Discharged with three Distinguishing marks to an addition of $2\frac{1}{2}d.$ —and if Discharged with four Distinguishing marks to an addition of $3\frac{1}{2}d.$ —as an augmentation of the Pension to which their Services will entitle them.

7. Soldiers who shall have been in the uninterrupted possession of Good Conduct Pay for at least 3 years immediately preceding their Discharge for disability, or by Reduction, and who shall not have acquired claims to Pension, or who shall be entitled only to temporary or conditional Pensions, shall have their names registered at Chelsea Hospital, and upon their attaining 60 years of age shall receive as a reward for their former Good Conduct, a Pension of $4d.$ a day if Discharged with one Distinguishing mark, and of $6d.$ a day if Discharged after having been 12 months in possession of two Distinguishing marks, and this reward for former Good Conduct shall also be extended to Soldiers who may be permitted to obtain Free discharge at their own request, as an indulgence after certain periods of Service as described in the 11th Article of this Warrant.

8. The services requisite to entitle men to the Distinction and Rewards granted by this Warrant, may include former service in all ranks after the age of 18.

9. Men discharged on Reduction, or for Disability, and Re-enlisting within 3 years after the date of their Discharge may reckon their former service, provided they shall declare such former service at the time of Re-enlistment, but men purchasing their Discharge or receiving Free discharges shall not reckon former service.

H. MAJESTY'S EUROPE

10. The forfeiture of service now attaching to individuals in respect of additional Pay, in consequence of the Sentence of a Court-martial, or of conviction for Desertion, will equally attach to them in respect of Good Conduct Pay.

11. Soldiers of Good Conduct who may be permitted to purchase or to obtain Free discharge at their own request, shall be allowed Free discharges upon the following terms, instead of those prescribed by the Warrants of 14th November 1829, and 7th February 1833, but the conditions, limitations and regulations, for granting Discharges by indulgence laid down in the said Warrants (vide "*Discharge*") shall, in the cases of all other Soldiers remain in full Force.

	<i>Cavalry. Infantry.</i>	
Under 5 years Service.....	£ 80	£ 20
After 5 years Service, with two years Absence from the De- faulters book.....	25	18
After 7 years with one Distin- guishing mark.....	20	15
After 10 years with one do.	15	10
After 12 years do. do.	10	5
After 14 years do. do.	5	Free.
After 16 years do.	do.	Free with the right of registry for deferred Pen- sion of 4d. a day.
After 16 years with two Dis- tinguishing marks, having possessed the 2d. at least 12 months.	} Free with the right of registry for deferred Pension of 6d. a day.	

12. Soldiers Enlisted since the 1st March 1833, who are in the enjoyment of two or more Distinguishing marks, and of the Good Conduct Pay, may obtain permanent Pension as an indulgence, at the rate

H. MAJESTY'S TROOP

fixed in the Warrant of 7th February 1863, two years earlier than other Men who have not earned this distinction, and may further receive the same amount of Good Conduct Pay which would have been added to their Ordinary Pension, under the rules laid down in this Warrant, if they had been Discharged as unfit for further service, or by Reduction.

13. This Reward shall be strictly an honorable distinction, to be conferred only upon the well conducted Soldier, and Commanding Officers of Regiments are strictly enjoined to enter in the Regimental Defaulter's book, the name of every Soldier who, in consequence of misconduct shall have been subjected to any punishment beyond six days drill, or seven days confinement to Barracks, and the commission of every offence which shall impose upon the Commanding Officer the necessity of recording the Soldier's name in the Regimental Defaulter's book, shall render the man ineligible for this Reward for two years from that date, and if he be already in possession of this distinction, shall deprive him of his Distinguishing mark and Good Conduct Pay for one year, and a second recorded offence within twelve months, shall render two years of uninterrupted Good Conduct necessary to obtain a restoration of such Reward.

14. The Soldier having two or more Distinguishing marks shall in like manner for the first, second, and third recorded offences forfeit one Distinguishing mark and the Good Conduct Pay allowed with it, for one year for each offence, and if a fourth offence be recorded against him in the Regimental Defaulter's book, within twelve months, he shall forfeit all claim in consequence of his previous Good Conduct, and shall only be entitled to obtain a restoration of his honorable Distinctions by subsequently serving with uninterrupted Good Conduct, for 2 years to obtain one Distinguishing mark,

H/ MAJESTY'S TROOP.

for 4 years to obtain two Distinguishing marks, for 6 years to obtain three Distinguishing marks, and for 8 years to obtain four Distinguishing marks.

15. Any Soldier who by having been recorded in the Regimental Defaulter's book, shall have been adjudged to have been guilty of an offence by which he is to forfeit the whole or a part of his reward for previous Good Conduct shall, if he denies the commission of such offence, have the right of Appeal to a Court-martial.

16. A Soldier may for a first offence of a serious nature, be adjudged by the sentence of a Court-martial, to forfeit all or any part of the advantages he had derived from his previous Good Conduct, either absolutely or for any period, not less than 18 months, according to the circumstances which shall have appeared in evidence.

17. The Distinction and the Rewards granted by this Warrant, do not extend to Serjeants and other Non-commissioned Officers above the rank of Corporal, and they will not be allowed, while serving any addition to their Established Pay, but if permitted to purchase their Discharges, or to obtain Free discharges at their own request, they will be admitted to the benefits of Article 11th of this Warrant, and if Discharged, to Pension; they may, for peculiarly Good Conduct, on the special recommendation of our General Commanding-in-Chief, and by the consent of our Secretary at War, communicated to the Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital, be allowed additions of *1d.*, *2d.*, *3d.* or *4d.* a day to their Pensions, provided that the aggregate Pension shall in no case exceed for a Serjeant *1s. 10d.*—for a Quarter Master Serjeant *2s. 1d.*—and for a Serjeant Major *2s. 4d.* a day.

18. All Soldiers now in the Service who Enlisted since the 1st March 1833, but before

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

1st September 1836, shall have the option of relinquishing all right to the Additional Pay of 2*d.* a day, to which they are now entitled after a completion of 14 years Infantry, or of 17 years Cavalry service, and shall then be entitled by their Good Conduct to claim 1*d.* a day after 7 years service, and shall be in all respects, entitled to all the advantages both of Good Conduct Pay while serving, of Pension on Discharge, and of deferred Pension, which are herein before granted to Soldiers enlisted on or after 1st September 1836.

19. All Soldiers now serving who Enlisted on or before 1st March 1833, shall by relinquishing their right to Additional Pay for Length of Service, be entitled to claim all the advantages of Good Conduct Pay while serving, which are hereby granted, but as the Warrants which were in force at the original time of their Enlistment give them a right to higher rates of Pension on Discharge, than those which are to be granted to men Enlisted after the 1st March 1833, they will not be entitled to have their Good Conduct Pay added to their Pensions on Discharge.

20. In special cases however, of men Enlisted on or before the 1st March 1833, who by their Good Conduct have obtained one or more Distinguishing marks, and who, after short service, may be Discharged for Disabilities or by Reduction either without Pension, or with temporary or conditional or permanent Pensions (not exceeding those granted for similar Disabilities and services under the Warrant of 7th February 1833) the Good Conduct Pay may by the consent of the Secretary at War, be added to their Pensions, and such men, if not placed upon permanent Pensions, may be registered at Chelsea for the deferred Pension under the same rules as the men Enlisted after the 1st March 1833.

21. All Soldiers now serving who

enlisted on or before the 1st September 1833, and who have completed 28 years service may, on relinquishing their right to Additional Pay, receive 4*d.* a day Good Conduct Pay, provided their names shall not have been entered in the Regimental Defaulter's book, for at least 8 years, immediately preceding the exchange.

22. Soldiers who have completed 21 years Service may on relinquishing their right to Additional Pay, receive 3*d.* per day Good Conduct Pay, provided their names shall not have been entered in the Regimental Defaulter's book, for at least 6 years immediately preceding the exchange.

23. Soldiers of less than 21 years Service already in receipt of Additional Pay of 2*d.* a day for Length of Service, may on relinquishing their right to Additional Pay, continue to receive the same amount as Good Conduct Pay, provided their names shall not have been entered in the Regimental Defaulter's book, for at least 4 years, immediately preceding the exchange.

24. Soldiers who are already in receipt of Additional Pay of 1*d.* a day for Length of Service, may on relinquishing their right to Additional Pay continue to receive the same amount as Good Conduct Pay, provided their names shall not have been entered in the Regimental Defaulter's book, for at least 2 years immediately preceding the exchange.

25. Soldiers not yet in the receipt of Additional Pay for Length of Service, may by relinquishing their right to the same, receive Good Conduct Pay on completing the respective periods of 7, 14, 21, and 28 years, provided their names shall not have been entered in the Regimental Defaulter's book—in the first case for at least 2 years; in the second for at least 4 years; in the third case for at least 6 years: and in the fourth case for at least 8 years, immediately preceding.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

26. Soldiers who were present at the Battle of Waterloo shall be allowed to reckon two years in addition to their actual service, and those who were enlisted before the 1st December 1829, shall be allowed to reckon three years for two of actual service after the age of 18, in the East and West Indies (in other than West India Regiments,) but in claiming their discharge under the 11th Article, *actual* service only will be reckoned.

27. Soldiers enlisted before the 1st September 1836, shall be entitled to Distinguishing marks whether they accept or not the option of relinquishing Additional Pay for Good Conduct Pay, and they shall be entitled to the same addition to their Pensions for the number of Distinguishing marks they may severally possess at the period of their Discharge, as is allowed to men in receipt of Good Conduct Pay. They are permitted at any future time to declare their option of relinquishing for Good Conduct Pay, all right to additional Pay, but they shall not be entitled to the former except from the date on which their claims thereto shall be preferred.

28. The first cost of Good Conduct Badges granted to H. Majesty's Troops, will be defrayed by Government,—at the rate of 3*d.* or Annas 1½ each distinguishing mark for the Cavalry,—and 2*d.* or Annas 1⅙ each for the Infantry. The expense of keeping up the Badges after the first supply is to be defrayed by the individuals entitled to wear them.

The cost of the original badges will be inserted in the Abstracts in which the first charge for Good Conduct Pay is drawn, but in the case of those who do not exchange their claims to additional for Good Conduct Pay, and are nevertheless entitled to the distinguishing badge the charge should be supported by a list of the men, certified by their respective Commanding officers.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

29. Good Conduct Pay will be drawn under the head of "*Extra Charges*" at the exchange of 2s. 0½d. per Rupee at the daily rates given in the *Table* annexed to this Section.

30. In consideration of the length of time which must elapse before the special authority of the Secretary at War for the issue of Good Conduct Pay can be received by Regiments serving to the Eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, the Commanding Officer of a Regiment so situated, having accurately satisfied himself by careful inspection of the records of services and of the Regimental Defaulter's Book that the claimants for such rewards are properly entitled thereto may direct that they be provisionally drawn. In such cases claims when first made are to be supported by Certificates in the following Form.

CERTIFICATE IN SUPPORT OF THE CLAIM TO GOOD CONDUCT PAY.

I certify that I have carefully inspected the Regimental Defaulter's Book, and the name of ————— is not entered therein for any offence committed since the ————— of ————— 18 .

*Dated at —————
this — day of — 18—.*

Commanding Officer.

N. B.—The Commanding officer is requested to complete the Certificate in his own hand writing in every instance.

Vide "*Additional Pay*,"—and "*Length of Service*."
GRATUITY.—Vide p. 1 "*Discharge*,"—and this head Section 19th.

HALF PAY.—1. Officers reduced to Half Pay, are permitted to draw for 3 months after date of notification to them of their Removal to the Half Pay list, the Half Batta and House Rent of their respective Ranks; provided that their departure from the limits of this Presidency do not take place prior to the expiration of that period, otherwise

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS

to the date of their departure only. (Vide p. 2 "*Passage Money*.")

2. Officers voluntarily Retiring on Half Pay receive no Indian allowances from the date when such their Retirement is notified in Orders, at the station where they may be serving.

Vide p. 2 "*Absence*,"—"Declaration" p. 2,—and "*Retirement*."

HEAD MONEY.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

HORSE ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Sections 6th, 19th and 21st.

HOSPITAL SERJEANTS.—An Hospital Serjeant is allowed for each of H. Majesty's Regiments on the Staff Salary of Rupees 10 per mensem.

HOSPITAL STOPPAGES.—Vide *this head* Section 17th.

HOUSE RENT.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

INFANTRY.—For Establishment and Allowances, vide *Table B* annexed to this Section.

INTERPRETERS.—An Interpreter is allowed to each of H. Majesty's Regiments on the following monthly Staff Pay and Allowances.

Staff Salary.....	Rupees...60
Office allowance.....	„ 40

Total Rupees...100

INVALIDS.—Invalids and Time-expired men receive "Subsistence" up to the end of the month in which they embark for Europe. Vide p. 5 "*Troops*" Section 3d.

Vide "*Passage Money*" p. 10.

LENGTH OF SERVICE.—1. No Soldier is allowed to reckon Service under 18 years of Age,—but those who enlisted prior to 25th March 1829, are allowed to receive additional Pay from the present commencement of the quarter in which they respectively complete the requisite period of service after the age of 18 years, except when the service is not

THE MAJESTY'S TROOP.

completed until after the 24th day of the last month of the quarter, in which case the additional Pay is allowed only from the 25th of that month, being the day on which the quarter commenced at the time of their enlistment.

2. The Service of men enlisted prior to 1st December 1829, is deemed to commence from the 1st day of the Quarter in which they Enlisted, and the service of all others reckons from date of Enlistment. Vide p. 26 "*Good Conduct Warrant.*"

3. In calculating Service to entitle to *Additional pay*, Soldiers who were present at the Battle of Waterloo are allowed to reckon 2 years in addition to their actual Service; and those who Enlisted prior to 1st December 1829, are allowed to reckon *three years, for two* of actual Service in India after the age of 18.

N. E.—The same rule is applicable to Good Conduct Pay. Vide p. 26 "*Good Conduct Warrant.*"

4. Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers shall not be allowed to reckon as Service the period of *Imprisonment* before or after trial on *any* charge of which they may be convicted.

5. Men discharged on Reduction, or for Disability, and Re-enlisting within 3 years after the date of their Discharge, may reckon their former Service, provided they shall declare such former Service, at the time of Re-enlistment, but men purchasing their Discharges, or receiving Free discharges, shall not reckon former Service.

6. Desertion deprives a Soldier of all title to *increase of Pay* for previous Service.

7. Serjeants reduced to the Ranks may reckon their Service as Serjeant towards additional Pay as Privates or Corporals.

8. Service as Drummer, Trumpeter, or Bugler, does not reckon towards additional Pay for length of Service.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

Vide "*Additional Pay*,"—" *Good Conduct Warrant*,"—and p 1 "*Prisoners*."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—Vide "*Absence*" pp. 1 and 2,—"*Passage Money*" p. 7.—Also *this head* Section 1st.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Vide "*Doing Duty*"—and "*H. Majesty's Troops*" Section 17th.

MESS ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

MOONSHEE ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

MUSTER ROLLS.—Nominal Muster Rolls (vide "*Abstracts*" p. 5) prepared according to the Forms prescribed by the Regulations for the Honorable Company's Troops, are to be produced at Muster, Certified by Officers Commanding Troops and Companies, and countersigned by the Commanding Officer. The declaration will be signed by the Mustering Officer. Vide *this head* Section 2d.

MUSTERS.—1. Musters of H. Majesty's Regiments and of public Followers attached will be taken on (or as soon after as possible) the 1st of each month, under the same rules as apply to the Honorable Company's Troops. In months of General muster by the Officer Commanding the Station or Staff officer whom he may appoint (at the Presidency by the Muster Master); in other months it will be taken by the Officer Commanding the Regiment.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.—Vide "*Promotion*" p. 3.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.—Non-commissioned Staff are allowed the same Staff Pay as that of corresponding grades in the Honorable Company's European Regiments, but in cases where H. Majesty's Subsistence exceeds that of the Honorable Company, they will only be entitled to the difference between such Subsistence, and the amount of Subsistence and Staff Pay of those corresponding grades. When Staff Salary is consolidated with Subsistence the entire consolidated allowance is drawn from date of appointment and during authorized Absence;—but when Staff Salary forms a separate item it will be drawn during

THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S SERVICE.

absence under the rule applicable to Non-commissioned of the Honorable Company's Service. Vide pp. 9 and 10 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

ORDERLY-ROOM CLERK.—A Private as Orderly-room Clerk is allowed to each Regiment, and is entitled to the difference of Pay between a Private and Serjeant, and allowed to rank and reckon service as a Serjeant. After 10 years service in that capacity, he will be entitled to an additional allowance of 6*l.* per diem.

ORPHANS.—Vide "*Wives, Widows and Children*" Section 19th.

PASSAGE MONEY.—1. The following are the rates of Passage money to Europe payable in India.

Field Officer.....	Rs. 1,700
Captain, Surgeon, Paymaster.....	„ 1,400
Subaltern, Assistant or Veterinary Surgeon, Quarter Master (if a Commissioned Officer)	
Senior Warrant Officer.....	„ 1,200
Junior Warrant Officer.....	„ 800

Vide N. B. to p. 1 "*Passage money*" Section 19th.

2. Officers returning to Europe with their Regiments,—or ordered there on Court-martial or any other Public duty absolutely requiring their presence, on the case being attested to the satisfaction of Government,—or receiving the permission of Government to precede their Regiments, the same being under Orders for embarkation or return to Europe,—or permitted to remain in India after the Departure of their Regiments, or their Transfer to the Half Pay list, provided such stay extend not beyond 3 months from the date they shall have ceased to be entitled to Honorable Company's Allowances (vide "*Allowances*,"—"*Half Pay*")—and Subaltern Officers returning to Europe on Medical certificate; are entitled, should their Passage not be provided by Government, to Passage money of their respective Ranks. Vide preceding para.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS

3. Officers Promoted, Removed, or Transferred from one Regiment to another at a different Presidency, except when the Promotion, Removal or Transfer takes place by order of the Commander-in-Chief H. Majesty's Troops in India (vide "*Transfer*" p. 1); Officers arriving from New South Wales, Isle of France or Ceylon, with or to join their Regiments; and Officers ordered to other Presidencies, &c. on Duty: are, when not furnished with Passage by Government, entitled to Passage money of their respective Ranks at the following rates;—but Officers employed on the Staff and proceeding to either of the other Presidencies to fill superior situations are not entitled to Passage money.

	TO MADRAS.								
	From the Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, or Isle of France.			From Bengal or Bombay.			From Ceylon.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Field Officer	675	0	0	270	0	0	180	0	0
Captain, Surgeon, Paymaster	550	0	0	220	0	0	146	10	8
Subaltern, Assistant and Veterinary Surgeon, Quarter Master (if a Commissioned Officer), Senior Warrant Officer... ..	475	0	0	190	0	0	126	10	8
Junior Warrant Officer... ..	375	0	0	150	0	0	100	0	0

For Passage from Port to Port in India, vide "*Table money.*"

4. Passage money to India at the following rates will be granted to General Officers appointed to the Staff, and to their Aides-de-Camp who may be selected on the first Appointment of their principals,—to the Adjutant and Quarter Master General and their respective Deputies proceeding to supply vacancies,—to Officers attached to and proceeding with a Regiment on its embarkation,—to Officers afterwards proceeding to India to fill up the complement of Corps,—to Officers returning to

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

India having been ordered Home on Public duty,—and to Officers proceeding in charge of Recruits or Drafts. .

Major General on the Staff.....£ 235

Lieutenant Colonel, Major, Adjutant and .

Quarter Master General..... 135

Captain, Paymaster, Surgeon, Deputy Ad- .

jutant and Deputy Quarter Master General*, Aides-de-Camp to General Officers... 110

Lieutenant, Ensign, Cornet, Quarter Mas- .

ter of Infantry, Assistant and Veterinary

Surgeon..... .. 95

* N. B.—Deputy Adjutant and Deputy Quarter Master General if Field Officers are entitled to Passage money of that Rank.

5. The rate of Exchange used in computing Military Pay is not applied in adjustment of claims to Passage money outward, which the Officer is entitled to receive at the place of embarkation, when circumstances however have prevented his receiving it there, and he is permitted with reference to p. 12 of *this head* Section 19th, to draw it on arrival at his destination, he shall receive the full sum of British money at the rate of Exchange, annually fixed by the Honorable Court.

6. The foregoing provisions are applicable to the Officers of the Honorable Company's Service in similar situations.

7. Regimental Officers of the rank of Captain returning to Europe on Medical certificate, and Regimental Officers of the rank of Subaltern again proceeding to India after a Furlough on Medical certificate, are entitled to Passage money £85, exchange calculated at the rates annually fixed for the adjustment of transactions between H. Majesty's and Honorable Company's Government,—with an allowance to Regimental Captains of £15 for the Passage of a Servant when *actually*

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

embarked, subject to a Declaration to the following effect.

"I, A. B. H. Majesty's——Regiment do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that I do not possess the sum of Rupees 5,000, or convertible property of any description, which can raise my means to that limitation, and being on Sick certificate to Europe, agreeably to my Furlough as published in General Orders of the———.

I claim Passage money under p. 7 "Passage money" Section 14th of the Pay and Audit Regulations.

A. B. Captain,

Station and Date.

H. M.——.

8. All Officers of *Infantry of H. Majesty's* service, to whom Passage money is allowed, or for whom Passage is provided at the Public expense, such Officers not being in receipt of Honorable Company's allowances during the Passage, are subject to Forfeiture as follows.

To or from Europe.			To or from the Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales or Isle of France.			To or from Bengal or Bombay.			To or from Ceylon.		
British Currency.			British Currency.			British Currency.			British Currency.		
£.	S.	D.	£.	S.	D.	£.	S.	D.	£.	S.	D.
5	0	0	3	2	6	1	5	0	0	16	8

• When Passage money is paid to individuals proceeding to Europe, to make their own arrangements, the Deduction will not be made therefrom, nor unless they receive an advance of pay; in all other instances it will be made from the Passage money or Pay and Allowances of the parties; but when in the case of an Officer proceeding to Europe no Deduction shall have been made, the same will be noted on the last Pay certificate given on embarkation,

H. MAJESTY'S WIDOWS.

that the recovery may be made from the arrears of Pay issued on arrival in England.

9. When in receipt of Honorable Company's Allowances, the same Rules for Passage and Table money apply to H. Majesty's as to the Honorable Company's Officers, vide "*Table money*."

Vide "*Passage money*" Section 19th.

10. Invalids or Time-expired men proceeding as Servants to Europe, are allowed Full *Passage money* £24, to be paid at the Current rate of Exchange.

11. To European Women permitted to return to Europe in Private service, preceding their Husbands, the latter being under orders to return with their Regiments or as Invalids or Time-expired men,—Passage money £24 is allowed at the Current rate of Exchange. But in no instance will Government, or the Regiment to which their Husbands belong, be at any expense on account of the Passage of individuals returning to India after such Absence. The Parties employing them will consequently be required to become responsible, that, in the event of the Departure of the Regiment being from any contingency postponed, they shall not become a burthen to the Company or the Regiment. The same amount of Passage money is under similar circumstances allowed to Widows, and to Orphans Male or Female. Vide pp. 11 and 20 "*Wives, Widows and Children*" Section 19th.

Vide "*Discharge*" pp. 2 and 3.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—Vide "*Pay proper*."—and *Tables* annexed to this Section.—Also pp. 2 and 3 of *this head* Section 15th.

PAYMASTERS.—1. Regimental Paymasters receive the Full British Pay of their rank (Vide "*Pay proper*" p. 2), with the Honorable Company's Allowances of Captain, and a monthly Allowance on account of Writers, Stationery, and all Office contingencies, of Rupees 65 : 5 : 4 in the Cavalry,—or Rupees 78 : 10 : 8 in the Infantry.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

They receive in addition when in the Field, Marching, or proceeding by Sea, with their Regiments—Rupees 21 per mensem for a Conicopoly, and an Allowance for 4 Coolies for the Carriage of Treasure at Rupees 7 each per mensem.

2. From the date on which a Paymaster embarks to join his Regiment he is entitled to 10s. a day, and only commences to draw his Full pay from the time he joins his Regiment.—If previous to his arrival at Regimental Head Quarters, the duties of Paymaster are performed by a Committee, such Committee shall receive 10s. a day,—if by a Captain, his Pay shall be made up to 15s. a day,—or if by a Subaltern, he shall receive 6s. a day in addition to his pay as Subaltern; in each case the office allowance in para. 1 is also claimable.

3. A Paymaster in applying for leave will report the name of some Officer of the Regiment who may be willing to perform his duties.

4. A Paymaster of H. Majesty's Service serving in this Presidency, who may be Absent with Leave from his Corps or Station, within the limits of India, on account of Certified ill health, is permitted to draw for a period not exceeding 12 months, an Extra Allowance of 5s. per diem, provided that he himself remunerate the Officer whom he may name to do his duty, to a similar extent,—but if he remunerate him in a smaller degree, then a sum equal to such lesser rate only, to the extent he does actually remunerate him, shall be defrayed by the Public. All applications for such Allowance will be accompanied by a Certificate from the Commanding Officer of the Regiment and the Senior Medical Officer at the Station, that the health of the Paymaster is such that he cannot continue personally to Discharge his Duty, and that change of Climate is absolutely necessary for the re-establishment of his health,—and also by a

H. MAJESTY'S TROOP.

Statement of the sum intended to be allowed by him to the Officer who is to perform his Duty.

5. When a Paymaster shall be placed in arrest he is, in the same manner as when applying for leave of absence, to name some Officer to do his duty, and to remunerate such officer for the same; but should he be unable to prevail on any Officer to undertake the duty, a Committee shall be appointed to act for him receiving an allowance of 10s. a day to be deducted from his pay; but in the event of the Paymaster's acquittal, he shall be permitted to draw compensation for the forfeiture.

6. In case of the death or incapacity by accident of a Regimental Paymaster, his Accounts shall be taken into the possession of the Major if present (if not, of the Commanding Officer) and the two Officers next in Seniority, and the three Seniors (not including the Commanding Officer) are to act as a Committee of Paymastership and perform the duties under the like Regulations as are prescribed for the Paymaster, until further provision;—or with the permission of the Commander-in-chief, such Committee may nominate an Officer to officiate for them on their joint responsibility. *Vide p. 8.*

7. On the departure of a Regimental Paymaster for Europe, or when a temporary vacancy is occasioned from whatever cause other than that provided for in para. 4, a Committee if appointed to perform the Duties of Paymaster shall be entitled to the Office Allowance (*vide p. 1*) and to 10s. per diem, to be defrayed by Government in case of a Full vacancy, otherwise from the Pay of the Absentee, who, during Absence, except as provided for in p. 2, within or beyond the limits of this Presidency, will only be entitled to the remainder.

8. On all applications for permission for Officers to conduct the duties of the Pay Department, the Regimental Paymaster or Committee of Pay-

mastership on whose account such Officers are to officiate, shall transmit with the application a written declaration in Duplicate, signed in the former case by the Regimental Paymaster, in the latter by each of the Members of the Committee stating that they hold themselves responsible for the acts of the Officer who undertakes to perform the Duties, and if the permission be granted a notification to that effect from His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to the Office of Audit, accompanied by the written obligation as above, will be the Military Auditor General's authority for recognizing and passing allowances to the Acting Paymaster.

9. Regimental Paymasters are answerable to Station Paymasters for all Retrenchments, &c. against Officers and others of their respective Corps for whom Pay may have been drawn by them, and on the Resignation of Regimental Paymasters, as well as previous to the departure of the Regiment, either for Europe, Foreign Service, or for another Presidency, the Station Paymaster shall require such Regimental Paymaster to lodge security with him for the amount of all Retrenchments unadjusted, which may have been made on Audit against the Officers of the Regiment to which he belongs. Regimental Paymasters are therefore to take measures for recovering the amount of Retrenchments from the parties concerned, conformably to existing Regulation (vide p. 15 "*Audit Department*" Section 20th.)

10. Paymasters will be careful not to insert in their Abstracts, charges not distinctly authorized by Regulation, but when unforeseen accident may render it expedient to draw Extraordinary or Contingent charges it must be by written authority from the Commanding Officer of the Corps, who will in that case be held responsible for any consequent Retrenchment.

11. Regimental Paymasters are

REGIMENTAL TROOPS

hold responsible for sums overdrawn by Officers of their Regiment intending to Retire and whose date of Retirement may not have been announced prior to their embarkation.

PAYMASTER SERJEANT.—A Paymaster's Clerk is borne on, and in addition to, the Establishment of each Regiment, with the rank and pay of Serjeant. After 10 years service in that capacity he is entitled to an Additional Allowance of 6*l*. per diem.

PAY PROOF.—1. All Commissioned Officers of H. Majesty's Service receive the Full rates of British Pay of their Rank, but in case where such exceeds, or is less than, the Honorable Company's rates, (Paymasters and Quarter Masters excepted, there being no corresponding grades in the Honorable Company's Army) a corresponding deduction from or addition to, the Indian Allowances of the Office will be made.

11021577502002

2. The following are the daily Rates of British Pay to Commissioned Officers.

	DRAGOONS.				INFANTRY.			
	British Currency.		Indian Currency.		British Currency.		Indian Currency.	
	£.	s.	d.	R. A. P.	£.	s.	d.	R. A. P.
Senior Lieutenant Colonel	1	4	1	9 19 2	0	18	0	7 3 10
Junior do	1	3	0	9 3 2	0	17	0	6 12 9
Senior Major	1	0	4	8 8 2	0	17	1	5 13 5
Junior do	0	19	3	7 11 2	0	16	0	6 6 5
Captain being a Brevet Field Officer ..	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	15	7	4 6 11
Captain	0	14	7	5 13 4	0	11	7	4 10 1
Lieutenant	0	9	0	3 9 7	0	0	0	0 0 0
do. above 7 years service	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	7	6	3 0 0
do under 7 do	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	5	3	2 1 7
Cornet or Ensign	0	8	0	3 3 2	0	5	3	2 1 7
do being Lieut	0	11	6	4 9 7	0	0	0	0 0 0
do. above 7 yrs. serv.	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	11	0	4 6 5
do under 7 "	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	10	0	4 0 0
do being Cornet or Ensign	0	10	6	4 3 2	0	8	9	3 8 0
After 25 years service	1	2	6	5 0 0	1	2	6	5 0 0
do 20 "	1	0	0	3 0 0	1	0	0	3 0 0
Paymaster ... " 15 "	0	17	6	7 0 0	0	17	6	7 0 0
do " 5 "	0	15	0	6 0 0	0	15	0	6 0 0
do Under 5 "	0	12	6	5 0 0	0	12	6	5 0 0
Qr. Master . " After 15 "	0	12	0	4 12 10	0	10	0	4 0 0
do " 10 "	0	10	6	4 3 2	0	8	6	3 6 5
do Under 10 "	0	8	6	3 6 5	0	5	6	2 9 7
do After 25 "	1	2	0	8 12 9	1	2	0	8 12 9
Surgeon..... " 10 "	0	19	0	7 9 7	0	15	0	7 9 7
do " 10 "	0	15	0	6 0 0	0	15	0	6 0 0
do Under 10 "	0	13	0	5 3 2	0	13	0	5 3 2
Asst. Surg... " After 10 "	0	10	0	4 0 0	0	10	0	4 0 0
do Under 10 "	0	7	6	3 0 0	0	7	6	3 0 0
do After 20 "	0	15	0	6 0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Vety. Surg... " 10 "	0	12	0	4 12 9	0	0	0	0 0 0
do " 8 "	0	10	0	4 0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0
do Under 3 "	0	8	0	3 3 2	0	0	0	0 0 0

3. Pay for all Ranks, their Regiments being in India, is drawn in Advance for the entire month, the same as in the Honorable Company's Army.

4. H. Majesty's Pay proper is passed to Officers on duty at this Presidency, whose Regiments are in Europe, and debited to "Supplies between India and London." Vide "*Arrival from Europe*,"—and "*Promotion*."

5. H. Majesty's Subsistence or

REGIMENTAL TROOPS.

Pay proper to Troops embarked for Service in India is borne by the Honorable Company from date of embarkation in Europe, or British Colonies, to that of debarkation on their return thereto. Arrears of Pay due to them for the period they may be on Board ship will be passed to them at the Europe rates converted into Indian Currency at 2s. $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per Rupee.

Vide p. 5 "Troops" Section 3d.

PAY SERJEANTS.—A Pay Serjeant (non-effective) is allowed to each Troop and Company on the Staff Salary of Rupees $3\frac{1}{2}$ per mensem.

PENSION.—Vide "*Chelsea Hospital*,"—and "*Good Conduct Warrant*."

PRISONERS.—1. No Soldier shall be entitled to Pay, or to reckon Service towards Pay or Pension, when in Confinement under any Sentence of any Court,—or during any Absence from Duty by Commitment under the Civil power, on a charge of any offence cognizable by a Civil or Criminal Court,—or by reason of any arrest for Debt,—or as a Prisoner of War,—or while in Confinement under any charge of which he shall afterwards be convicted. Provided that any Soldier acquitted of the offence for which he was committed, shall upon return to his Duty in his Corps, be entitled to receive all arrears of Pay growing due, and, to reckon Service during his Absence or Confinement, and upon rejoining H. Majesty's Service from being a Prisoner of War due enquiry shall be made by a Court-martial, and if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of such Court, that the said Soldier was taken Prisoner, without wilful neglect of duty on his part, and that he hath not served with or under, or in any manner aided, the Enemy, and that he hath returned as soon as possible to H. Majesty's Service, he may thereupon be recommended by such Court to receive either the whole of such Arrears of Pay, or a proportion thereof, and to reckon Service during his Absence;

REGIMENTAL TROOPS.

provided that it shall be lawful for H. Majesty's Secretary at War to order or withhold the payment of the whole or any part of the Pay of any Officer or Soldier during the period of Absence by any of the causes aforesaid.

2. Pay for men in Confinement will continue to be drawn in the usual manner, from which they will be Subsisted, &c. and the balance appropriated to Regimental purposes.

Vide pp. 4 and 7 "*Imprisonment*" Section 11th.

PRIVATE AFFAIRS.—Vide "*Absence*."—Also this head Section 1st.

PROMOTION.—1. An Officer Promoted by the Commander-in-Chief in India, does not draw H. Majesty's pay of the advanced Rank until the Confirmation by H. Majesty, shall have been announced in General Orders. Under such circumstances however, an Officer is entitled to draw the "Pay proper" of his former rank, pending adjustment of the difference in *arrears* on Confirmation, and is moreover permitted to draw Honorable Company's Allowances of the Advanced Rank from date of such Promotion so long as he continues to do his duty, provided thereby there be no double charge.—Vide "*Retirement*."

2. An Officer Promoted, or nominated to a Commission by H. Majesty, is entitled, if *serving* in India for the relative period, to Honorable Company's Allowance of the advanced Rank in *Arrears* from date of Appointment, provided the Officer causing the vacancy thus filled up has not been in India and entitled to Indian allowances, thereby causing a double charge; if within the limits of this Presidency but *not serving*, he will be entitled to Honorable Company's Allowances from the date on which his appointment is announced in H. Majesty's Orders at this Presidency. In both cases H. Majesty's Pay is claimable from date of Commission.

3. Non-commissioned Officers

PROMOTIONS.

promoted by H. Majesty's Commissions are, if serving in India for the relative period, entitled to Honorable Company's Allowances of the Commissioned Rank from date of promotion (vide p. 12) All pay and Allowances drawn on their account as Non-commissioned Officers, or for their families, subsequent to the date on which they become entitled to pay as Commissioned Officers will be retrenched.

4. On the promotion of Officers to fill vacancies in H. Majesty's Regiments, their Commissions bear date of the day following the Casualty, from which date inclusive their superior pay commences.

5. When an Officer is promoted or transferred to a corps in Europe, or the Colonies, he will be entitled to Honorable Company's Allowances up to the date inclusive on which the General Order by the Commander-in-chief in India announcing the Promotion or Transfer, shall be promulgated at the Station where his Corps may be serving. H. Majesty's pay will be claimable to the date only of such Promotion or Transfer subsequent to which should pay have been drawn it will be retrenched.

Vide p. 2 "General Rules" Section 2d.

Vide "Arrears" Section 2d.

PUCKALLIES.—To each Troop of Cavalry or Company of Infantry 2 Puckallies are allowed. Vide "Establishments" and p. 3 of *this head* Section 4th.—p. 3 "Bheasties" Section 4th.—Also *this head* Section 13th.

QUARTER MASTERS.—1. Regimental Quarter Masters of *Dragoons*, holding only one Commission, are entitled to the Full British Pay of their Rank (vide "*Pay proper*" p. 2) with the Honorable Company's Regimental Allowances of a Cornet.—In addition to which they receive

Staff Salary.....	Rupees 62
Office Allowance.....	„ 55
Consolidated Monthly allowance.....	„ 117

INFANTRY TROOPS

2. **Regimental Quarter Masters** of Infantry holding only one Commission are entitled to the Full British Pay of their rank with the Honorable Company's Regimental allowances of Lieutenant.—In addition to which they receive

Office Allowance.....Rupees 55

Office Tentage..... „ 30

Consolidated Monthly allowances..... „ 85

When marching or in the Field they draw in addition Horse Allowance.....Rupees 30

3. Officers officiating as Quarter Masters during the Absence of the Principals on Leave within the Presidency or elsewhere in India, will receive if in the *Dragoons* the Established Office allowance and moiety of salary,—if in the *Infantry* the Office allowances (vide preceding para.) Or if during a vacancy, or Absence of the Quarter Master in Europe, they will draw in addition to the Office allowance, Staff pay of Rupees 2 per diem, from the date following the embarkation of the Quarter Master for Europe, or in case of vacancy from date of assuming charge of the Appointment.

QUARTER MASTER SERJEANT.—Vide “ *Non-commissioned Staff*.”

RATIONS.—Non-commissioned and inferior grades are entitled to Rations in addition to the rates of pay exhibited in the “ *Tables annexed to this Section*,—pp. 1, 2 and 8 of this head Section 15th, are equally applicable to H. Majesty's Troops.

RELIEF.—On the relief of Corps on this Establishment they cease to be entitled to Honorable Company's Allowances from date of embarkation for Europe. Officers permitted to precede their Regiments under such circumstances and to proceed via another Presidency, cease to be entitled to

~~REMOVAL OF TROOPS~~

Honorable Company's Allowances from date of embarkation for that Presidency; date of passing the limits of this Presidency, or date of embarkation of the Head Quarters, or of any portion of the Corps, whichever may first happen.

Vide p. 5 "*Troops*" Section 3d.—Also p. 7 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.

REMOVAL.—Vide "*Transfer*."

REPAIR OF ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.—Vide *this head* Section 6th, which is applicable to H. Majesty's Cavalry.

RETIREMENT.—Officers Retiring from the Service are entitled to H. Majesty's Pay to the day of the month inclusive in which the Retirement takes place only, but to Honorable Company's Allowances up to the date on which the order publishing their Retirement is promulgated at the Station where they are serving. Vide "*Absence*" p. 2,—"*Declaration*,"—p. 2 "*Half Pay*,"—p. 7 "*Paymasters*,"—p. 1 "*Discharge*."—Also *this head* Section 11th.

RIDING ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 1 "*Cavalry*."

SCHOOLS.—An allowance of £10 per annum or Rupees 98 payable Half yearly is made to each Regiment on account of H. Majesty's Government, for the maintenance of Regimental Schools.

SCHOOL MASTER.—A School Master is allowed to each Regiment and is entitled to the difference between the Pay of his Rank and that of Serjeant, together with an Additional allowance, after 10 years uninterrupted Service in that capacity, of 6d. per diem, or 3 annas 11 pies.

SCHOOL MISTRESS.—A School Mistress is allowed for each Regiment of Cavalry on an allowance of Rs. 16: 5: 3 per mensem, being £20 per annum,—and for each Regiment of Infantry on an allowance of Rs. 22: 0: 8 per mensem, being £3 per annum for each Company.

SERGEANT MAJOR.—Vide "*Non-commissioned Staff*."

SERVICE.—Vide "*Length of Service*."

STAFF.—1. Officers holding Staff appointments, and not at-

STAFF APPOINTMENTS.

tached to Regiments on the India Establishment, receive the Staff Salary and Allowances of their appointments, but are not entitled to Honorable Company's Regimental Allowances, with the exception of Batta and difference between Regimental Tentage and Superior House rent of their Rank, when those Allowances attach to the Staff appointment (vide "*Pay proper*" p. 4.)

N. B.—This rule is not applicable to Officers appointed to the Staff prior to 9th February 1831, who continue to receive as formerly the Regimental Allowances of their Rank.

2. Officers holding Staff appointments under this Government whose Regiments may be serving at other Presidencies, draw their "Regimental allowances" on Abstract, but their "*Pay proper*" or "*Subsistence*" on Receipt, the latter of which will be forwarded by Station Paymasters to be passed by the Military Auditor General previous to their transmission for Adjustment to the Accountant General. Vide "*Pay proper*" p. 4.

SUPERNUMERARIES.—Vide *this head* Section 9th.

SURGEONS AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—Vide "*Pay proper*" p. 1.—Also Section 17th.

TABLE MONEY.—When Officers proceed with, or to join, their Regiments from the Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, Isle of France, or Ceylon, on board of Hired Transports at the Public expense. The Commanders of such Vessels, are remunerated for Table expenses in like manner as for Officers proceeding from Port to Port in India, (vide *this head* Section 19th.)

TENTAGE.—Vide "*Tent Allowance*" Section 19th.

TIME-EXPIRED MEN.—Vide "*Invalids*."

TRANSFER.—1. Officers Promoted, Removed, or Transferred by the Commander-in-Chief, from a Corps serving at another Presidency to one under this Presidency, must join at their own expense.

REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES.

2. The Regimental Allowances of Officers Removed from one Regiment to another serving at a different Presidency, shall, up to the date of their Departure from the Presidency at which they are serving be governed by the Regulations of that Presidency, and subsequently by those of the Presidency to which they are transferred; and are chargeable, from the date on which Officers are struck off the strength of their former Corps, to the Presidency to which their new Corps belongs.

Vide p. 2 "*Promotion.*"

3. When Officers Exchange from one Regiment to another in India, they will receive H. Majesty's Pay on the Presidency under which their Corps may be serving, but should the Exchange not be confirmed by H. Majesty, the necessary adjustment will then take place with the Presidency from which they may have been so transferred.

4. When Soldiers are permitted to Volunteer from one Corps to another, as in the case of a Regiment going Home, they are to be considered as Transfers receiving a Bounty, and the Proceedings of Regimental Boards, Discharge and new Attestations are dispensed with.—A Certified copy of the Register of each Volunteer, balanced up to the end of the month, is to be sent with him from the Regiment he leaves to that into which his services are transferred, in which latter it is to be filed, and the history of his service to be continued on the same record.

Vide "*Enlistment.*"—Also p. 4 "*Passage Money*" Section 19th.

MEASURE.—Vide p. 1 "*Paymasters.*"

100P. SERJEANT MAJOR.—A Non-commissioned Officer of this description is allowed on the Establishment of each Troop of Cavalry on the consolidated pay specified in

TABLE A.

ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF H. MAJESTY'S LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Establishment.		RANK.	H. MAJESTY'S PAY.				Total Pay and Honorable Compensation's Allowances for any month.		
Effective.	Non-effective.		28 Days.	29 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	On Full Rate of Allowances.	On Ordinary Allowances.	On Ordinary Allowances, less House Rent.
1	—	Colonel ...	269 14 0	279 8 3	289 2 5	298 12 8	1157 0 0	952 10 0	852 10 0
2	—	Lt.-Col. { Senior ...	267 9 7	266 12 10	276 0 0	285 3 2	1157 0 0	952 10 0	852 10 0
2	—	{ Junior ...	237 14 0	236 0 8	244 2 5	253 4 8	929 6 4	781 1 4	701 1 30
3	—	Majors { Senior ...	215 9 7	213 4 10	221 0 0	238 11 2	929 6 4	781 1 4	701 1 30
8	—	{ Junior ...	163 5 4	169 2 8	175 0 0	180 13 4	563 0 4	421 11 4	471 11 4
16	—	Captains ...	100 12 10	104 6 5	108 0 0	111 9 7	365 4 0	334 6 0	304 6 0
8	—	Lieutenants ...	89 9 7	92 12 10	96 0 0	99 3 2	310 10 4	289 15 10	264 15 10
8	—	Cornets ...	252 0 0	261 0 0	270 0 0	279 0 0	657 9 0	616 4 0	566 4 0
1	—	Paymaster ...	294 0 0	293 0 0	240 0 0	248 0 0	627 2 0	585 13 0	505 6 0
1	—	Adjutant ...	196 0 0	203 0 0	210 0 0	217 0 0	596 11 0	555 6 0	505 6 0
1	—	Qr. Master ...	168 0 0	174 0 0	180 0 0	186 0 0	466 4 0	424 15 0	474 15 0
1	—	Surgeon ...	140 0 0	145 0 0	150 0 0	155 0 0	335 13 0	494 8 0	444 8 0
1	—	Asst. Surgs { under 5 do. ...	128 12 10	133 6 5	138 0 0	142 9 7	365 4 0	334 6 0	304 6 0
1	—	{ being a Lieutenant	117 9 7	121 12 10	126 0 0	130 3 2	310 10 4	289 15 10	264 15 10
1	—	{ do. Cornet... after 15 years service	134 6 5	139 3 2	144 0 0	148 12 10	359 6 7	334 12 1	313 12 1
1	—	{ under 10 do. ...	117 9 7	121 12 10	126 0 0	130 3 2	320 7 11	295 7 11	271 2 3
1	—	{ under 20 do. ...	95 3 2	98 9 7	102 0 0	105 6 2	316 12 9	296 2 3	271 2 3
1	—	{ after 25 do. ...	246 6 5	255 3 2	264 0 0	272 12 10	663 0 4	621 11 4	571 11 4
1	—	{ after 30 do. ...	212 12 10	220 6 5	228 0 0	235 9 7	563 0 4	521 11 4	471 11 4
1	—	{ " 10 do. ...	168 0 0	174 0 0	180 0 0	186 0 0	463 0 4	421 11 4	471 11 4
1	—	{ " 10 do. ...	145 9 7	150 12 10	156 0 0	161 3 2	363 0 4	321 11 4	471 11 4
1	—	{ under 10 do. ...	112 0 0	116 0 0	120 0 0	124 0 0	365 4 0	334 6 0	304 6 0
2	—	Asst. Surgs { after 10 do. ...	84 0 0	87 0 0	90 0 0	93 0 0	365 4 0	334 6 0	304 6 0
2	—	{ under 10 do. ...	182 10 0	182 10 0	182 10 0	182 10 0	426 3 3	395 5 3	365 5 3
1	—	{ after 20 do. ...	146 1 6	146 1 6	146 1 6	146 1 6	389 10 9	358 12 9	328 12 9
1	—	{ " 10 do. ...	121 12 0	121 12 0	121 12 0	121 12 0	365 5 3	334 7 3	304 7 3
1	—	{ " 3 do. ...	97 6 5	97 6 5	97 6 5	97 6 5	340 15 8	310 8	280 1 8

H. HAZARD & COMPANY

Honorable Company's consolidated Regimental Allowances with difference between H. Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Pay added or deducted as necessary and inclusive of Non-effective allowance when such is authorized.

Effective.	Rank.	FULL REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES.						ORDINARY REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES.						ORDINARY REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES, LESS HOUSE RENT.					
		28 Days.			29 Days.			28 Days.			29 Days.			28 Days.			29 Days.		
		31 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	30 Days.
1	Colonel ...	887	2	0 877	7	9 877	18	7 858	3	4	632	12	0 673	1	9 663	7	7 653	13	4
2	Lieut.-Cols. { Senior ...	899	6	5 890	3	2 881	0	0 871	12	10	895	0	5 683	13	2 676	10	0 667	6	10
3	Major ... { Senior ...	701	8	4 693	6	1 685	3	11 677	1	8	533	3	10 545	1	7 536	15	5 528	13	2
4	Major ... { Junior ...	713	12	9 705	1	6 898	6	4 690	11	2	865	8	3 557	13	0 550	1	10 543	6	8
5	Captains ...	399	11	0 393	13	8 988	0	4 988	3	0 358	6	0 352	8	8 946	11	4 340	14	0	0
6	Lieutenants ...	364	7	2 260	13	7 957	4	0 263	10	5 233	9	2 229	15	7 226	6	0 222	12	8	5
7	Cornets ...	221	0	9 217	13	6 214	10	4 211	7	2 200	6	3 197	3	0 183	15	10 180	12	8	10
8	... { after 25 yrs. serv. ...	405	9	0 395	9	0 887	2	0 879	9	0 361	13	0 353	13	0 345	4	0 337	4	0	0
9	Paymaster ...	400	11	0 393	11	0 886	11	0 879	11	0 359	6	0 353	6	0 345	6	0 338	15	0	0
10	Adjutant ...	395	13	0 392	4	0 886	4	0 880	4	0 356	15	0 350	15	0 344	15	0 338	15	0	0
11	Qr. Master ...	316	9	11 307	13	2 299	0	4 280	3	6 275	4	11 268	8	2 257	3	3 190	11	10	10
12	Surgeon ...	350	3	6 342	9	11 335	0	4 327	6	9 308	4	6 301	4	11 293	11	4 285	11	4 285	11
13	Asst. Surg. ...	395	0	4 389	0	4 383	0	4 377	0	4 353	11	4 347	11	4 341	11	4 335	11	4 335	11
14	Vet. Surg. ...	417	6	9 412	3	6 407	0	4 401	13	2 376	1	9 370	14	6 363	11	4 360	8	2 326	1
15	... { under 10 ...	253	4	0 249	4	0 245	4	0 241	4	0 232	6	0 218	6	0 214	6	0 210	6	0 192	6
16	... { after 10 ...	281	4	0 278	4	0 275	4	0 271	4	0 250	6	0 247	6	0 244	6	0 240	6	0 217	6
17	... { under 10 ...	243	9	3 243	9	3 243	9	3 243	9	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 183	11
18	... { after 10 ...	243	9	3 243	9	3 243	9	3 243	9	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 183	11
19	... { under 3 ...	243	9	3 243	9	3 243	9	3 243	9	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 212	11	3 183	11

REGISTRATION OF THE ORGANIZATION

TABLE A--continued.

[illegible]

REGIMENTAL TROOPS.

TABLE A—continued.

**ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF
H. MAJESTY'S LIGHT DRAGOONS.**

Attendance		RANK.	PAY.	HONORABLE COMPANIES' ALLOWANCES.	
Effective.	Non-effective.			Batta.	Established Allowance.
STAFF.					
1	—	Adjutant ... ..	...	...	175 0 0
1	—	Quarter Master ... ..	...	...	117 0 0
1	—	Paymaster ... ..	...	...	65 5 4
1	1	Interpreter ... ..	...	...	100 0 0
1	1	Surgeon ... ..	...	...	300 0 0
2	—	Assistant Surgeons ... ..	...	...	165 0 0
1	—	Veterinary Surgeon ... ..	...	...	30 0 0
1	—	Serjeant Major for his pay	...	...
		see preceding page.	...	...
—	1	Trumpet Major ... ..	...	...	14 0 0
—	1	Farrier Major ... ..	...	...	21 0 0
—	1	Hospital Serjt. ... ..	...	...	10 0 0
—	1	Drill Serjeant ... ..	...	...	14 0 0
—	8	Pay Serjeants ... ..	...	...	3 8 0
—	1	Drill Corporal ... ..	...	...	7 0 0
—	1	Store Serjeant ... ..	...	...	3 8 0
ESTABLISHMENTS.					
1	—	Carpenter	10 2 4	1 8 0	
3	—	Armourers	10 2 4	1 8 0	
1	—	Smith	10 2 4	1 8 0	
1	—	Hammerman	7 9 9	1 8 0	
1	—	Bellows boy	2 8 7	1 2 11	
1	—	Chickledar	7 9 9	1 8 0	
1	—	Chuckler	7 9 9	1 8 0	
8	—	Horsekeeper ... ..	...	...
—	—	Choudries	8 12 0	1 8 0	
—	—	Horsekeeper	5 4 0	1 8 0	
8	—	Grass-cutter ... ..	...	...
—	—	Choudries	8 12 0	1 8 0	
—	—	Grass cutters	4 0 0	1 8 0	
1	—	Choudry } Bazaar Estab-	14 0 0	1 8 0	
2	—	Peons } blishment.	6 0 0	1 8 0	
16	—	Puckallies	10 11 10	1 8 0	
1	—	Second Apothecary	For their Pay and Allowances vide Table A annexed to Section 17th.		
1	—	Asst. Apothecary			
1	—	Second Dresser			
ALLOWANCES.					
		For Commanding the Regiment ... ..	...	...	400 0 0
		Command Allowance for each Troop ... ..	...	...	30 0 0
		For a Mess ... ..	...	...	150 0 0
		For a School Mistress ... ..	...	...	16 5 3
		Allowance for Shoes, Head and Heel Bopes for each Horse ... ..	...	...	2 12 9
		Allowance for Regimental Schools ... ..	...	...	6 10 8
		Allowance for Riding Masters and Rough Rider £23 per each Troop per annum or per month for 8 Troops ... ..	...	...	124 4 3
		European Woman ... ..	...	...	5 0 0
		East Indian Woman ... ..	...	...	3 8 0
		Children ... ..	...	...	2 8 0
		Medical allowance for Europeans per 100 men per month ... ..	...	...	25 0 0
		Allowance for repair of Arms ... ..	...	...	7 0 0

Drawn by an Officer in Medical charge of the Regiment. But when not in charge, but attached to the Regt. Palanquin allowance Rupees 30 is drawn.

H. HANDELT'S TROOPS.

TABLE B—continued.

RANK.	IN CAMP.										IN THE FIELD.										IN THE FIELD.																			
	28 Days.					29 Days.					30 Days.					31 Days.					28 Days.					29 Days.					30 Days.					31 Days.				
	28 Days.	29 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	28 Days.	29 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	28 Days.	29 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	28 Days.	29 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	28 Days.	29 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	28 Days.	29 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.	28 Days.	29 Days.	30 Days.	31 Days.												
1	Serjeant Major	40	3	0 41	5	0 42	7	0 43	9	0	41	10	3 42	13	1 44	0	0 45	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
1	Quarter Master Serjeant	35	3	4 35	11	0 36	9	3 37	5	4	36	9	3 37	6	2 38	2	3 38	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
9	Color Serjeants	36	8	3 27	6	0 28	4	3 29	2	0	27	12	3 28	10	10 29	9	5 30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
40	Serjeants	19	8	9 20	3	4 20	18	11 21	8	6	23	11	10 21	7	3 22	2	8 22	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
45	Corporals	15	1	10 15	10	9 16	2	8 15	11	1	16	9	3 17	2	5 17	12	8 18	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
45	Corporals	14	2	10 14	10	9 15	2	8 15	10	7	15	10	2 16	2	1 16	11	8 17	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
1	Drum Major (as Serjeant)	19	8	9 20	3	4 20	18	11 21	8	6	23	11	10 21	7	3 22	2	8 22	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
17	Drummers	11	10	6 12	0	6 12	6	10 12	18	0	13	1	10 13	8	10 13	15	10 14	6	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
17	Drummers	11	4	2 11	10	7 12	1	0 12	7	5	12	11	5 12	2	8 12	10	0 14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
986	Privates	30	5	2 10	11	3 11	1	0 11	6	11	11	12	6 12	3	3 12	10	0 13	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
986	Privates	9	6	2 9	11	3 10	1	0 10	5	4	10	13	7 11	3	9 11	10	0 12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
—	Boys	7	6	10	7	11	1	7	15	4	8	3	7																											

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

TABLE B—continued.

**ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF
H. MAJESTY'S INFANTRY.**

Establishment.		RANK.	PAY.	HONORABLE COMPANY'S ALLOWANCES.	
Effective.	Non-effective.			Batta.	Established Allowance.
STAFF.					
1	—	Adjutant... ..	...	...	237 0 0
1	—	Quarter Master ... ..	...	...	85 0 0
1	—	Paymaster... ..	...	...	78 10 8
1	—	Surgeon... ..	...	...	300 0 0
2	—	Assistant Surgeons... ..	...	...	165 0 0
1	—	Interpreter... ..	...	...	100 0 0
1	—	Se-jant- } for their Pay	...	...
1	—	Major } see preceding			
1	—	Qr. Mr. } page.			
1	—	Serjeant			
1	—	Store Serjeant	...	...	3 8 0
1	—	Drill Serjeant	...	...	14 0 0
1	—	Hu-p. Serjeant	...	...	10 0 0
9	—	Pay Serjeants	...	...	3 8 0
1	—	Drum and Fife	...	...
1	—	Major.	...	...	5 13 4
1	—	Drill Corporal	...	...	7 0 0
ESTABLISHMENTS.					
1	—	Armour. Maistry	14 0 0	1 8 0	
1	—	Asst. Armourer	10 0 0	1 8 0	
1	—	Chuckler	7 8 0	1 8 0	
1	—	Bellows boy	3 8 0	1 2 11	
1	—	Choudry } Bazaar Esta-	14 0 0	1 8 0	
2	—	Peons } bishment.	6 0 0	1 8 0	
18	—	Puckallies... ..	10 11 10	1 8 0	
1	—	Second Apothecary ...	For their Pay and Allowances vide Table A annexed to Sec- tion 17th.		
1	—	Asst. Apothecary ...			
1	—	2d Dresser ...			
ALLOWANCES.					
		For Commanding the Regiment ... ..	...	...	400 0 0
		For Commanding each Company... ..	...	...	30 0 0
		For a Mess... ..	...	...	150 0 0
		For a School Mistress... ..	...	...	22 0 8
		Allowance for Regimental Schools... ..	...	...	7 4 8
		European Women... ..	...	...	5 0 0
		East Indian Women... ..	...	...	3 8 0
		Children... ..	...	...	2 8 0
		Medical allowance per 100 men per month.....	...	...	25 0 0

a Drawn by an Officer in Medical charge of the Regiment. But when not in charge, but attached to the Regt. Palanquin allowance Rupees 30 is drawn.

SECTION 15TH.

INFANTRY.

ABSENCE.—Vide Section 1st.—and *this head* Section 2d.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide Section 2d.

ADDITIONAL PAY.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ADJUTANTS.—1. Adjutants of *European* Infantry draw the same Staff Pay and Allowances as an Adjutant and Quarter Master of European Artillery viz. Rupees 287 per mensem. (Vide p. 1 of *this head* Section 4th.)

2. Staff Salary and Allowances to Adjutants of *Native* Infantry are as follows, per mensem.

Staff Salary.....	92	7	0
Office Allowance.....	40	0	0
Horse Allowance.....	30	0	0
Office Tentage.....	30	0	0

Consolidated Monthly Allowance...Rs. 192 7 0

3. When Marching in the Field they are entitled to reimbursement of the actual expense incurred for Carriage of Regimental Books and Records,—to be charged in a Contingent Bill.

Vide p. 4 “*Regimental*” Section 21st.

For Adjutants to “*Detachments*” vide *this head* Section 21st.

* For “*Native Adjutant*” vide *this head*.

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

ALLOWANCES.—Vide *Table* annexed to *this Section*.—Also Section 19th.

ARTIFICERS.—1. The following Establishment of Artificers is allowed to each Regiment of Infantry, (European and Native)—1 Maistry Armourer, 1 Assistant Armourer, 1 Bellows Boy, 1 Chuckler.

INFANTRY.

Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.—Also “*Extra Establishments*” Section 13th.

BADGE ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 287: “*Good Conduct Warrant*” Section 14th, which is also applicable to Infantry, European and Native.

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

BAZAARS.—A Bazaar Establishment of 1 Choudry and 2 Peons is allowed to each Regiment of European or Native Infantry. They are borne on the Adjutant’s Establishment.

For Pay and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

For Advances on account of Bazaars, vide “*Bazaars*” Section 3d.

BHEASTIES.—1. Corps or Detachments of Infantry proceeding on Foreign service, are allowed Bheasties in substitution of Puckallies, in the proportion of 2 Bheasties for one Puckally. Vide *this head* Section 13th.

2. Detachments of Natives whether of Infantry, Artillery, Cavalry, Sappers and Miners, or Invalids, consisting of from 40 to 100 Fighting men (the Head Quarters of their Troop or Company not being present) are allowed 1 Bheastie, and for any greater number in the same proportion.

Vide p. 3 “*Bheasties*” Section 4th.

For Pay and Allowances, vide p. 6 “*Extra Establishments*” Section 13th.

BOUNTY AND GRATUITY.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

BREVET.—1. Brevet rank, with the exception of that of Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, conferred on Officers of whatever Branch of the Service, gives no claim to Pay or Regimental Allowances superior to those of Regimental rank. Vide *this head* Section 10th.

2. Lieutenant Colonels of the Cavalry, Artillery or Engineers, not being Seniors as Lieutenant Colonels in India, who may succeed by Se-

INFANTRY.

niority to the Command of Regiments, will be denominated *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant*, their promotion to the rank of Colonel, being suspended until their Seniors of the Bengal Infantry have been promoted to the rank of Colonel. Such Officers will nevertheless succeed to all the advantages and emoluments to which they would have been entitled if promoted to the rank of Colonel.

BUGLE MAJOR.—Bugle Majors of Light Infantry draw the same Staff Allowance as Drum and Fife Majors.

CADETS.—Cadets for the Infantry draw from date of arrival in the Presidency, the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of Ensign.

Vide p. 6 “*Medical certificate*” Section 1st.

CAMP COLORMEN.—One Camp Colorman, selected from the ranks, is allowed to each Company of European Infantry, and one to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, on an Allowance of 5 Annas per diem when marching or in the Field.

CLOTHING.—Vide Section 8th.

COLONELS.—The Establishment of Colonels for the Infantry is of the same strength as the number of Regiments including two for the 1st Madras European Regiment, to which eventually there will be but one Colonel, in which case the Junior Colonel in the Infantry will remain unattached.

COLOR HAVILDARS.—The appointment of one Havildar in each Company to be “Color Havildar” is authorized for the Native Infantry. The Staff Pay attaching to the Appointment is Rupees 2 per mensem.

Vide p. 10 “*Absence*” Section 21st.

COLOR SERJEANT.—A Color Serjeant is allowed to each Company of European Infantry on the same Monthly Pay (consolidated) and under the same Rules as apply to Color Serjeants of H. Majesty’s Service.—Vide *this head* Section 14th.—Also p. 10 “*Absence*” Section 21st.

COMMAND ALLOWANCE.—Vide Section 9th.

COMMISSIONS.—The following Fees chargeable on H. Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Commissions, are the same for the corresponding Ranks in all Arms of the Service except the Cavalry, one moiety being on account of H. Majesty's, and the other, of the Honorable Company's Commissions.

Colonel or Lieut.-Col. Commandant	90	3	2
Lieutenant Colonel.....	79	6	4
Major.....	77	12	9
Captain.. ..	73	12	9
Lieutenant.....	53	8	6
Second Lieutenant or Ensign.. ..	36	11	8
Surgeons.....	} of whatever arm.	{	42 13 10
Assistant Surgeons }			39 12 9

2. On the issue of the Honorable Company's Commissions for Regimental Promotion or Appointment, the Full Fees are at once recoverable, H. Majesty's Commission being subsequently furnished to parties concerned as soon as received from the Office of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

3. Fees are only payable on the first issue of Commissions for any one Rank, and not on subsequent ones cancelling or altering the dates of the former ones. An Officer having paid the Fee for the Commission of Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, is not required to pay that upon his Commission of Full Colonel when so promoted.

4. Although Fees are not chargeable on Brevet Commissions issued by Government to Honorable Company's Officers (except on those of Major General, the Fee on which is Rupees 400),—when the Commander-in-Chief in India issues H. Majesty's Brevet Commissions giving Rank superior to Regimental, one Half of the regular Fee shall be at once recoverable, leaving the remainder to be realized on the issue of the Honor-

INFANTRY.

able Company's Commission for the corresponding Regimental Rank.

5. H. Majesty's Commissions granting the Brevet Rank of Colonel to Officers in the Honorable Company's Service on Furlough in Europe, will be forwarded to Government for transmission to the Honorable the Court of Directors, that the Fees may be recovered in England.

6. Fees on Commissions after being checked by the Military Auditor General, are realized by Paymasters under instructions from the Accountant General.

7. The following rates of Fees are chargeable on Commissions granted by Government to *Native Officers* of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, and Corps of Guides.

Subadar or Chief Guide.....	Rupees	10	8	0
Jemadar.....	„	3	8	0

COMPENSATION.—Vide Section 10th.

COURT-MARTIAL.—Vide *this head* Section 5th.

DESERTERS.—Vide “*Desertion*” Section 1st.—Also *this head* Section 19th.

DETACHMENTS.—Vide *this head* Sections 9th and 21st.

DISCHARGE.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

DRILL CORPORAL.—A Staff allowance of Rupees 7 per mensem is authorized to be drawn in each European Regiment for the Corporal so appointed.

DRILL HAVILDAR.—A Drill Havildar is allowed to each Regiment of Native Infantry, on the Staff Pay of Rupees 5: 4 per mensem.

DRILL NAIGUE.—A Drill Naigue is allowed to each Regiment of Native Infantry, on the Staff Pay of Rupees 3: 8 per mensem.

DRILL SERJEANT.—A Staff Allowance of Rupees 14 per mensem is authorized to be drawn in each European Regiment for the Serjeant so appointed.

INFANTRY.

DRUM MAJOR.—A Drum Major is allowed to each Regiment of European and Native Infantry, on the Staff Pay of Rupees 5 : 13 : 4 per mensem.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—Vide *Tables* annexed to this Section—and heads “*European Infantry*,”—“*Native Infantry*.”

Vide “*Extra Establishments*” Section 13th.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY.—1. The European Infantry comprises two Regiments designated respectively the “*1st Madras European Regiment*” and “*2d European Light Infantry*,” each consisting of 10 Companies. The senior Officer present with any part of the Regiment Commands and is entitled to the allowance on that account.

2. The effective Establishment of each European Regiment is 1 Colonel, 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 2 Majors, 10 Captains, 18 Lieutenants, and 10 Ensigns. 1 Surgeon and 2 Assistant Surgeons, 1 Serjeant Major, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 50 Serjeants, 20 Drummers, Fifers or Buglers, 50 Corporals and 800 Privates. The Bazaar Establishment consists of 1 Chondry and 2 Peons. The Quarter Master’s Establishment of 20 Puckallies, 1 Maistry and 3 Artificers. And the Medical Establishment of one 2d Apothecary, 1 Assistant Apothecary, and 1 Native 2d Dresser.

Vide p. 1 “*Staff*.”

FIFE MAJOR.—A Staff allowance of Rupees 5 : 13 : 4 per mensem is authorized to be drawn in each Regiment of European and Native Infantry on account of the Musician appointed Fife Major.

FUNERAL CHARGES.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

GOOD CONDUCT PAY.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

GRATUITY.—Vide *this head* Sections 10th and 19th.

HAVILDAR MAJOR.—In each Regiment of *Native Infantry*, a Havildar Major is authorized on the Staff Pay of Rupees 10 per mensem.

Vide “*Non-commissioned Staff*” Section 21st.

INFANTRY.

HEAD MONEY.—Vide *this head* Sections 17th and 19th.

HORSE ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

HOSPITAL SERJEANT.—A Staff allowance of Rupees 10 per mensem is drawn in each European Regiment on account of a Serjeant appointed Hospital Serjeant.

HOSPITAL STOPPAGES.—Vide *this head* Section 17th.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—Vide Section 1st.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Vide Section 17th.

MESS ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

MOONSHEE ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

NATIVE ADJUTANT.—A Native Adjutant on the Staff Salary of Rupees 17 : 8 : per mensem, is authorized to each Regiment of *Native* Infantry.

Vide p. 8 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

NATIVE INFANTRY.—The Establishment of Native Infantry consists of 52 Regiments numbered from 1 to 52 consecutively, each composed of nine Companies consisting of 1 Subadar, 1 Jemadar, 6 Havildars, 6 Naigues, 2 Drummers, Fifers or Buglers, and 100 Privates, and having attached to each Regiment the following European Commissioned Officers, 1 Colonel, 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 1 Major, 5 Captains, 9 Lieutenants and 5 Ensigns with 1 Surgeon and 1 Assistant Surgeon.

Vide p. 2 "*Staff*."

For Establishments and Allowances, vide *Table B* annexed to this Section.

NON-COMMISSIONED AND INFERIOR STAFF.—Vide "*Bugle Major*," "*Color Havildar*," "*Color Serjeant*," "*Drill Havildar*," "*Drill Corporal*," "*Drill Naigue*," "*Drill Serjeant*," "*Drum Major*," "*Fife Major*," "*Havildar Major*," "*Hospital Serjeant*," "*Orderly Havildar*," "*Orderly Serjeant*," "*Quarter Master Serjeant*," "*Serjeant Major*," "*Staff*."—Also *this head* Section 21st.

OFF-RECKONINGS.—Vide *this head* Section 8th.

ORDERLY HAVILDAR'S ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ORDERLY SERJEANT'S ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ORDER OF MERIT.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—1. The Pay and allowances of Native soldiers *re-enlisted* subsequent to 30th April 1837, are the same as for those enlisted after that date.

2. European Troops of all arms enlisted prior to 28th July 1840, with the exception of Non-commissioned Officers including Corporals and Bombardiers promoted from inferior grades, and Troops arriving in India subsequent to that date, are entitled to the difference between the old and existing rates of pay exhibited in the *Tables* annexed to the different Sections.

Vide "*Rations*."

N. B.—All grades reduced to the ranks come upon the rates they were previously in receipt of in the ranks.

3. The Field rates will be drawn in the Field, marching on duty from one station to another, or when embarked on board Ship, and when stationed beyond 200 miles from the Presidency as well as on other occasions provided for in Section 5th.

N. B.—When serving as Marines they receive in addition to the Field rates a sum equivalent to "*Dry Batta*," vide p. 1 of *that head* Section 5th.

Vide *tables* annexed to this Section.—Also Section 19th.

PENSION AND PENSIONERS.—Vide Section 16th.

PRISONERS.—Vide "*Imprisonment*" Section 11th.—Also "*Deserters*" Section 19th.

PROMOTION.—1. If a European Officer (of whatever Arm of the Service) be erroneously promoted, and such Promotion subsequently cancelled, he is, nevertheless entitled to the emoluments of the advanced Rank, during the period he may perform its Duties (Absence on Medical Certificate or Private Affairs not excluding his claims) until the an-

XXI

notice of the General Order rescinding his Promotion at the Head Quarters of his Regiment or Station. This however does not affect the claims of the Officer who should from the first have been promoted, to the relative Allowances; a double payment is necessarily involved.

2. On occasions of any augmentation of the Army rendering necessary the promotion of Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers, such augmentation takes effect from the date of the receipt of the order at the different stations of the Army, and not from that of the G. O. authorizing such augmentation: the superior allowances of the newly promoted will therefore commence only from the date when their promotion is declared in Regimental Orders.

Vide p. 1 "*Arrears*."—Also p. 2 "*General rules*" Section 2d.

PUCKALLIES.—1. To each Company of European Infantry, 2 Puckallies are allowed in Garrison or Cantonment. An additional Puckally is authorized for each Company when Marching or in the Field.

2. To each Company of Native Infantry one Puckally is allowed. Vide "*Bheasties*" Section, 13th.

For Puckallies and Bheasties to Detachments or Details, vide p. 3 "*Bheasties*" Section 4th.

QUARTER MASTERS AND INTERPRETERS.—1. The Staff Pay and Allowances of a Quarter Master and Interpreter of European Infantry are as follows per mensem.

Staff Pay.....	Rs...62	0	0
Office Allowance.....	55	0	0
Horse Allowance.....	30	0	0
Office Tentage.....	30	0	0

Consolidated Allowance..... .177 0 0

INFANTRY.

2. The monthly Staff Pay and Allowances of a Quarter Master and Interpreter of *Native* Infantry are as follows.

Staff Salary.....	Rupees	62
Allowance for Writers and Stationery		40
„ for a House.....		30

Consolidated Monthly allowance...Rs. 132

Vide p. 1 “*Moonshree Allowance*” Section 19th.

QUARTER MASTER SERJEANT.—1. A Quarter Master Serjeant is appointed to each Regiment of *European* Infantry, who draws consolidated monthly pay Rs. 38: 7: 10 at a Full batta Station, and Rs. 36: 14: 6 at a Half batta Station, which rates include Rs. 14 Staff Salary.

2. A Quarter Master Serjeant of Effective Supernumeraries is appointed to each Regiment of *Native* Infantry, on the same consolidated Pay as is drawn by the Quarter Master Serjeant of *European* Infantry. Vide p. 4 “*Rations*.”—Also p. 6 “*House Rent*” Section 19th.

RATIONS.—1. *European* Troops of all Arms, of the Non-commissioned and inferior grades, are entitled to the following daily rations in addition to the existing rates of pay (which include compensation in lieu of spirit rations) and to the difference between the old and existing rates where claimable. Vide p. 2 “*Pay and Allowances*.”

- 1 lb. of Bread
- 1 do. of meat
- 4 oz. of rice
- 1½ do. of sugar
- 7 do. of tea or coffee
- 3 lbs. of firewood
- 1 chattack of salt.

2. Compensation in lieu of rations

INFANTRY.

(dry batta) is payable where necessary by the Commissariat, and is fixed at 2 Annas and 10 pice, this amount being a close approximation to the actual and general cost of the rations.

3. In situations where it may happen that a portion only of the rations can be supplied, compensation in lieu for the articles not attainable, is to be paid by the Commissariat at such rates as will accord with the cost to Government of the same articles at the nearest European station. The Commissariat Officer of which will grant a monthly certificate of such cost, for the information and guidance of parties concerned.

4. European Non-Commissioned Staff attached to Departments, Garrisons, or to Native Corps are prohibited from drawing rations from the Commissariat. Vide "*Non-commissioned Staff*," Section 5th.

RECRUIT AND PENSION BOY ESTABLISHMENT.--Vide *this head* Section 13th.

RECRUITS.—1. Officers in charge of *European* Recruits from England being furnished with the sum of 5*s.* for each man under their care, to provide refreshments at intermediate Ports; will account for any balance on arrival at the Presidency to the Town Major, for the benefit of the Recruit on joining his Corps.

2. European Recruits of all Arms receive the same advance of Pay for the whole period of the voyage from England, viz. £3: 5*s.* : 2*d.* which is appropriated principally in the provision of Clothing and Sea necessaries, the sum of 5*s.* being given to the Officer in charge for the purpose provided in the preceding paragraph, and the balance according to the statement received from the Officer Commanding the Depôt is drawn at the rate of 2*s.* $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* per Rupee after their arrival at this Presidency by the Town Major, for the benefit of the Recruit on joining his Corps : consequently no Pay beyond this adjust-

INFANTRY.

ment of balance is granted to any Recruit for any period prior to his arrival at the Presidency. The Bills to be passed by the Military Auditor General, previous to payment.

Vide "*Recruits*" Section 8th.

For "*Native Recruits*," vide *this head* Section 3d.

REGIMENTAL LASCARS.—One 2d Tindal and 11 Lascars are allowed for each Regiment of Native Infantry, to be borne on the Quarter Master's Establishment.

REPAIR OF ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.—Vide "*Artificers*."

SCHOOLS.—1. The School establishments of European Regiments of Infantry, and of the Depôts at Cuddalore and Poonamallee are fixed at

1 Head School Master Serjeant;

2 Assistant School Masters.

1 School Mistress.

The School Master Serjeant receives Rs. 20 per mensem in addition to his Pay, &c. as Serjeant. The Assistants receive each Rupees 15, in addition to the Pay, &c. of their rank, and the School Mistress receives Rupees 15 per mensem.

2. At Stations where Schools are established for European Regiments there serving, public buildings are appropriated for their use. The requisite articles of furniture for the Schools and Teachers, at first provided at the public cost, are kept up at the expense of the School fund, with such aid from Government as its state may render necessary.

3. To supply Books, Slates, Stationery, &c. the following monthly stoppages are made from the pay of Scholars; attendance however is voluntary and on no account are compulsory means to be used.

INFANTRY.

	Serjeant.		Corporal.		Bombar- dier.		Gunner Private.	
	R.	A.	R.	A.	R.	A.	R.	A.
Horse Artillery.	2	4	1	14	1	9	1	2
Foot do....	2	0	1	11	1	8	1	0
European Regi- ments..	1	9	1	1	0	0	0	14

4. The management and disbursement of the School fund is under the inspection and control of the Officer Commanding, who will use every precaution to secure its faithful appropriation to the purposes for which intended.

5. The Head Masters will keep the accounts of the School Fund, without any additional allowance for the same.

SERGEANT MAJOR.—1. A Serjeant Major is appointed to each Regiment of European Infantry on the consolidated monthly Pay of Rs. 44: 7 : 10 at a Full batta Station, and Rs. 42: 14: 6 at a Half batta Station. In which is included Rs. 20 Staff Salary.

2. A Serjeant Major of Effective Supernumeraries is appointed to each Regiment of *Native* Infantry on the same consolidated Pay as drawn by a Serjeant of European Infantry. Vide p. 4 "*Rations.*"

Vide p. 6 "*House Rent*" Section 19th.—Also "*Non-commissioned Staff*" Section 21st.

SERVICE.—Vide p. 8 "*Retirement*" Section 11th.—Also "*Bounty and Gratuity*" Section 19th.

STAFF.—The *Effective Staff* of each European Regiment consists of 1 Surgeon, 2 Assistant Surgeons, 1 Serjeant Major, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 1 Second Apothecary, 1 Assistant Apothecary, and 1 Second Dresser. The *Non-effective Staff* consists of 1 Adjutant, 1 Quarter Master and Interpreter, 1 Drill Serjeant, 1 Hospital Serjeant, 1 School Master Serjeant, 10 Color Serjeants, 10 Pay Serjeants, 1

INFANTRY.

Drill Corporal, 2 Drum, Fife or Bugle Majors, and 2 Assistant School Masters.

2. The *Effective Staff* of a Regiment of Native Infantry consists of 1 Surgeon, 1 Assistant Surgeon, 1 Serjeant Major, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 1 Havildar Major, 1 Assistant Apothecary, and 1 Second Dresser. The *Non-effective Staff* consists of 1 Adjutant, 1 Quarter Master, 1 Subadar Major, 1 Native Adjutant, 1 Drill Havildar, 9 Color Havildars, 2 Bugle, Drum or Fife Majors, and 1 Drill Naigue.

Vide "*Regimental*" Section 21st.

SUBADAR MAJOR.—Vide *this head* Section 6th.

WIVES, WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN SOLDIERS.—

Vide *this head* Section 19th.

INFANTRY.

TABLE A.
ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF A REGIMENT OF THE HON. CO.'S EUROPEAN INFANTRY.

Effective.	Non-effective.	Rank.	Gratuity.	PAY.		BATTAL.		Established Allowance.	CONSOLIDATED	
				Tent Allowance.	House Rent.	Half.	Full.		Pay and (Ordinary Replenish-mental Allowances.	Pay and (Extra Replenish-mental Allowances.
1	1	Colonel	...	240	...	...	760 15 0	30 0 0	...	1295 5 0
2	2	Lieutenant-Colonel	...	100 150	...	304 6 0	608 12 0	30 0 0	827 14 0	1032 4 0
10	10	Majors	...	80 120	...	228 4 6	456 9 0	30 0 0	640 14 6	789 3 0
18	18	Captains	...	36 60 75	...	91 5 0	182 10 0	...	374 1 1	415 6 0
10	10	Lieutenants	...	24 30 50	...	60 14 0	121 12 0	...	225 12 1	256 10 0
		Ensigns	...	12 25 50	...	45 10 6	91 5 0	...	182 1 11	202 12 5
				Pay including Compensation for spirit Rations but of Pay in, exclusive of other Rations.		Difference in favor of old rates.				
				In Garrison	In Field.	In Field.				
1	1	Serjeant Major	...	42 14 6	44 7 10	...	...	
10	10	Quarter Master Serjeant	...	36 14 6	38 7 10	...	...	
40	40	Color Serjeants	...	28 10 0	29 15 6	0 6 8	...			
80	80	Serjeants	...	21 2 4	22 7 5	1 3 9	...			
20	20	Corporals after 14 years service	...	16 6 2	17 15 6	1 4 8	...			
		do. under 7 do.	...	16 5 11	16 15 3	1 3 2	...			
800	800	Drummers	...	14 5 8	15 15 0	1 1 8	...			
20	20	Privates after 14 years service	...	12 9 5	14 2 9	0 5 11	...			
		do. under 7 do.	...	12 3 8	13 13 0	1 0 9	...			
		do. under 7 do.	...	11 8 5	12 12 0	0 14 8	...			
		Puckallies	...	10 3 2	11 12 0	0 13 2	...			
			...	10 11 10	...	...	1 8 0			

SECTION 15TH
INFANTRY.

TABLE A—continued.

[illegible]

INFANTRY.

TABLE B.
ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF A REGIMENT OF NATIVE INFANTRY.

Effective.	Dis- turb- ment.	RANK.	Gratuity.	House Rent.	Tent Allowance.	PAY.		BATTA.		Established Allowance.	CONSOLIDATED	
								Half.	Full.		Pay & Or- dinary Regtl. Al- lowances.	Pay & Full Regimen- tal Allow- ances.
1	—	Colonel...	...	...	200	304	6 0	...	760 15 0	30 0 0	—	1295 5 0
1	—	Lieutenant-Colonel...	...	100	150	243	8 0	304 6 0	608 12 0	30 0 0	827 14 0	1032 4 0
1	—	Major...	...	80	120	182	10 0	228 4 6	456 9 0	30 0 0	640 14 6	789 3 0
5	—	Captains...	...	...	75	121	12 0	91 5 0	182 10 0	...	574 1 0	415 6 0
9	—	Lieutenants...	...	50	50	60	14 0	60 14 0	121 12 0	...	223 12 0	258 10 0
5	—	Ensigns...	...	24	50	49	7 5	45 10 6	91 5 0	...	182 1 11	202 12 5
9	—	Subadars... { 1st Class	...	...	...	70	0 0	...	14 33	...	...	...
9	—	Subadars... { 2d do.	...	...	...	52	8 0	...	14 33	...	...	...
9	—	Subadars... { 3d do.	...	...	...	42	0 0	...	14 33	...	...	...
9	—	Jemadars...	...	...	...	24	8 0	...	7 80	...	...	...
54	—	Havildars...	...	...	...	14	0 0	...	5 00	...	...	...
54	—	Nalgues...	...	...	...	12	0 0	...	5 00	...	...	...
18	—	Drummers and Fifers...	...	...	...	11	0 0	...	5 00	...	...	...
100	—	Sepoys...	...	...	...	7	0 0	...	1 80	...	...	...
30	—	Recruit Boys...	...	...	...	3	8 0	...	...	...	...	...
40	—	Pension Boys...	...	...	...	3	8 0	...	...	...	...	...
9	—	Puckallies...	...	...	...	10	11 10	...	1 80	...	...	...

INFANTRY

TABLE B—continued.

STAFF.					
Adjutant ...	...	...	...	...	192 70
Quarter Master and Interpreter	...	...	...	...	132 00
Surgeon—Draws pay and allowances of a Captain ...	...	...	...	...	300 00
Ast. Surgeon—do. of a Lieutenant	...	...	...	...	165 00
Sergeant Major } Draw the same as the corresponding grades in European Infantry.	...	...	...	...	a
Qr. Wr. Scribe }	...	...	...	...
Subedar Major	...	...	...	...	25 00
Itegrl. Havildar Major—Draws pay and allowances of a Havildar.	...	...	...	...	10 00
Native Adjutant ...	...	...	...	...	17 80
Color Havildars ...	...	...	...	...	2 00
Orderly Havildars ...	...	...	...	...	1 13 10
Drum and Fife Majors ...	...	...	...	...	b
Drill Havildar ...	...	...	...	...	5 13 4
Drill Naigue ...	...	...	...	...	5 40
Assistant Apothecary } For their Pay and allowances vide Table A Section 17th.	...	...	...	...	3 80
Second Dresser	...	...	...	...
ESTABLISHMENTS.					
Moonshoe...	...	...	...	...	30 00
Maistry Armourer ...	...	...	...	...	14 00
Assistent do. ...	...	...	...	...	10 00
Chuckler ...	...	...	...	...	7 80
Bellows Boy ...	...	...	...	...	3 80
Choudry ...	...	...	...	...	14 00
Poons ...	...	...	...	...	6 00
Second Tindal ...	...	...	...	...	7 00
Lascars ...	...	...	...	...	6 54
Toties ...	...	...	...	...	7 00
EXTRA CHARGES.					
Allowance to Officer Commanding the Regiment ...	...	...	...	...	400 00
" " to Officers Commanding Companies ...	...	...	...	...	30 00
" " for a Mess ...	...	...	...	...	120 00
" " for Stationery on account of Regimental School ...	...	...	...	...	21 00
" " for a European Woman ...	...	...	...	...	5 00
" " for an East Indian Woman ...	...	...	...	...	3 80
" " for a Child ...	...	...	...	...	2 80

SECTION 16TH.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

ABSENCE.—Vide “*Furlough*,”—and “*Musters*” p. 6.

ABSTRACTS.—1. Abstracts for Pay to Pensioners when first Pensioned will invariably be supported by authenticated copies of their Pension Certificates and when changing residence or moving from one Station to another, similar vouchers as well as last Pay Certificates will be required in support of the Abstract for the first Pay drawn for at the new Station.

2. All Abstracts and Muster Rolls of European and Native Pensioners, for whom Pension is drawn in this Presidency, with the exception of those of Commissioned and the Superior grades of War-warrant Officers, their Widows, and Out-Pensioners of Chelsea Hospital,—shall be authenticated by the Superintendent of Pensions, for which purpose they shall be forwarded to him by Paymasters as soon as practicable after they have been Discharged, and entered in their Disbursements,—his Duty being to compare them with the General register in his Office, correct all inaccuracies and forward them to the Military Auditor General, certified for the correct amount as follows.

“*Certified that the Pensions included in this Abstract amounting to Rupees ——— correspond with the Register kept in this Office*” (or as the case may be, noting in the margin of the Muster roll in what respect they may be incorrect.)

(Signed) A. B.

Supt. of Pensions.

The Certificate is however to be considered applicable only to the Name, Rank, Number, Class, and Amount of

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

the allowance drawn for each Individual,—the correctness of the Abstracts as regards Additions, Calculations, Period of arrear, Prescribed vouchers, Double charges, Receipts, and ~~Countersignatures~~ being subject to the ~~Paymasters~~ examination, and check of the Audit Department.

Vide “*Effective Pay*,”—p. 2 “*Employment*,”—and p. 3 “*Other Presidencies*.”

3. When Pension is drawn for more than one month in arrears, that for the month last due will be inserted in the body of the Abstract, and the preceding month's Pensions under the head of “Extra charges,” as is customary in Abstracts of regular Troops. Vide p. 2 “*Arrears*” Section 2d.

4. The following form of Abstract will be observed.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

STATEMENT OF PAY FOR

Class	No drawn	RANK	Total one of each Rank	Total of each Rank.	Total of each Class	Total of the Abstract
			Rs. A P	Rs. A P	Rs. A P	Rs. A P
1st	2	Sergeants	30 0 0	60 0 0		
	1	do	14 14 0	14 14 0		
	1	Private	15 2 0	13 2 0		
					8 0 0	
		CAVALRY				
2d	1	Subadar Major 1st Class	119 0 0	119 0 0		
	1	Subadar 2d do	30 12 0	50 12 0		
	1	do 3d do	4 8 0	4 8 0		
	1	Havildar	21 0 0	21 0 0		
	3	Furriers	10 8 0	1 8 0		
	2	Trumpeter Majors	12 11 0	25 6 0		
	1	Trumpeter	8 12 0	8 12 0		
	2	Troopers	10 8 0	21 0 0		
	1	do	4 4 0	4 4 0		
	70	do	4 0 0	250 0 0		
		EXTRA CHARGES.				
		Subadar Major Staff Allowance Rupees 25				
		Do Allowance for Order of Merit 30	55 0 0	55 0 0		
	2	Troopers No 2498 and 15155 Pay for Mav	4 0 0	8 0 0		
	1	Subadar No 2252 Vellore Gratuity	3 8 0	3 8 0		
		INFANTRY				
	1	Jemadar	12 0 0	12 0 0		
	3	Naiques	5 4 0	15 12 0		
	2	Privates	7 0 0	14 0 0		
		do	4 0 0	20 0 0		
					6 6 0	
		TEMPORARY PENSIONED HIRERS				
	1	Hair	3 8 0	3 8 0		
					3 8 0	

Total Rupees

Received the amount, viz Company's Rs.

TO THE PAYMASTER }
 at _____ 18____ }

A B
 In charge of Pensioners

ADVANCERS.—Vide "*Pensioned Officers*"—and p. 5 "*Troops*"
 Section 3d.

ARREARS.—Vide p. 6 "*Musters*."

ARTILLERY.—Vide "*Rates*."—Also p. 3 "*Eligibility*" Section 22d.

BALLA.—Vide "*Effective Pay*,"—"*Remount*."—Also Section 5th.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

BODY GUARD.—Pension to the different ranks of the Governor's Body Guard is the same as that established for corresponding Grades of Native Cavalry. The Extra Pay granted to them when effective, is not to form part of their Pension. Vide "*Rates.*"

CARNATIC ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS.—Vide p. 6 of *this head* Section 18th.

CASUALTIES.—1. On the death of a European Pensioned Officer at any Military Station—the Commanding or Staff Officer, and in any District where there may be no Military Station—the Civil authority, will report such Casualty to the Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions.

2. All Casualties amongst Pensioners, European or Native, and all Alterations by Removal or otherwise, will be carefully notified in the monthly return (vide "*Returns*") accompanied in the case of Casualties by the Pension Certificate of the deceased, on the face of which documents the Officer in charge will notify the date of the Casualty under his own Signature.

3. In cases where the Pension Certificates of deceased Pensioners may not be forthcoming the Officer in charge transmitting a report of such Casualty to the Superintendent, will make a similar notification to the Paymaster in whose range he may be.

Vide p. 12 "*Heirs.*"

CAVALRY.—Vide "*Rates.*"—Also p. 3 "*Eligibility*" Section 22d.

CERTIFICATES.—1. Individuals transferred to the Pension Establishment, are not to be allowed to quit the Stations at which they may be, prior to the receipt of their pension Certificates from the Superintendent of Pensions, and Officers charged with the Duty of distributing them will notify on each the date it may be delivered, furnish the parties with Passports and Certificates of last Pay, and communicate the same to the Officer in charge of the Station to which the Pensioner is directed to proceed. Vide p. 2 "*Employment.*"

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

2. Pension Certificates of whatever Class or description being the Bounty of Government, cannot be mortgaged or transferred, and are payable only to the individuals in whose names they may have been granted; or to their authorized Vakeels, in special cases, under instructions from the Superintendent. Vide p. 4 "*Musters*."

CULLSEA HOSPITAL.—Vide *this head* Section 14th.

CHINA.—Pensions granted to Heirs of Native Troops becoming Casualties on the Expedition to China, are debitable to the Crown.

CLAIMS.—1. In case of Casualties occurring on Foreign service, Claims to Pension on behalf of Heirs are to be preferred within *two* years after the date of Casualty, or within *one* year after their return to the Coast of the Corps or Detachment in which the Casualty occurred. In the case of Casualties in Battle in India, the Claim is to be preferred within *one* year after the date of the Casualty. Claims not preferred within the specified periods will be peremptorily rejected and the Claimants will forfeit all right to Pension. Vide p. 3 "*Heirs*."

2. European Pensioners permitted to proceed to England on being transferred to the Pension List are to remain with their Corps until all Claims, as far as may be practicable have been adjusted, and all vouchers connected with such Claims as may not admit of immediate adjustment, are to be forwarded by Commanding Officers without delay by Tappal to the Town Major of Fort Saint George.

CLASSES.—Military Pensioners are divided into *Ten* Classes as follows.

1st Class.—All European Pensioners of whatever Rank and description, those Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund excepted.

2d Class.—All Fighting men Pensioned from Corps of Na-

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

tive Cavalry, Infantry, Veterans, Golundauze, Gun Lascars, Sappers and Miners, and Guides of the Regular Establishment.

3d Class.—All Store and Tent Lascars, Dooley Bearers, and Karkhanah Bullock Drivers.

4th Class.—All Subordinate Medical Servants, Writers in Public Offices, and other persons paid in the Military branch of the Service.

5th Class.—Native Commissioned Officers of the late 1st and 2d Madras Battalions, Seebundy and other Irregular Corps.

6th Class.—Heirs of all Native Officers and Soldiers and Public followers who have died of Wounds received in Action, or on other occasions in India.

7th Class.—Heirs of all Native Officers and Soldiers and Public followers who have died on Foreign Service, viz. on the Expedition against Ceylon, the Eastern Islands, the Isle of France and Bourbon, Java, Egypt, Persia, Burmese Territories, China, (Vide "*China*"), &c.

8th Class.—Widows of European Soldiers Pensioned under the Regulations of Lord Clive's Fund.

Vide Section 7th.

9th Class.—Native Officers of the late Nabob's service.

10th Class.—Special cases, and Heirs of servants who were employed in Public Offices, also Certificates granted by the Government to Pensioners belonging to other Governments.

CLIVE'S PENSION.—Vide Section 7th.

CLOTHING.—European Pensioners of the Honorable Company's Service are entitled to the supply of Quilts biennially, to be issued by the Commissariat in the month of October upon Indent of the Officer Commanding the Depôt.

COMMITTEES.—1. Annual Pension and Invaliding Committees composed exclusively of Medical Officers will be assembled by Officers Commanding Divisions or Forces, under orders from Army Head Quarters for the examination of Soldiers

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

of the Honorable Company's Service, European and Native, considered unfit for further effective Service; these Committees will be required to decide in each case as to the fitness or unfitness of the individual for further Service.

Vide "*Eligibility.*"

2. Men considered unfit for further duty with their Corps or Department, are in the first instance to be selected by the Commanding Officer, or Head of the Department, and the Medical Officer in charge. Proceedings and Returns in the Form prescribed by G. O. C. C. 11th April 1839, will then be forwarded by the Commanding Officer or Head of the Department, through the regular channel to the Officer Commanding the Division or Force; and in order that no Soldier European or Native, may be deprived of the privilege of Transfer to the Non-effective Establishment on light or insufficient grounds, it is directed that whenever a Commanding Officer may be of opinion that the Character or Conduct of any Soldier is such as to render him undeserving of the benefit of the Invalid or Pension Establishment, he shall append to the Proceedings a detailed statement of the particular misconduct on which his opinion is founded, together with Extracts from the Defaulter's Book,—or, if the individual should at any time have been sentenced by a competent Court-martial to forfeiture of Pension, an authenticated record of such Sentence must be attached.

3. The Documents as above are to be forwarded to the Medical Committee, who will record their decision upon each case, and return the papers with their signatures for transmission to Head Quarters. Their opinion upon each case will be entered in the following terms.

Unfit for any further Service.

Unfit for Field, but fit for Garrison duty.

Fit for further duty.

SWARREN, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Vide "Eligibility" Section 22d.

4. A Return of all men whom they have returned in their Proceedings as "Fit for further Duty" is to be prepared by the Medical Committee and forwarded along with the other papers. This document will be transmitted to the Officer Commanding the Regiment to which the rejected Men belong, and should he in any case consider it necessary to appeal from the decision of the Medical Committee, the Officer Commanding the Division or Force will order the assembly of a Committee of three Field or Senior Officers to whom all such cases will be referred for final decision.

5. A Return is to be furnished with each individual by the Commanding Officer or Head of Department, and it will be the duty of the Committee of Appeal carefully to investigate the grounds upon which the man is considered unfit for further duty, and to record their opinion in the column appropriated for that purpose. This return is to be forwarded through the regular channel to the Adjutant General for submission to the Commander-in-Chief.

6. It being of importance that the right of all individuals particularly the Families of Native Troops, who may have Claims to permanent Pensions shall be established with the least possible delay, Committees for the examination of such Claims shall be assembled as early as may be practicable after, if not prior to the termination of the Service giving rise to such Claims.

Vide p. 1 "Claims," and p. 13 "Heirs."

7. Claims to Pension on behalf of Heirs of Native Soldiers or Followers which may be brought forward within the prescribed period, shall, in the first instance be submitted to the investigation of a Committee, to be formed at the Head Quarters of the Corps, Detachment or Department in which the Casualty is stated

ENTRADA, EVIDENCE AND PENSION.

to have occurred. These Committees are in all cases to be composed of European Officers, the President not being under the rank of Captain,—and the Members, Subalterns not under 6 years standing in the Army. The Committee will record its opinion on each Claim and the grounds on which founded,—and will be guided by the following Rules and those laid down under the head “*Heirs*,”—and p. 1 “*Claims*.”

a. Prior to the examination of a Witness in receipt of Pay or Pension from Government, the Committee will distinctly warn him that any inaccuracy in his Evidence which may lead to the admission of any improper Claim, will subject him to Forfeiture of his Pay or Pension, in addition to such other punishment as may be awarded.

b. The evidence in support of all Claims whether preferred by nominated or nearest Heirs, is to be recorded in the following Form, and each Witness required to sign his Deposition in testimony of its correctness.

There should invariably when practicable be two evidences belonging to the Public service in support of each Claim.

“ Minutes of evidence in support of Claims to Pension preferred by nearest (or nominated) Heirs of men of the ——— Regiment N. I. As taken by a Regimental Committee assembled at ——— on the ——— 18——

PRESIDENT.

Captain A. B. ——— Regiment N. I.

MEMBERS.

Lieutenant C. D. ——— Regiment N. I.

„ E. F. ——— do. do.

Hyat Khan claims Pension as Son and nearest Heir (or as Son and nominated Heir) of the late Subadar Major Sahib Khan of the ——— Regiment N. I. who died on Foreign Service.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

First Evidence.—Subadar Major Abdool Nubbee of the——Regiment N. I. called into Court.

I know the Claimant Hyat Khan, he is the eldest Son of the late Subadar Major Sahib Khan, and lived with his Father with the——Regiment, his Mother was the Shadee Wife of the Subadar Major. He has two younger Brothers and three Sisters, he has no employment.

(Signed) ABDOL NUBBEE,

Subadar Major

Second Evidence.—Subadar Shaik Hamed of the——Regiment N. I. called into Court.

I know the Claimant well, he has lived from his infancy with the——Regiment, he is the eldest son by Shadee of the late Subadar Major Sahib Khan, and is his nearest Heir, he has three Sisters and two younger Brothers. He is not in employ.

(Signed) SHAIK HAMED,

Subadar.

Decision of Court.

“The Committee consider that there is no doubt as to the Claimants identity, and that he is the eldest Son and nearest Heir (or Son and nominated Heir as the case may be) of the late Subadar Major Sahib Khan of the——Regiment N. I.”

c. The evidence in each Claim being recorded as above, is to be entered in the Proceedings of the Committee which are to be prepared in the following Form, the Record of Evidence being attached¹ as an Appendix to the Proceedings.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Station _____ Date _____

C. D. Lieutenant Colonel and President.

H. F. Captain { MEMBERS. } G. H. Lieutenant.

[illegible]

A.—This Column to be used only in the examination of persons not in the Military Service and whose Pay is not paid by Regulations.

ARTICLE 167A. PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

a. If the Claim appear to the Committee to be just, the Proceedings are to be forwarded with the recommendation of the Officer Commanding to the Adjutant General of the Army, that they may, if approved by the Commander-in-chief, be submitted to Government for sanction (vide p. 8 "*Audit Department*" Section 20th). After which they will be transmitted to the Superintendent who from those Documents will prepare the Pension Certificate.

8. To prevent the Transfer of Certificates on the decease of their holders, Committees are to assemble Triennially, immediately after the regular Muster on the 1st September, at every Military Station (with the exception of the Presidency) where Pension payments are made,—they are carefully to examine all Pension Certificates and to ascertain the identity of their Holders,—their Proceedings are to be prepared in Duplicate separately for each Class of Pensioners, their decision with regard to the identity of each Pensioner is to be entered opposite to his or her Name. The original Proceedings to be transmitted by the Officer Commanding to the Superintendent of Pensions and the Duplicate to be lodged in the Station Office for Record.

9. The Triennial Committees will assemble by order of the Commander-in-chief, and will receive detailed instructions for their guidance from the Superintendent of Pensions, and all Holders of Certificates of whatever description are required to attend with their Certificates, unless when in the case of Females the Committee (being enabled by the employment of a trustworthy woman of Caste, or otherwise, to decide satisfactorily) may dispense with their personal attendance; sufficient previous notice is to be given of the intended assembly of the Committee, and no payment is to be made upon any Certificate which shall not be submitted to it. Rea-

INVIOLABLE PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS

sonable remuneration to the person employed for the examination of Female Pensioners whose presence is dispensed with may be charged in a Contingent Bill signed by the President of the Committee.

10. At the same periods as the Triennial Committees assemble at out-Stations, Pensioners residing at Madras will be required to appear for examination at the Superintendent's Office.

DEPÔT AT CUDDALORE.—1. All European Pensioners of the Non-commissioned and inferior Ranks of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service permitted to reside in India (with the exception of those having Special leave from Government to reside at other Stations) are sent to Cuddalore, there to remain under the orders of the Officer Commanding the General Depôt for European Pensioners of H. Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Services.

Vide *this head* Section 9th.

2. Individuals Transferred to the Pension List are to be ordered to Cuddalore by the most direct route and when their numbers require it, a steady Non-commissioned Officer is to be placed in charge.—The date of their march to join is to be reported to the Officer Commanding the Depôt.

Vide pp. 1, 2 and 3 "*Effective Pay.*"

3. All applications regarding such Pensioners whether for change of Station or otherwise are to be made to the Commandant of the Depôt.

4. Commanding Officers of Corps and Stations are required to afford every information in their power to the Commandant of the Depôt at Cuddalore with whom they are to place themselves in communication on all subjects connected with the Pensioners.

DISCHARGE.—Officers in Command of Regiments and Detachments, or in charge of Departments, &c., will report direct to the Superintendent of Pensions, the Enlistment and

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

Discharge of every Military Pensioner, forwarding at the same time his Pension Certificate that the amount thereof may be regulated agreeably to paras. 3, 4 and 5, "*Hirs.*"

EFFECTIVE PAY.—1. Native Commissioned Officers, and Individuals of all Non-commissioned and inferior Ranks (European and Native) when transferred by the orders of Government to the Pension Establishment, shall be considered to have become Pensioners from the date on which they may be struck off the strength of their Corps or Departments, and entitled to Effective Pay up to that date inclusive, their Pension commencing from the day following.—Batta and difference between Effective and Pension pay are also admissible for the period allowed by Regulation for travelling from the Station of the Corps, Department or Detachment from which Transferred to their Pension Station, if within the limits of this Presidency, and will be drawn on their arrival at the latter,—but to Pensioners who may have selected a place of residence beyond the limits of this Presidency, Batta and difference between Effective and Pension pay will be granted for a period according to distance (to be Certified where necessary by an Officer of the Quarter Master General's Department) between the Stations where Pensioned, and that, (within the limits of this Presidency), nearest to the frontier and to the direct route, between the Station where Pensioned, and that to which proceeding, to be drawn in Advance when permission has been obtained to proceed beyond the limits. Vide N. B. to p. 2 "*Full Batta*" Section 5th.

2. In cases of men necessarily detained for the adjustment of their Public demands or other equally valid reason, difference between Effective and Pension pay will further be admissible to Europeans for a period not exceeding *Six* weeks, and to Natives for a period not exceeding *One* month, from the date of Transfer, and is to be drawn by the Officer by whose order the

ENTITLED PENSIONS AND REMOUNTS.

detention may take place, on Abstracts supported by Certificates of the period and necessity of such detention. Vide "*Good Conduct Pay*."

3. Any Pensioner European or Native who shall, except under the circumstances stated in the preceding paragraphs, or in consequence of Certified inability from sickness, delay to proceed to his Pension Station for more than *One* month after being struck off the strength of his Corps, or Department, shall be considered to have forfeited all Claim to Batta and the difference between Effective and Pension pay for the period allowed by Regulation for the journey. Vide N. B. to p. 2 "*Full Batta*" Section 5th.

4. The foregoing Regulations apply equally to European Soldiers Pensioned for Europe, Discharged as Time-expired men or by Committees, (vide "*European Troops*"), but those who eventually embark are entitled to Difference between Pension, and Effective Pay in Arrear to the date of embarkation.

Vide p. 2 "*Claims*,"—and "*Remount*."

ELIGIBILITY.—1. No individual of any Corps is eligible to be Transferred to the Pension Establishment unless he shall have been Wounded in the Service—have lost his health on Actual Foreign Service—have been accidentally disabled in the execution of his Duty, by a permanent injury of such a nature as to incapacitate him from earning a livelihood,—or have served the regulated period as follows.

- Europeans who have served in the Honorable Company's Army in India.... 14 years.

Vide "*European Troops*,"—and p. 1 "*Service*."

Subadars, Jemadars, Havildars, Naigues, Trumpeters, Farriers, Drummers, Fifers, Buglers, and Troopers, Privates, from Corps of Native Cavalry, Horse Brigade, Infantry, Veterans, Golundauze, and Sappers and Miners..... 15 years.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Guides, Gun Lascars and Ordnance Drivers, Syrrangs, Tindals, and Lascars of the Ordnance, Store, Camp Equipage, Regimental and Medical Departments,—Puckallies, Bheasties, and Dooley Bearers.....20 years.

Vide p. 2 “*Service.*”

N. B.—Native Artificers are not entitled to Pensions from the State.

2. No European Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier under 21 years Service is to be recommended for Pension, if able but unwilling to serve in a Garrison, Veteran or Invalid Corps.

3. No Native Commissioned or Non-commissioned Officer who has not been disabled on Actual Service, shall be entitled to the benefits of the Rank he may hold at the time of being Pensioned, unless he shall have served in that Rank for 3 years complete,—should he have served a shorter period, he shall receive the Pension of the next inferior Grade, provided that his Service therein, united with his Service in his actual Rank, amount together to Full 3 years.

EMPLOYMENT.—1. European Military Pensioners employed in the Revenue, Judicial or other Department, receive the Salaries of their Civil Appointments in addition to Pension.

2. Native Military Pensioners, including Officers and Medical Subordinates, are eligible to employment in the Revenue and Judicial branches of the Service, as Cutwals, Duffadars, Peons in Public Offices, &c. and receive in addition to their Pensions such portion of the Civil Pay or Salary as will make up their aggregate receipts to the Full Pay or Salary of the situation, which in most cases will afford a fair remuneration for their services, but when it does not it will rest with Government to confirm the grant of such further portion

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

of the Civil Pay or Salary in addition to the Pension as may be sufficient for the purpose. And to ensure none but deserving men benefiting by this arrangement, a Certificate of Character under the signature of the Officer Commanding the Regiment will be furnished to each individual on the issue of his Pension Certificate.

3. The Pension of individuals so employed will be drawn separately from their Civil Pay or Salary, the latter being drawn in the Department to which they belong, in the following Form, supposing a Pensioned Sepoy entertained as Choudry of a Regiment.

<i>Pay of Choudry.....</i>	<i>Rupees</i>	14	0	0
<i>Deduct</i>				
<i>Pension of Private drawn separately.....</i>		4	0	0
<i>Net Amount of Pay as Choudry.....</i>		10	0	0

ENLISTMENT.—Officers will be careful to ascertain whether men they enlist are in receipt of Pensions, and will be held responsible for any loss that may accrue to Government from their failing to make the required report.

Vide “*Discharge*,”—and pp. 3 and 4 “*Heirs*.”

ESTABLISHMENTS.—Vide p. 3 “*Extra Establishments*” Section 13th.

EUROPEAN OFFICERS.—1. European Officers removed from the Army, and placed on the Invalid Pension List, are in no case to receive, as Pension, more than the Pay proper (Infantry rate) of the Rank they held at the time of removal.

2. The Passage money allowed to Subalterns proceeding to Europe on Medical certificate, with a view to their early restoration and future efficient Discharge of their professional duties, is not claimable by Pensioners of that or any inferior Grade, Commissioned or Warrant,—as such individuals retain no *Military Rank* and have no duties to return to.

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

EUROPEAN TROOPS.—1. Men transferred to the Pension Establishment, who do not receive permission to remain in India, are to be sent to Europe at the Public expense.

Vide p. 14 "*Passage money*" Section 19th.—Also pp. 10 and 11 "*Passage money*" Section 14th.

2. Men unfit for further Service, but ineligible for Transfer to the Pension Establishment under the provisions of p. 1 "*Eligibility*," are to be Discharged and sent to Europe; when, however, any particular circumstance connected with their loss of health entitles them to the indulgence, their cases will be brought to the notice of the Court of Directors in whom alone is vested the power of granting them any Pensionary provision.

3. Pensions of European Soldiers are liable to be cancelled in cases where their holders shall have been convicted by a Civil tribunal, for felony or any vicious or disgraceful Conduct.

FUNERAL CHARGES.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

FURLOUGH.—1. Furlough within the limits of this Presidency, is granted to Pensioners by Officers in charge, who will furnish them with last Pay certificates to enable them to draw Pay at the Station they proceed to.

Vide p. 4 "*Residence*."

2. Applications from Pensioners to proceed on Furlough beyond the limits of this Presidency, should be made to the Superintendent of Pensions specifying the period for which leave is required, and the individual will be furnished from the Superintendent's Office with a Passport, on the back of which the Certificate of last Pay is to be filled up by the proper authority. Vide p. 3 of *this head* Section 3d.

3. Pensioners permitted to proceed from one Station to another, are invariably to be furnished with Passports and Certificates of Last Pay, in the former the period of Furlough granted must be

EXPENSES, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS

particularly specified, and it will be the Duty of Officers in charge of Pensioners at the several Stations, to direct the immediate return of all Pensioners who may have exceeded the period for which Leave of Absence was granted.

4. No Pay to be drawn for a Pensioner who may have exceeded the Leave of Absence granted, unless such Leave be regularly extended, a Report of which must be made to the Officer in charge of Pensioners at the Station the Pensioner belongs to, in sufficient time to admit of his being duly accounted for in the next Monthly Return.

GOLUNDAUZE.—Vide p. 1 “*Eligibility*,”—and “*Rates*.”

GOOD CONDUCT PAY.—Native Soldiers Transferred to the Pension Establishment whether on Full or inferior Pay, do not carry along with them the Good Conduct Pay which they may be in receipt of at the time of removal from the Effective branch of the Army. This rule does not however affect their Claim for the periods prescribed in pp. 1 and 2 “*Effective Pay*.”

GRATUITY.—Vide pp. 8, 9, 10 and 11 “*Discharge*” Section 11th.—“*Discharge Gratuity*”—and “*Wound Gratuity*” Section 19th.

GUIDES.—When Guides are deemed unfit for the Service by proper Committees, they are to be Transferred *after 20 years* Service to the Pension Establishment. Vide “*Rates*.”

HEIRS.—1. The Heirs of Native Officers, Soldiers and Public followers of the 6th and 7th Classes (vide “*Classes*”) are under the following Regulations entitled to Pension in amount and duration as therein specified.

2. Heirs of those Enlisted or Entertained *prior to 1st January 1834* who may be killed or die on *Foreign Service*, or who, in consequence of *Wounds or Disease Contracted on Foreign Service*, may die after their return to the Coast, and before being Discharged from Hospital, shall be Pensioned for life on the Half Pay of the Rank of the deceased.

INDIAN PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

3. Heirs of those Enlisted or Entertained prior to 1st January 1834, who may be killed or die of Wounds received in Action in India, shall be Pensioned on the Half Pay of the rank of the deceased, the duration of which will be regulated as follows.

- a To Males under 6 years of Age, until they have attained the Age of 18.
- b To Males above 6 years of Age,—for 12 years.
- c To Males above 35 years of Age,—To Females of whatever Age,—also to individuals who shall have attained the Age of 40 while in receipt of a limited Pension ; *for Life*.

No Pension shall be allowed in cases where the Heir of the Deceased receives from Government Pay equal to the Pay that was enjoyed by the Deceased ; and when the Heir may be in receipt of Pay less than that of the Deceased, half the amount of the Pay of such Heir shall be deducted from the Ordinary Pension of the Rank of the Deceased.

4. Heirs of Native Officers or Soldiers, Trumpeters, Drummers, Fifers or Buglers of Cavalry, Infantry, Artillery, Sappers and Miners, Gun Lascars and Ordnance Drivers, and of every Native public

Dressers.
Medical Pupils.
Tindal.
Lascar.
Bheesty.
Puckally.
Farrier.
Horsekeeper.
Grass-cutter.

Servant noted in the margin, belonging to the Company's Native Forces under this Presidency who have been *Enlisted or Entertained on or after 1st January 1834*, and who may be killed or die from wounds received in Action

whether on Foreign Service or in India, or who may die from Sickness or any accident whilst on Foreign Service, or who in consequence of Wounds or Disease contracted on Foreign Service may die after their return to the Coast and before being Discharged from Hospital, shall be entitled to Pension at the rates specified in p. 4 "*Rates*"—and in duration as follows.

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

To Males under 6 years of Age; *until they attain the Age of 18 years.*

To Males above 6 years of Age, and under the Age of 50 years; *for 12 years.*

To Males above the Age of 50 years, and to Females of whatever Age; *for Life.*

No Pension is claimable by any Heir who is in receipt of Pay or Pension from the State equal to the authorized Pay of the deceased at the time of his death, and when the Heir may be in receipt of Pay inferior in amount to the Pension authorized by Regulation, the Half only of such Pension shall be granted to the Heir in addition to his Pay. Vide p. 2 "*Employment.*"

5. Should an Heir who is in receipt of Pay and Pension be subsequently Discharged from the Service in consequence of ill health or other unfitness not affecting his Character, he will be entitled to the Full Pension upon the same terms as other Heirs not in the Service of the State.

6. Every Native Officer, Soldier or Public servant belonging to the Native Army, whose Heir may be entitled to the benefit of the Pension Regulations, is permitted to select and name his Heir from the following line of Succession beyond the limits of which no degree of relationship gives claim to Pension.

Son—Widow—Daughter—Father—Mother.

7. The name of the Heir so nominated must be entered at the time of nomination or as soon after as may be practicable, in the Official Register of the Corps or Department concerned.

8. Should no such nomination be made, or should any doubt exist as to its having been made, the line of Succession specified in p. 6, shall be the guide in the grant of Pension.

9. In the grant of Family Pen-

ENTAILMENT, DEEDS, AND PENSIONERS.

sions, a *Shadee* Widow and her Offspring shall always have a priority of claim to the Bounty of Government, but in the Absence of such Claimants, as it appears that under some circumstances *Nikah* is considered a legal marriage,—the claims of Widows so married and their Offspring, will be admissible in the same Order and Succession as *Shadee* Widows and their Children; the question of legality in the case of every such claim to be decided by the Mahomedan or Hindoo Law Officer of the District.

10. All Pension shall lapse on the demise of the Heirs to whom they may have been granted, and no Transfer of Pension from one Heir to another can ever be permitted unless to correct some obvious error in the first grant.

11. No person is to receive more than one Pension from the State, the highest being allowed when there is claim to two or more.

12. On the demise of Native Officers and Soldiers under circumstances entitling their Families to Pension, the nearest surviving Heir at the time of the Casualty, being either the nominated Heir if within the line of Succession, or the nearest in that line when no Heir has been named, shall alone be entitled to that indulgence; but in the event of such Heir dying during the interval between the decease of the party on whose account a Pension is claimed and the assembling of the usual Pensioning Committee, the Claim of the next shall under such circumstances be held valid.

13. In order that the Troops and their Families may be fully acquainted with the Intentions of Government on the subject of Pensions to Heirs,—the Regulations prescribed in p. 1 “*Claims*” shall be read and explained with the Standing Orders of each Corps and Department in the Service, and Officers Commanding Stations and Corps shall use every possible means to give them general publicity.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—Vide Section 14th.

HOSPITAL STOPPAGES.—Vide *this head* Section 17th.

HUTTING MONEY.—Vide *this head* Sections 2d and 19th.

INDO BRITONS.—When advanced to the grades of Warrant Officers, Quarter Master Serjeants, Serjeant Majors, Drum, Fife, Trumpet, Bugle, or Farrier Majors,—they are admitted to Pension on the same terms as Europeans, and are thus placed on an equality both in regard to the amount of *Ordinary Pension*, and to the period of Service, which confers Eligibility (Vide “*Serjeants*”): when holding situations inferior to those above, they are admitted as Natives.

INFANTRY.—Vide “*Rates*.”

INVALID PENSIONS.—Vide p. 1 “*Eligibility*,”—“*European Officers*”—“*Warrant Officers*.”

LASCARS.—Vide “*Rates*.”

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—1. Subordinate Medical servants are not eligible to be Transferred to the Pension Establishment until reported incapable for further Duty, to be ascertained by a Medical Committee composed of two or more Medical Officers at the Station where they may be residing, and the Proceedings of the Committee to be submitted for the sanction of Government by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

Their regulated Pensions are as follows.

Apothecary payable in advance.	Rupees 60
Second Apothecaries.....	” 50
Senior and Junior Assistant ditto.....	” 32
First and Second Dressers on the Half Pay of their Rank, Vide Section 17th.	

2. Medical Subordinates who may, by the exigencies of the Service be continued for a protracted period under the provisions of p. 4 “*Apothecaries*” Section 17th, and become unfit for further service before an opportunity offers of their undergoing the required examination, shall in the first instance be transferred to the Pension Establishment in the rank which they

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

have permanently attained ; but shall subsequently be entitled to the Pension of the rank in which he was acting, from the date of his transfer to the Pension Establishment, provided that immediately or within the shortest practicable period he shall pass the examination required.

Vide p. 4 "*Warrant Officers*,"—and pp. 13 and 14 "*Retirement*" Section 11th.

MUSTER AND MUSTER ROLLS.—The Muster of Pensioners payable in the Military Department is directed to take place *once in four months*, viz. on 1st January, 1st May, and 1st September, for which purpose Pensioners must proceed to the nearest Military Station, or the Sudder Station of the Talook in which they reside.—At Stations where the Pensions are drawn by Staff Officers, the Muster shall be taken by Commanding Officers (except at the Presidency where it is taken by the Muster Master) ; but at Stations where there may be no Staff Officer, and where the Commanding Officer is in charge of Pensioners, the Muster will be taken by the Officer next in Seniority, except when there may be no other Officer present, in which case it will be taken by the Commanding Officer.—Pensioners resident at places where no Military Officers are stationed, will be Mustered and paid by the Local or Village authorities, under the Orders and on the responsibility of the Collector, or other Civil authority of the District, who will furnish all necessary detailed instructions, Forms, and other Documents. Vide pp. 6 and 8.

2. Both in Mustering and Paying Military Pensioners, they must be carefully compared with the Description contained in their Pension Certificates, and no Pay shall be drawn for any Pensioner whose Certificate does not exhibit the Mustering Officer's notification of last regular Muster as follows.

January 1842 A. B. Mustering Officer.

May 1842 A. B. Mustering Officer.

September 1842 A. B. Mustering Officer.

INVALID, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

3. Mustering Officers are in particular cases permitted to dispense with the attendance of Individual Pensioners, on satisfactory grounds being shewn for such indulgence; but in such cases their attendance must be required at the Mustering Officer's Quarters, to enable him to identify them and return them present.

4. The Muster of Native Female Pensioners should be conducted with due consideration to their Caste and condition in Society, and such as are on that account prohibited from appearing in Public, may, (with the Superintendent's concurrence) be allowed to appoint a Vakeel to receive their Stipends, and are exempted from appearing at Public Muster, or at the Mustering Officer's Quarters. It will however be the Duty of the Mustering Officer to ascertain by the best means in his power that such Pensioners are alive, which he will always be enabled to do by making enquiry from some respectable Natives of the same caste.—Female Pensioners thus excused from Muster, are to be returned in the Muster Roll as such, and so entered in the Monthly Return, in which, opposite their Names, will be inserted the Name and Rank or Designation of the Vakeels or individuals attending to receive their Pay, who should when practicable be themselves in receipt of Pay or Pension from Government, or otherwise of known respectability of character.

5. The efficient controul of the Pension Establishment greatly depending on the accuracy with which the Musters are taken, the strictest attention is required in the performance of this Duty, to prevent the Transfer of Certificates on the decease of their Holders to any other person, and to check any other irregularities which may be attempted.

6. Pensioners who in consequence of not being present at Muster are noted "Absent without

REGULATIONS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Leave" shall not have Pay drawn for them until they have appeared at a subsequent Muster from which latter period only it is to re-commence, except when such Absence has been occasioned by Sickness which is to be particularly ascertained and certified by Officers in charge, and by Commanding Officers of Stations. Arrears which may be due will in no case be payable beyond 12 months without the special sanction of Government obtained through the Superintendent of Pensions. Vide p. 4 "*Payment of Pensions.*"

Muster Rolls in the following Form will accompany the Abstracts for the months between those of the regular Musters, as well as those prepared at the regular periods in January, May, and September, the latter of which will be attested in the usual manner by the Mustering Officer. Vide p. 2 "*Muster Rolls*" Section 2d. Those of Native Military Pensioners of this Presidency residing within the territories of the Rajah of Mysore who are mustered at the usual periods by the Native authorities, on the responsibility of the European Officers of the Divisions or Districts, will be attested by them on the back in the following form, instead of in the usual manner.

"I do declare that the Native Officers appointed by me to muster the military Pensioners within my division, have certified to me that they saw at the time of making or taking the within muster the Pensioners borne upon the face of this Roll, excepting such as are otherwise accounted for."

INVALEIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Class.	No. of Pension-ers.	No. of Pension Certificate.	RANK AND NAMES.	Rate of Pension.	Whether in receipt of any (other) Allowances.	REMARKS.
1	1	508	Serjeant A. B.	Rs. A. P. 30 0 0	.....	[1842. P. N. D. On Furlough to Mysore, 20th June
		1314	" C. D.	30 0 0	.....
		1419	" E. F.	14 14 0	.....
		406	Private G. H.	12 11 0	.....
2	5	1334	Subadar E. I. 1st Class	119 0 0	{ Staff allow- ance of Su- badar Major 3 8 0	{ Unable from infirmity attending Muster P. D., Vellore Gratuity.
		2210	Havildar O. I.	10 8 0	.....	[June 1842. Received from 12th Regt. N. I. 18th
		441	Jemadar C. D.	12 4 0	.....
		533	Naigue E. O.	5 4 0	.....
		2426	Drummer C. P.	7 0 0	.....	Died 6th June 1842.
	10	3226	Private L. N.	4 0 0	.....
6	1	329	CONFEDERATED MAHRATTA CHIEFS. Heir of Subadar E. O.	26 0 0	.....	Exempted from appearing at Muster.
	2	5421	" Private C. D.	3 8 0	.....
8	1	240	LORD CLIVE'S FUND. E. C.	0 3 2½	.....	Per day.
		540	M. F.	12 8 0	.....	[June 1842
	3	969	A. P.	0 2 6½	.....	Per day joined from Furlough 11th.

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.**ABSTRACT OF MUSTER ROLL.**

	1st Class		2d Class										3d Class	4th Class	5th Class	Heirs		6th Class	7th Class	8th Class	9th Class	10th Class
			Cavalry.					Infantry.							English Corps							
			Squadars	Privates	Drummers	Trumpeters	Farriers	Squadars	Privates	Drummers	Trumpeters	Farriers	Squadars	Privates								
Present	At Muster																					
	Excused from do.																					
Absent	On Furlough																					
	Without leave																					
Pension cancelled																						
Candidates																						
Total																						

I do hereby certify that the above is a correct Roll of the Military Pensioners, drawing Pay at ----- and that the whole of the Pensioners included in it and not otherwise accounted for in the Remitts of this Roll are to the best of my knowledge and belief alive.

(Signed) A. B.

Commanding Bangalore.

(Signed) C. D.

Public Staff Officer.

EXEMPTED, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

7. Pensioners exempted from General Muster will be included in the Monthly Return (vide p. 1 "*Returns.*") Those excused from personal attendance at the Office for Payment, as a temporary measure or otherwise, will be noted at the foot of the Report alluded to in p. 2 "*Payment of Pensions.*"

8. Civil Officers on whom the Duties of Mustering and Paying Military Pensioners devolve, will receive from the Paymaster of the District, copies of Regulations, with the Form of Pay Abstract and Detailed Muster Roll on which the Pensions are to be drawn, and such particulars connected therewith as may be necessary for their information,—adhering to which they will Muster and Pay the Pensions, taking for their guide in the Payment of each individual the sum specified in his or her Pension Certificate,—and when other Public duties may render it inconvenient to the Civil authorities to Muster the Pensioners on the precise day appointed, notice is to be given of the probable time at which they will be required to attend, that they may not be detained from their proper places of residence.

NATIVE OFFICERS.—Vide "*Effective Pay,*"—" *Eligibility,*"—" *Orders of British India,* and of "*Merit,*"—p. 2 "*Rates.*"—Also p. 2 "*Eligibility*" Section 2d.

NON-COMMISSIONED.—Vide "*Eligibility,*"—" *Indo Britons.*"

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ORDER OF MERIT.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—Vide "*Carnatic Ordnance Artificers,*"—and "*Rates.*"

ORDNANCE DRIVERS.—Vide "*Eligibility,*"—and "*Rates.*"—Also p. 5 "*Eligibility*" Section 22d.

ORPHANS.—Vide pp. 4 to 9 "*Wives, Widows and Children*" Section 19th.

OTHER PRESIDENCIES.—1. Commanding and Staff Officers will make out Abstracts separately for Pensioners of each

INCREASED PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

Presidency, and Paymasters will forward them after Payment to the Superintendent, to be certified by him, agreeably to the Register in his Office (vide p. 2 "*Abstracts*"),—after which they will be transmitted to the Military Auditor General who after passing them, if correct, will forward them to the Accountant General for transmission to their respective Presidencies.

2. Pensioners of other Presidencies drawing Pay in the Madras Territory, are to be Returned, Mustered, Examined and Paid in the same way, and at the same periods, as those of this Presidency.

Vide "*Effective Pay.*"

PASSAGE MONEY.—Vide p. 2 "*European Officers.*"

PAY CERTIFICATES.—Last Pay Certificates are granted to Pensioners under the same Rules as apply to Effective Troops.—Vide *this head* Section 2d.

PAYMENT OF PENSIONERS.—1. The duty of Paying Pensioners at the Presidency devolves on the Fort Adjutant under the Superintendence and direction of the Town Major; at out Stations it is performed by the Public Staff Officer under the Superintendence and direction of Commanding Officers of Stations—or where there is no Staff, by the Commanding Officers themselves; at Stations where there may be no Military Officers, the duty is performed by the Civil authorities. When residing with the head Quarters of Regiments which they are permitted to accompany on removal, the duty of Paying them will devolve on the Adjutants of such Regiments, vide pp. 1 and 8 "*Musters and Muster Rolls.*"

Vide "*Abstracts.*"—"Tripasore."

2. All Military Pensioners, excepting such as may be specially exempted from attending General Musters or from personal attendance to receive Payment (Vide "*Musters*"), shall invariably receive their Pay in the presence of the Fort Adjutant

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

or other Officer charged with the duty of paying them, who is required to Register in a book kept for that purpose the date on which each Pensioner is Paid : this Book to be a Record in the Garrison or Station, and its correctness attested monthly by his signature, and he will on the first day of every month forward to the Superintendent a Report in the following Form.

"_____ 31st December, 1838.

To

The Superintendent of Pensions,

Sir,

Fort Saint George.

I have the honor to report that the whole of the Pay of Military Pensioners residing and drawing Pay at this Station in Arrears for November and Advance for December has been disbursed to them with the exceptions stated in the annexed List.

I have the honor to be, &c.

A. B.

List of Sums remaining in my hands at this date of the Pay drawn by me in Arrears for November, and Advance for December.

Class.	No. of the Pension Certificate.	NAMES.	RANK.	Amount.	Total of each class	REMARKS.
1st						In this Column to be inserted the cause of the Non payment from whatever cause.
2d						
3d						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						
8th						
9th						
10th						
Temporary Pension.						
				Total Rupees.		

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

List of Pensioners excused from personal attendance at the Office for the Payment of Pensions.

Class	No. of Pension Certificates.	NAME.	On whose account Pensioned.	Cause of Absence.	By whose authority and when granted.	How paid and through whom.	REMARKS.
8th	150	A. B.	Serjeant D. B.	Blind.	Supt. 5th Jan. 1836	On receipt of the Pensioner, thro' Mr. C. B. of the Mil. Fund Office.	
"	250	C. D.	Conductor C. D.	Lame.	Supt 15th May 1836	Do. through Mr. S. P. of the Mil. Board.	
"	360	E. F.	" A. F.	General debility	Supt 15th May 1836	Do. do, Mr. Y. Z. a Mil. Pensioner.	
"	175	G. H.	" E. H.	Respectability.	Supt 15th May 1836	Do. do, Mr. G. H. of the Govt. bank	

Signature.

3. The Paymaster at the Presidency is authorized to discharge the Pension of Females who are precluded from appearing in person before the Mustering Officer (vide p. 4 "*Musters*") on Periodical Certificates (according to the dates of Mustering) of the Town Major of Fort St. George, that he permitted their Absence and satisfied himself of their being alive.

4. As it sometimes happens that Pensioners whose Allowances have been drawn for them by Commanding and Staff Officers do not come forward regularly to receive the amount, it is directed that on all such occasions the sums shall be retained until the next Muster of Pensioners, when, if the parties do not appear the amount is to be returned to the Paymaster and the circumstance reported to the Superintendent in the following Form; a report, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded to the Military Auditor General, the latter of whom will retrench the amount on Audit. Should it be claimed on the return of the party it is, if admissible,

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

to be drawn on a fresh Abstract with reference to the amount having been previously refunded as unclaimed.

FORM.

Sir,

With reference to my reports dated 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, and 1st August 1839, of unclaimed Pensions at this Station in Arrears from April to July inclusive, I have now the honor to report that the whole of the sums therein alluded to have been disbursed with the exceptions stated in the annexed list.

Station and Date.

&c. &c.

(Signature.)

Class No. of Pension Certificate.	Rank and Names.	Amount.			For what Months Un- claimed.	REMARKS.
		Rs.	A.	P.		

For allowances for Writers and Stationery granted to Officers in charge of Pensioners vide "*Payment of Pensions and Family Certificates*" Section 19th.

PRISONERS.—Pensioners confined on a charge of any criminal offence and acquitted, are entitled to all Arrears of Stipend, notwithstanding they may have been supported at the Public expense while in Jail.

RATES OF PENSIONS.—1. The regulated Invalid Pension to *European* Non-commissioned Rank and File, &c. is as follows.—Payable in advance.

Serjeant (vide p. 15 "*Retirement*" Section

11th.)... .. Rs. 14 : 14

Corporal, Bombardier, Drummer, Fifer,

Gunner or Private..... 12 : 11

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Being Indo Britons. *	Quarter Master Serjeant, Serjeant	
	Major, Serjeant... ..	Rs. 14 : 14
	Trumpet, Farrier, Drum, Bugle, or Fife Major.....	12 : 11

* These Staff grades have no claim to higher rates of Pension than of the grade in which their net effective Subsistence was drawn.

N. B.—Every European Soldier, including Indo Britons as above, who may have lost a limb in the Service by Wounds received in action, is entitled to a Pension of Full Pay. Vide "*Eligibility*,"—and p. 12 "*Wound Pension*."

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

2. The following are the Rates of Pensions to Native Commissioned, and Non-commissioned and inferior Grades of the different Arms and Departments of the Military Service. Vide "*Eligibility.*"

		ORDINARY.			SUPERIOR.		
		Enlisted prior to 1st May 1837.			Enlisted subsequent to 30th April 1837.		
		R. A. P.			R. A. P.		
		Enlisted prior to 1st May 1837.			Enlisted subsequent to 30th April 1837.		
		When disabled by wounds received in Action or for any long period not less than 40 years Effective Service.			When disabled by wounds received in Action or for any long period not less than 40 years Effective Service.		
		R. A. P.			R. A. P.		
Native Cav. or Horse Brigade.	Subadar Major.....	0	0	0			
	Subadar... { 1st Class.....	59	8	0	25	0	0
	{ 2d do.....	50	12	0			
	{ 3d do.....	45	8	0			
	Jemadar.....	15	12	0	12	0	0
	Havildar.....	10	8	0	7	0	0
	Naigue.....	8	12	0	7	0	0
	Trumpeters.. { Pensioned prior to 31st January 1840 }	8	12	0			
	Do. (East Indian) { Pensioned subsequent to 31st January 1840 }	7	0	0	7	0	0
	Ferriers above 17 years service.....	9	6	11	9	6	11
Gondwana.	Do under do. do.....	8	5	4	8	5	4
	Trooper.....	6	4	0	4	0	0
	Subadar Major.....	0	0	0			
	Subadar... { 1st Class.....	35	0	0	25	0	0
	{ 2d Class.....	26	4	0			
	{ Pensioned prior to 1st May 1837 }	21	0	0			
	{ Do subsequent to 30th April 1837 }	25	0	0			
	Jemadar.....	14	0	0	12	0	0
	Havildar.....	7	0	0	7	0	0
	Naigue { Pensioned prior to 1st May 1837 }	5	4	0	7	0	0
Gun Lascars.	Do. { do. subsequent to 30th April 1837 }	7	0	0			
	Sepoy.....	4	2	0	4	0	0
	Drum or Fife Major, Drummer or Fifer (not being Indo Briton.)	7	0	0	4	0	0
	East Indian Drummer, Fifer or Bugler.	7	0	0	7	0	0
	Subadar... { 1st Class.....	21	0	0	21	0	0
	{ 2d Class.....	15	12	0	15	12	0
	{ 3d Class.....	12	4	0	12	4	0
	Jemadar.....	8	12	0	8	12	0
	Havildar { Pensioned prior to 6th December 1836 }	5	4	0			
	Do. subsequent to 5th do.....	4	6	0			
Gun Lascars.	Do. 12th November 1839.....	4	14	8	4	14	8
	Do. { Pensioned prior to do.....	3	14	8			
Gun Lascars.	Do. { Entertained prior to do.....	3	14	8			
	Do. subsequent to do.....	3	8	0			

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

		ORDINARY.		SUPERIOR.
		Enlisted prior to 1st May 1837.	Enlisted subsequent to 30th April 1837.	When disabled by wounds received in Action or for any long period not less than 40 years Effective Service.
		R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.
Native Infantry.	Subadar Major.....	0 0 0		
	1st Class.....	35 0 0		
	2d do.....	26 4 0		
	Subadar { Pensioned prior to 1st May 1837. Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	21 0 0	23 0 0	40 0 0
	3d do.....	23 0 0		
	Jemadar.....	12 4 0	12 0 0	20 0 0
	Naigue Havildar { Pensioned prior to 1st May 1837. Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	5 15 4	7 0 0	12 0 0
	Do. prior to 1st May 1837. Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	7 0 0		
	Do. prior to 1st May 1837. Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	5 4 0	7 0 0	12 0 0
	Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	7 0 0		
	Drum or Fife Major Drummer or Fifer (not being Indo Briton)...	7 0 0	4 0 0	7 0 0
	East Indian Drummer, Fifer or Bugler.....	7 0 0	7 0 0	12 0 0
	Private { Pensioned prior to 1st May 1837. Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	3 8 0	4 0 0	7 0 0
	Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	4 0 0		
Sappers and Miners.	Subadar Major.....	25 0 0	25 0 0	40 0 0
	Subadar 1st, 2d and 3d Class.....	25 0 0		
	1st Class { Pensioned prior to 1st May 1837. Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	21 0 0	12 0 0	20 0 0
	2d do.....	15 12 0		
	3d do.....	12 4 0	12 0 0	20 0 0
	Jemadar { Pensioned prior to 6th Dec. 1836. Do. subsequent to 5th do..... Do. do. 30th April 1837..... Do. prior to 6th December 1836. Do. subsequent to 5th do..... Do. do. 30th April 1837..... }	5 15 4	7 0 0	12 0 0
	Do. subsequent to 5th do.....	5 4 0		
	Do. do. 30th April 1837.....	7 0 0		
	Do. prior to 6th December 1836. Do. subsequent to 5th do.....	5 4 0	7 0 0	12 0 0
	Do. do. 30th April 1837.....	4 6 0		
	Do. do. 30th April 1837.....	7 0 0		
	Buglers (not being Indo Britons) ...	7 0 0	4 0 0	7 0 0
	Buglers (being East Indians).....	7 0 0	7 0 0	12 0 0
	Private { Pensioned prior to 1st May 1837. Do. Subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	3 14 8	4 0 0	7 0 0
	Do. Subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	4 0 0		
Guides.	Chief Guide { Pensioned prior to 1st May 1837. Do. subsequent to 30th April 1837. }	35 0 0		
	1st Class.....	26 4 0		
	2d do.....	21 0 0	25 0 0	40 0 0
	3d do.....	25 0 0		
	Head Guide.....	10 8 0	10 8 0	
	Second Guide.....	7 0 0	7 0 0	
	Private Guide.....	3 8 0	3 8 0	
	Ordnance { Darogah }.....	8 8 0	8 8 0	
	Drivers { Choudry }.....	6 0 0	6 0 0	
	Do. Drivers.....	3 4 0	3 4 0	

N. B.—Native Officers and Soldiers of the above Grades enlisted prior to 1st May 1837, who may have lost a Limb in the Service by Wound received in Action, are entitled to Pension of *Full Pay*. Vide p. 13 "*Wound Pension*." Those subsequently enlisted who may be disabled on duty, whose period of service may not entitle them to provisional support, receive the ordinary pension going with their Rank; those wounded on *Actual Service*—the superior rate of Pension.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

					Enlisted prior to 1st May 1837.	Enlisted subse- quent to 31 st April 1837.	When disabled by Wounds re- ceived in Action.
					R. A. P.	R. A. P.	
1st	Head Maistry	7 0 0	7 0 0	Full Pay.
Dooley	Petty do.	Half Pay	...	...	5 4 0	5 4 0
Corps.	Bearer	...	...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8
2d	Head Maistry	...	...	...	6 0 0	6 0 0
Dooley	Petty do.	Half Pay	...	...	4 8 0	4 8 0
Corps.	Bearer*	...	...	...	3 0 0	3 0 0
Syrang	Pensioned prior to 6th Dec. 1836	...	...	...	12 4 0	
	Do. subsequent to 5th do.	...	...	...	11 9 4	11 9 4
1st Tindal	Do. prior to 6th do.	...	...	...	5 4 0	
	Do. subsequent to 5th do.	...	...	...	4 6 0	4 6 0
2d Tindal	Do. prior to 6th do.	...	...	...	4 6 0	
	Do. subsequent to 5th do.	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 8 0
Lascar	Do. prior to 6th do.	...	...	...	3 8 0	
	Do. subsequent to 5th do.	...	...	...	3 2 8	3 2 8
Puckallies	For whatever Corps ...	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 8 0
Bheastics							

* Hired Dooley Bearers disposed of in each case according to circumstances, by Government.—For Medical Subordinates, and Carnatic Ordnance Artificers, vide “*Medical Department*”—and “*Ordnance Department*.”

3. Heirs of Native Officers or Soldiers, enlisted prior to 1st January 1834, and deceased subsequent to 1st May 1837, are entitled to Pensions at the following Rates, being Half of the Net Pay received by the deceased *prior* to 1st May 1837.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

		Native Horse Artillery and Cavalry.	Golundause.	Gun Lascars.	Native Infantry.	Sap. & Miners.	Guides.	Public followers.	Ord. Drivers.
		R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.
Subadar.	1st Class.	52 8 0	31 0 0	21 0 0	35 0 0				
	2d do...	50 12 0	26 4 0	15 12 0	26 0 0				
	3d do...	45 8 0	21 0 0	12 4 0	21 0 0				
Jemadar.	1st Class.	15 12 0	14 0 0	8 12 0	12 4 0	21 0 0			
	2d do...	15 12 0	14 0 0	8 12 0	12 4 0	15 12 0			
	3d do...	15 12 0	14 0 0	8 12 0	12 4 0	12 4 0			
Havildars	...	10 8 0	7 0 0	4 6 0	5 4 0	5 4 0			
Naigueor	Trum-								
peter	...	8 12 0	5 4 0	0 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0			
Private	...	5 4 0	4 2 0	3 14 8	3 8 0	3 14 8			
Drummer or									
Fifer	...	0 0 0	4 6 0	0 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0			
Farrier	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0			
Puckally	...	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0			
Chief Guide	...	The same as Subadar of Native Infantry.							
Head Guide	...					10 8 0			
Second Guide	...					7 0 0			
Private Guide	...					3 8 0			
Syrang	...						11 9 4		
First Tindal	...						4 6 0		
Second Tindal	...						3 8 0		
Lascar...	...						3 4 8		
Darogah	...							8 8 0	
Choudry	...							6 0 0	
Driver	...							3 4 0	

4. Heirs of those Enlisted or Entertained, on or after 1st January 1834, receive Pensions at the following rates.

	Cav. Local Horse Infantry and Sap- pers and Miners.	Gun Las- cars.	Ordnance Drivers.	Local In- fantry.
Subadaron correspond- ing rank.	26 0 0	22 0 0	0 0 0	15 0 0
Jemadar do... ..	8 8 0	5 8 0	0 0 0	7 8 0
Havildar do... ..	4 8 0	3 12 0	0 0 0	4 8 0
Naigue do... ..	3 8 0	2 12 0	0 0 0	3 8 0
Drumner do... ..	2 12 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 12 0
Sepoy do... ..	2 12 0	2 6 0	0 0 0	2 0 0
Sirdar Driver do... ..	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 8 0	0 0 0
Driver do... ..	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 8 0	0 0 0

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.**5. Heirs of the undermentioned**

Public Servants receive Pensions at the following Rates.

Native Doctor or Hospital Assistant.....	5	0	0
Tindal.....	3	8	0
Lascars or Klases.....	2	6	0
Bheasty and Puckally.....	2	8	0
Farrier.....	2	12	0
Horsekeeper.....	2	12	0
Grass-cutter.....	1	12	0

REGISTERS.—1. The Superintendent is to keep in his Office Registers of all Pensioners in the Military Department, both European and Native, separately for each Class of Pensioners, comprehending the most particular description of their persons, shewing when and why they were Pensioned, their Ages, &c. &c.

2. The Superintendent will be furnished Monthly by Division Paymasters with a list of all Pensioned Commissioned and Warrant Officers, and the Widows of those Ranks on Lord Clive's Fund drawing Pay on their own Abstracts within their respective Ranges of Payment, by which lists the Superintendent will correct the Registers kept in his Office.

Vide p. 3 "*Certificates*,"—"Other Presidencies,"—p. 1 "*Payment of Pensions*"—and p. 23 "*Superannuation Pension*."

REMOUNT.—The Details of Pensioned Native Cavalry while actually employed in the Remount Department receive

- "*Difference between Pension and Effective Pay*," in Addition to Pension, and are entitled to Batta when in Situations which would entitle Effective Troops to that Allowance. (Vide *this head* Section 5th). The Charges to be supported by the following Certificate on back of the Abstract.

"I do hereby Certify that the Detail of Pensioned Cavalry for whom difference between Pension and Effective Pay is drawn in this Abstract were employed (here enter in what

RESIDENCE, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Department or on what Service) under authority of his Excellency the Commander-in-Chief from the——to the—— both days inclusive.

A. B.

Date.

In charge of——

RESIDENCE.—1. Native Military Pensioners have the privilege of residing at any Station or Village within the Limits of the Madras Presidency which they may select for that purpose, as well as with the Head Quarters of Regiments,—and the Proceedings of General and Special Committees will exhibit the places selected by the Pensioners for their future Residence.

2. The change of residence should always be discouraged by every proper means, that the identity of Pensioners may be more particularly within the knowledge of the Mustering Officer, but should it afterwards be solicited or become expedient in any special cases, an application is to be made to the Superintendent of Pensions who will give the necessary instructions on the subject; but without his previous authority no Removal is to take place.

3. In the case of a Native Commissioned, Non-commissioned Officer, or Private Pensioner, wishing to reside and draw his Stipend at any Station beyond the Limits of this Presidency, the Commanding Officer of the Station or Corps, or the Staff Officer in charge of the Pensioners, will make a corresponding application to the Superintendent of Pensions, forwarding at same time a copy of the Pension Certificate held by the party, in which he will insert in the column of remarks in English and Persian characters the name of the place at which the Pensioner wishes to Reside and that of the nearest Military Station thereto. The Superintendent will then make the necessary application to Government and communicate the result to the Officer in charge forwarding, if the indulgence be granted, the requisite Passport

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

This Return is to be particularly examined by the Military Auditor General, and submitted with such remarks and explanations as may appear necessary, for the information of Government.

SERJEANTS.—Vide pp. 4, 5 and 6 "*Rules*" Section 7th.—Also p. 15 "*Retirement*" Section 11th.

SERVICE.—1. For period from which the Service of Europeans is considered to commence, vide p. 5 "*Bounty*" Section 19th, which is equally applicable to Pension. Men transferred from H. Majesty's Army, are allowed to reckon in their Service the period actually served in H. Majesty's Army in India.

2. Service under 16 years of age is not allowed in reckoning the period of Service for Pension to Native Ranks.

For periods of Service requisite to entitle to Pension, vide "*Eligibility*."

SUPERANNUATION PENSION.—1. Subject to the following provisions, the undermentioned superior Classes of Public Servants in the Civil Department will be entitled to Superannuation Pensions; but Inferior Servants, Peons (including Jemadars and Duffadars) Artificers, Boatmen, Labourers, Lascars and Menials have no claim to such provision.

Uncovenanted Assistants.

Registers, Head Clerks, and Accountants.

Indexers, Examiners, Readers.

Librarians, Record-keepers.

Translators, Interpreters.

English and Native Writers, Moonshee, Javabnavces.

English and Native Accountants, Mokurries, Mootasindees, Gomastahs, Carcoons, Turfdars, Zillabdashs, Samutdars, Sumpretties, Conicopilly, Moozumdashs, if drawing more than *ten* Rupees a month.

Head Treasurers, Shroffs, Cash-keepers.

Head Native Revenue Officers, Sheristadars.

Head Native District Revenue Officers.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Tahsildars, Amildars, Peshcars, Ameens.

Heads of District Police, Daroghas.

Law Officers, Moulves, Cazees, Pundits, Moofties, Shus-trees.

Native Judges, Sudder Ameens, Moonsifs.

Head Executive Officers of the Courts, Nazirs, Fouzdars.

2. With the exception of Native Judges and Law Officers, the Applicant must have been employed in the Public Service for a period of at least *twenty* years.

Vide p. 8.

3. The Public Servant whatever may have been the period of his Service must be incapacitated for further employment either by old age, protracted ill health, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity.

4. The Character, Conduct, and past Services of the Public Servant must be favorably Certified by the Officer or Officers under whom he may have been employed, and must appear to be such as to entitle him to the favorable consideration of Government.

5. The Pensions conferred being continued for life, Government will require the most conclusive evidence of the permanent disqualification of persons to whom they are granted. In cases of very advanced Age, Blindness, Paralysis, &c. there can be no hope of material amendment,—but Debility and Diseases consequent on constant and close application to business, may for a time incapacitate, but are frequently removed by relaxation from duty, by change of air or by judicious treatment.

6. To guard against persons becoming prematurely a burthen on the State, it is directed that in all doubtful cases, persons be brought before a Medical Committee, after the expiration of one year from the date of their cessation from business, and that their Appointments be not permanently filled up until it shall have been

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

certified that there is no hope of their being ever able to resume their duties.

7. In cases of the nature adverted to in the preceding paragraph, Pensions agreeably to Regulation will be granted to the Applicants "subject to future confirmation" and the Civil Auditor will furnish Quarterly a List of such cases for the consideration and orders of Government.

8. Whenever it may become expedient to grant a Pension to a Public Officer whose case may come within the foregoing provisions, the amount of the Pension shall be limited as follows.

If the period during which the Individual may have been actually employed in the Public service, shall be more than 20 years, but less than 30 years, the amount of the Pension shall not exceed one-third of the Monthly Salary or authorized official allowances of such individual calculated on an average of 5 years previous to the date of the application for such Pension. If the period of actual service shall have been 30 years or upwards the amount of the Pension shall not exceed one half of the Salary or authorized allowances of the individual, calculated in the manner above stated.

N. B.—For Law Officers and Native Judges the terms of 15 and 22 will be substituted for those of 20 and 30 respectively in this paragraph.

9. Employment in Extra or Temporary Establishments does not confer any Claim to Pension or Gratuity, the Superannuation Pension Regulations being applicable only to Persons who have been employed for the prescribed term of years on a fixed Establishment.

10. The Superannuation Pension shall be fixed on a graduated scale within the prescribed limitations, with reference to the responsibility and arduousness of the employment, the degree of merit of the individual, and the nature and length of his service.

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

11. A Pension will be granted by Government to the Family or any member of the Family of a deceased Public Servant, only when such Servant shall have been killed in the execution of his Public duty, or shall have died in consequence of Wounds or Accidents sustained therein.

12. Should cases arise which are not sufficiently provided for in these rules, or in which from special circumstances Government may be pleased to deviate from them in favor of a Claimant to a Pension, such Pension shall be considered only as Temporary and Provisional until the grant shall have received the sanction of the Honorable the Court of Directors.

13. Whenever an application may be made to Government with a view of obtaining the grant of a Pension in favor of any Officer employed in the Public service, the application shall contain full and specific information on the following points.

The Name, Class or Caste, Age, and proposed place or Residence of the individual for whom the Pension may be solicited, the Situation in which he may be employed at the time when the application may be made, the Total Period during which the individual may have been employed in the Public service, and various Official Situations in which he may from time to time have been so employed. The Monthly amount of Salary or official Allowances of the individual in question on an average of five years previous to the date of application. The causes by which the individual may have been rendered incapable of discharging any longer the duties of his Office, whether by extreme old Age, protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity. His General Character, Conduct, and past services in the Official situations which he may have held.

14. If the Officer making the ap-

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

plication shall be unable from his personal or official knowledge to supply the whole of the specific information required in the preceding paragraph, he shall endeavour to obtain it from the Records of the Office in which the applicant may have been previously employed, or he shall call on the individual in whose favor the application may be made to furnish a written Statement (to be verified by his oath or solemn declaration if required) on such of the points above noticed as may be necessary.

15. If the individual shall be rendered incapable of further service by protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity, a Medical Certificate by a European Medical Officer in the service of Government to that effect shall be also transmitted with the application, which Medical Certificate shall contain a clause, certifying that the state of health in which the applicant is rendered unfit for further service has not been occasioned by intemperance or other irregular habits.

16. Each application for a Pension under the foregoing rules shall be made by the head of the Office under whom the individual recommended to be Pensioned may be employed, in a letter addressed to Government and accompanied by a Register on a separate sheet of Paper in the following Form—but this Register is not to supersede the detailed information above required.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Register of an Application for a Superannuation Pension from the Establishment of _____
 ----- preferred under the Rules passed by Government under date the _____

Number on the Establishment.			
Name of the party in whose favour the application is made.			
Indelible marks and other signs or natural defects.			
Feet.	Inches.		
Size.			
Years.	Months.		
Days.	Age of applicant at the time of application.		
Religion (Caste or Tribe).	District.		
Taluk.	Village.		
Present Employment.			
Years.	Months.		
Total period of Service.			
Date of application to Govt.			
Average Salary or Authorized Official Allowances per mensem for the 5 years preceding the date of application.			
Salary or authorized Official Allowances per mensem at the time of application.			
Abstract of the grounds of application.			
Remarks by the Head of Office.			
Proposed amount of Pension per mensem.			
Treasury at which the party is pensioned wishes to draw his Pension.			
Orders of Government.			

(Signature of the Head of the Office.)

INTERESTS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

17. Lapses of Pension shall be communicated to the Civil Auditor as soon as possible after their occurrence, and it shall be the duty of the several Officers in charge of Treasuries from which Pensions are paid, to appoint a proper person of their Establishment to report all Lapses to them, and along with themselves to be responsible to Government for the fulfilment of this Rule.

18. No Pension shall be payable in Arrear for a period exceeding *twelve* months, without the express sanction of Government obtained through the Civil Auditor, unless the cause of the Suspension of Payment shall have been the neglect, order, or act of any Public Officer and beyond the Control of the Pensioner,—when the Civil Auditor on a reference being made to him shall exercise his discretion in passing Arrears for payment, or submit a representation of the case for the information and orders of Government, as he shall consider proper.

19. The Civil Auditor shall exercise a vigilant control over this Class as over all other Civil Pensioners, with a view to bring to the notice of Government all instances in which in the granting of Superannuation Pensions any of these rules may be departed from, unless, he shall be distinctly informed that a special exception has been made in the individual instance.

20. The Civil Auditor shall submit to Government, at the end of each official year, a Statement exhibiting a comparison between the amount of Pensions that have lapsed and the amount of Pensions granted during the year, and as a check against the fraudulent continuance of Pensions beyond the actual term of the Pensioners lives, he shall from time to time compare the periodical decrement of life; and where lapses do not occur in the proportion that might naturally be anticipated, it shall be his business to institute such inquiry as may appear necessary to ascertain whether, and in what

INVALIDS, ORPHANS AND PENSIONERS.

particular instances, found ~~has~~ actually been committed, and to submit to Government the result of his investigation.

TEMPORARY PENSIONERS.—1. On the receipt of the notifications of the decease of Native Troops, their Family Certificates, if they have left any, are in all cases to be cancelled, and if the Families are entitled to Pension by the Regulations—Temporary Pension Certificates are to be issued to them in lieu thereof, for the amount of the regulated Pension according to the Rank, &c. of the deceased, and in the name of the 1st and 2d Holder of such Family Certificates, provided they be Heirs who come within the line of Succession,—Payment to commence from the date on which the Family Certificate may have been discontinued. Temporary Pensioners are to be separately Registered as such.

2. In the event of the Holders of the Temporary Pension Certificates not being subsequently recognized as the nearest Heirs of the deceased, these latter, when permanently Pensioned, can have no Claim to any Arrear for the interval between the date of decease of the parties, in right of whom they Claim, and that of the discontinuance of the Temporary Pension,—so that, when Permanent Pension Certificates are issued in exchange for Temporary Pension certificates, they are to be made payable not from the date of Casualty, but from that on which the Temporary Certificates have been cancelled.

TRANSFER.—Vide "*Eligibility*."

TRIPASORE.—Pensioners permitted to reside at Tripasore are paid by the Staff Officer at Poonamallee, for which duty he draws a fixed allowance of Rupees 35 per mensem without reference to the number of Pensioners.

VETERANS.—Vide "*Pension*" Section 22d.

WARRANT OFFICERS.—1. Warrant Officers are ineligible to the Invalid Pension Establishment until reported incapable of

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

further Duty in the Effective Service, which incapacity must be ascertained by a Medical Committee of two or more Medical men, of which the Senior Medical Officer at the Station is to be President.

2. When transferred to the Invalid Pension Establishment they will be entitled to the following allowances.

FOR ANY MONTH.

	Pay.			Half Batta.			Total.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.	60	14	0	60	14	0	121	12	0
Assistant ditto }	48	11	0	45	10	6	94	5	6
Depy. Assistant ditto }									
Head Overseer									
Conductor of Ordnance—Overseer.	40	0	0	45	10	6	85	10	6
Riding Mr. & Troop Qr. Master...	40	0	0	30	7	0	70	7	0
Sub-Conductor of Ordnance } ...	30	0	0	22	13	2	52	13	2
Sub-Overseer									

3. Unless one-half of the Total Indian Service of such Warrant Officer have been in the Department to which he belongs when Invalided, he will be entitled to the Pension only of the Rank next below that which he held at the date of Transfer, Rolls shewing the length of Services in India and in the Department will be furnished to Government in such cases.

4. Invalid Pension granted to Warrant Officers is considered to include Pension from Clive's Fund.

Vide "*Medical Department.*"—Also pp. 13 and 14 "*Retirement*" Section 11th.

WIVES, WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN PENSIONERS.—

Vide "*Wives, Widows and Children of European Soldiers.*" Section 19th.

WRITERS AND STATIONERY.—Vide "*Payment of Pensions and Family Certificates*" Section 19th.

WOUND PENSION.—1. Applications for Wound Pensions are to be made to Government through the Adjutant General

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

of the Army, and to be accompanied, if from the Commanding Officer of the Army or Detachment, by a declaration on honor that he sustained the injury for which the Compensation is Claimed, in Action,—if from the head of the General Staff, by the Certificate of the Officer Commanding the Army or Detachment,—if from an Officer on the General Staff, or Commanding a Corps, by a Certificate from the officer at the head of the Staff,—if belonging to a Corps, by a Certificate of the officer in Command of the Corps at the time, or by the Senior Officer on the Staff,—that such injury was sustained in Action.

2. The application must likewise be accompanied, if the Officer be residing at or near the Presidency, by the Certificate of the Medical Board, stating, after inspection that the Claimant has sustained the Loss of an Eye or Limb, or permanent injury equivalent to the loss of an Eye or a Limb, from Wounds received in Action—but the necessity for such Certificate of the Medical Board does not apply to cases where the Officers have actually suffered amputation, provided that they transmit Certificates to that effect signed by the Medical Officer and by the Commanding Officer on the spot; nor where the Wounded Officers reside at a distance,—provided, in such case, that whenever they may visit the Presidency they appear before the Medical Board and transmit their Certificate to the Adjutant General of the Army for submission to Government as before directed.

3. If the Wounded Officer be employed on Foreign Service, his application must be accompanied by a Certificate from the principal Medical Officer on the spot: in such case too, as soon as he returns to Madras he must appear before the Medical Board and transmit his Certificate to the Adjutant General for the purpose of submission to Government.

4. Pensions do not increase with the advancing Rank of the Officers to whom granted.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

the Commander of the Forces, *Aide-de-Camp, *Major of Brigade, Surgeon, Staff Regimental Chaplain, Paymaster, Judge Advocate, *Physician, Purveyor.....	£100 per annum.
Lieutenant, Adjutant, Assistant Surgeon.....	70 ,,
Cornet, Ensign, Second Lieut., Volunteer classing as Cornet or Ensign, Regimental Quarter Master, Apothecary, Hospital Assistant, Veterinary Surgeon, Deputy Purveyor, Warrant Officers of Ordnance.....	50 ,,

** These Officers have the option of drawing Pension and Gratuity according to their Army Rank.*

6. These Pensions being granted as a Compensation for the permanent disability sustained by Wounds received in Action, may be held together with any other Pay and Allowances to which an Officer may be entitled without any deduction on account thereof.

7. If an Officer shall have lost more than one limb or one eye, he may be recommended for a Pension for the loss of each limb or eye so lost in Action.

8. If an Officer shall have held a Pension for a Wound received in Action for a term of five years, and have been examined twice at the least before a Board of Army Medical Officers, he may be recommended for the permanent continuance of such Pension.

9. If within five years after a Wound has been received, an Officer do not apply for the Pension, or applying for it, if the Wound shall not have been permanently equal to the loss of a limb, his claim to a Pension shall not at any subsequent time be entertained.

10. No Pension for the loss of

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

one eye from a Wound received in Action shall be granted unless actual loss of vision has occurred within five years after the Wound was received, and is solely attributable to it.

11. Pensions to Officers on account of Wounds received in Action shall be granted according to Regimental Rank, but when Officers with Brevet rank have been employed at the time they were Wounded, in discharging duties Superior to those attached to their Regimental Commissions, the Pensions will be given according to Brevet Rank.

Vide "*Wound Gratuity*" Section 19th.

12. The term "*Limb*" is to be considered applicable, to an Arm, a Leg, a Hand, a Foot, or an Eye, and such Wounds as deprive a Soldier *bonâ fide* of the use of either shall entitle him to the Pension of Full pay. Fingers or toes may be separated from the body without depriving the Wounded man of the use of his Hand or Foot,—while in other cases dislocation of a joint, separation of the tendons, or stiffness produced by the effects of Wounds, may entirely disable the limb from any useful effort; of the nature of such Wounds and the extent of debility they produce, the best judgment may be formed by inspection and from the opinion of Medical Officers. The case can seldom be doubtful, but where doubt exists the bias should be towards the favorable determination.

13. Pensions for *Wounds received in Action* will be granted to the several Ranks of the *Native Army*, as a compensation for a permanent disability sustained by such Wounds; and may be held together with any other Pension, Pay or Allowances to which a Native Officer or Soldier may be entitled without any deduction on account thereof.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

14. Pensions to *Native Commissioned Grades* will be governed by the preceding Rules applicable to European Officers. The following are the monthly rates.

	Native Horse Artillery, Gov.'s Body Guard, and Light Cavalry.	Native Foot Ar- tillery, Saps and Min. & Infantry of the Line.	Gun Lascars.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Subadars.....	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Jemadars.....	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0

15. The Monthly rates of Pensions to *Native Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers* will be governed by the Rules contained in the following Scale and Schedule ; and in cases of severe Wounds or Injuries received in Action, the Pension will be fixed by a Medical Committee, to be speedily assembled for the purpose, of which the Superintending Surgeon of the Division shall, when practicable, be President, which Committee will grant the lowest or the highest, or any intermediate rate, according to the degree of injury received, the length of the Soldier's previous service, his Character or any peculiar circumstances attending his Conduct at the time the Wound was received.

INVALIDS, PENSIONERS AND PENSIONERS.

		1st Degree.	2d Degree.	3d Degree.	4th Degree.
		Men losing two limbs or both eyes from wounds, or being so severely wounded as to be totally incapable of earning a livelihood, and to require the assistance and care of some other person.	Men rendered incapable of earning a livelihood, but not requiring the care of another person.	Men able to contribute in a small degree towards a livelihood.	Men able to contribute materially towards a livelihood although unfit for the Ordinary duties of the Service.
Foot Artillery, Sup. and Min. & Infy. of the Line.	Havildar.....	Rs. 7 0 0	A. 5 4 0	P. 3 15 0	Rs. 2 15 3
	Naigue.....	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Trumpet Major.....	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Trumpeter.....	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0
	Rough Rider.....	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0
	Farrier Major.....	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Farrier.....	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0	1 4 3
	Trooper.....	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0
	Horsekeeper.....	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0	1 4 3
	Grasscutter.....	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0	1 4 3
	Nat. Dresser 1st Class.	10 0 0	7 8 0	5 10 0	4 3 6
	" 2d "	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Driver.....	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0	1 4 3
	Havildar.....	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
Gun Lascars	Naigue.....	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Drum or Fife Major if sons of Europeans....	10 0 0	7 8 0	5 10 0	4 3 6
	Drum or Fife Major....	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Drummers { Christian	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	{ Native....	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0
	Sepoy.....	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0
	Nat. Dresser 1st Class.	10 0 0	7 8 0	5 10 0	4 3 6
	" 2d "	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Sirdar Driver.....	3 8 0	2 10 0	1 15 0	1 7 8
	Driver.....	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0	1 4 3
Qr. Master's Establishment.	Havildar....	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Private.....	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0
	Tindal.....	7 0 0	5 4 0	3 15 0	2 15 3
	Lascar.....	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 15 0	1 4 3
	Bheastie ...	3 0 0	2 4 0	1 11 0	1 4 3

SECTION 17TH.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ABSENCE.—Excepting in Cases otherwise provided for in this Section, the same Rules regulate the grant of Pay, Regimental allowances, and Staff salaries of Medical, as of other Officers. Vide pp. 2, 3 and 4 “*Civil Medical Employment*,”—“*H. Majesty's Troops*,”—pp. 2 and 3 “*Medical Board*,”—p. 3 “*Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeon*,”—pp. 5, 6 and 11 “*Superintending Surgeons*.”—Vide Section 1st,—and *this head* Section 21st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide Section 2d.

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

APOTHECARIES.—1. Apothecaries, 2d Apothecaries, and Assistant Apothecaries, are authorized for Departments and Corps as follows:—

40 Apothecaries, viz.

Mysore Commission.....	... ..	Four.
Supg. Surgeon's Department, Presidency...	... ..	Two.
Superintending Surgeon's Department, in the Centre, Southern, Mysore and Northern Divisions, Malabar and Canara, Ceded Districts, Hyderabad and Nagpore Subsidiary Forces, and Staff Surgeon's Department Tenasserim Provinces.....	One each.	
Medical Stores at Madras, Moulmein, Lunatic Asylum, Bangalore, Cannanore, Bellary, Masulipatam, Secunderabad, and Kandy.....	... ..	One each.
Garrison of Fort St. George, General Hospital, Medical Board Office, Port and Marine Surgeon, Government Dispensary, Chintadrepettah Dispensary, Native Infirmary, Kotagherry, Onore, Manantoddy, Malacca, Southern Mahratta Division, Collector of Chingleput, and Court of Itchapore.....	... ..	One each.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**18 Second Apothecaries, viz.**

To a Regiment of Dragoons or European Infantry,
 a Battalion of European Foot Artillery, Trichinopoly, Depôts at Poonamallee and Cuddalore,
 Government Dispensary, Collector at Salem,
 and Residency at Ava... .. One each.

167 Assistant Apothecaries, viz.

To the Government Dispensary... .. Five.

Superintending Surgeon's Department, Hyderabad
 Subsidiary Force... .. Four.

To the Medical Stores,—and the Neilgherry
 Hills... .. Three each.

To the General Hospital,—to the Superintending
 Surgeons Departments at the Presidency, Centre,
 Southern, Mysore and Northern Divisions,
 Malabar and Canara, Ceded Districts and Nag-
 pore Subsidiary Force,—to the Tenasserim Pro-
 vinces,—and to the Public Cattle Depôt at
 Hoonsoor.... Two each.

To a Regiment of H. Majesty's Dragoons or Infan-
 try,—to a Battalion of Foot Artillery,—Regi-
 ment of Native Cavalry, or Infantry,—a Batta-
 lion of Golundauze,—Native Veteran Battalion,—
 Corps of Sappers and Miners,—the Body
 Guard,—and Troop of European or Native
 Horse Artillery. One each,

To the Garrison of Trichinopoly, Bangalore, Can-
 nanore, Bellary, Masulipatam,—Cantonment of
 Secunderabad or Nagpore,—Depôt of Poonam-
 mallee, Cuddalore,—Male, Female, or Lunatic
 Asylum,—Eye Infirmary,—Leper Hospital,—
 Government House,—Ossoor, Medical Board Of-
 fice,—Cochin, —Singapore, —Penang,—Malacca,—
 Mergui,—Tavoy,—Tripasore,—The Out-
 posts of Kemidy, Cumbum, Ryacottah, Ongole,

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Condapilly, Ghooty, Aska, and Sedashagur,—
 'and Collectorate of Vizagapatam' One each.
 For Contingent duty..... Thirteen.

2. On all occasions of Transfer of Apothecaries, 2d Apothecaries, and Assistant Apothecaries, to situations in the Civil Department for which provision is not made, a Promotion shall take place in their room, but the Individuals so promoted shall be borne as Extra to the Establishment.—Promotion to the rank of Apothecary, 2d Apothecary and Assistant Apothecary is made by Government.

3. Assistant Apothecaries are formed into two Classes denominated Junior and Senior, the Junior Assistant Apothecaries are not eligible to the Senior grade until they shall have completed 3 years Service.

4. Second Apothecaries and Assistant Apothecaries succeeding to promotion when at distant Stations, not having already passed, will be appointed to *act* in the superior grade, until an opportunity may offer for their undergoing the prescribed examination at the Presidency.

5. For Pay and Allowances, vide Table A annexed to this Section.

Vide p. 3 "*Apprentices.*"

APPRENTICES.—1. Medical Apprentices are formed into Junior and Senior grades, entering in the Junior and being promoted to the Senior grade.

2. Senior Medical Apprentices when properly qualified will be eligible for promotion to the grade of Assistant Apothecary, as vacancies occur in the Establishment.

3. The particular Distribution of Medical Apprentices and of Native Medical Pupils will be regulated by the Medical Board under the sanction of the Commander-in-Chief.

ESTABLISHMENT OF MEDICAL ATTENDANTS.

4. The Establishment of 2d Class Apprentices is open to Europeans, East Indians, and Natives—the number is 35 and the pay of each Rupees 10 per mensem.

5. 2d Class Apprentices are posted by the Commander-in-Chief to European Hospitals, the twenty Senior being always stationed at the Presidency, Mount, and Poonamallee; when properly qualified they are promoted to Medical Apprentices.

For Pay and Allowances vide Table A annexed to this Section.

ARTILLERY.—The following Medical Establishment is attached to the Corps of Artillery.

	Surgeon.	Asst Surgeon.	Vety. Surgeons.	2d Apothecary.	Asst. Apothecary.	2d Dresser.	Vety. Pupils.	Totals.
To each Bat. of European Artillery	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	2
Do do. Goluudauze.	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2
To the Horse Brigade.....	1	6	2	0	6	0	2	0
To each Troop of do	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1

Vide “*Hospital Attendants and Servants.*”

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—Assistant Surgeons who have not passed their Probationary course, when attached to other than Infantry Corps, are only entitled to *Infantry Pay* and Allowances.

Vide “*Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.*”

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

BODY GUARD.—The Medical Establishment authorized for the Body Guard, consists of 1 Assistant Surgeon, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 2 Veterinary pupils, and 1 Toty.

Vide “*Regimental Surgeons.*”—Also p. 2, of this head Section 6th.

CAVALRY.—The Medical Establishment authorized for a Regiment of Native Cavalry consists of 1 Surgeon, 1 As-

sistant Surgeon, 1 Veterinary Surgeon, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 1 Second Dresser, 2 Veterinary Pupils, and 2 Toties.

Vide "*Assistant Surgeons*:"—and "*Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons*."

CHINTADREPETTAH DISPENSARY.—The Medical Attendants and Servants attached to this Dispensary consists of 1 Apothecary, 1 Native Dresser, 1 Lascar, and 1 Water-woman.

CIVIL MEDICAL EMPLOYMENT.—1. Surgeons or Assistant

Cabot.
Chicacole.
Chingleput.
Chittoor.
Coimbatore.
Combaconum.
*Cochin.
Cuddapah.
Ganjam.
Guntoor.
*Madura.
Mangalore.
Masulipatam.
Nagapatam.
Nellore.
Rayachundry.
Salem.
Tallicherry.
Tinnevely.
Vizagapatam.

Surgeons employed in Civil Medical Duties at Stations within the Frontier, marginally indicated, are entitled to the following Consolidated Salaries, which include Pay and Full Regimental Allowances, Vaccination and Conveyance Allowances, and are the highest that can be enjoyed by those concerned with exception of "*Head Money*" (Vide *that head*) and the Special Allowance authorized by the N. B. to this para.

Surgeons.....	412	3	3	} per mensem.
Assistant Surgeons	360	10	10	

Vide "*Residency Surgeons*."

*N. B.—At Cochin and Madura the Zillah Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons receive Rupees 40, Additional Allowance for visiting the Troops at Trichore, and Rannad, respectively.

2. At Stations, marginally indicated, where there are no fixed Civil Surgeons, but where an allowance is authorized for the performance of Civil Medical duties; the Senior Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon of the Honorable Company's Service in Medical charge of a Regiment on the spot, or Acting as Garrison or Depot Surgeon, will be

Bangalore.
Bellary.
Cuddalore.
Merrara.
Trichinopoly.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

placed in Medical charge, and if confirmed by his Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, will receive in addition to Pay and Regimental Allowances and Staff Salary he may otherwise be entitled to—"Zillah Allowance" Rupees 65 (at Trichinopoly Rupees 100) per mensem, for the Extra duty. No portion of this allowance is claimable during Absence on "Medical Certificate" or "Private affairs."

3. During Absence of a Civil Surgeon, on Duty, or on Medical certificate or Private affairs within the prescribed periods, he will receive the Full Consolidated Salary;—the Medical Officer officiating in such temporary vacancy, will be entitled to Zillah allowance Rupees 65.

4. During Absence of a Civil Assistant Surgeon, on Medical certificate or Private affairs, within the prescribed periods, he will receive Rupees 308: 10: 5, being the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of Lieutenant and a moiety of Staff Salary, the forfeited, moiety (Rupees 52: 0: 5) will be drawn by the Medical Officer officiating.

5. When a Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon drawing Consolidated Salary for charge of a Regiment, or in receipt of other Staff Salary, officiates as Civil Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon, during a Full vacancy and performs the duties of both Situations, he will be entitled, in addition to Pay and other Allowances, Regimental and Staff, to Zillah Allowance Rupees 65 per mensem.

6. A Medical officer promoted while employed as a Civil Assistant Surgeon, is not entitled to the difference of Pay and Allowances between his late and actual Rank, but only to the difference between the consolidated Salary of Civil Surgeon and that of Civil Assistant Surgeon which he was previously in receipt of for professional Services.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

7. The Pay of all Medical Officers including Medical Subordinates employed in the Civil or Political Departments, is drawn, audited and paid, exclusively in the Military Department;—their allowances chargeable to the Civil, will be drawn in, and debited to, that Department.

COMMISSIONS.—*Vide this head* Section 15th.

COMPENSATION.—1. Medical Officers in professional charge of Corps or Wings, when detached on any special duty, are entitled to Compensation for loss of Consolidated Salary. In like manner when detached to afford Medical aid to Regiments at other Stations, during the temporary Absence on other duty of their Medical Attendants, they are entitled to Compensation for loss of Consolidated Salary, sustained for the interim between departure from the one and arrival at the other, and to the same for the return journey. But in each case the special sanction of Government must be obtained.

2. When Medical Officers in receipt of "Conveyance Allowance" are detached on Special duty they are entitled to Compensation for loss of that Allowance; but claims to Compensation for loss of Head money are not admissible. *Vide p. 5 "Conveyance Allowance."*

3. Medical Officers transferred in Ordinary Course of Service from one Corps to another, are not entitled to Compensation for loss of any Emoluments sustained while in progress to join,—but when temporarily removed, not at their own request but for the convenience of the public service, to fill other Situations, the Emoluments of which they are not entitled to until they have joined, they will receive Compensation for loss of Salary sustained between date of departure and joining, regulated according to distance, and the same when returning. *Vide p. 2 "General Rules" Section 21st.*

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(4. Medical Officers attached to mounted Corps, when detached on duty not requiring their being mounted, shall not be entitled to Compensation for loss of Chargers, notwithstanding the loss may be incurred during the period they are in receipt of Cavalry Pay and Allowances.

For Compensation for loss of Baggage, &c. Vide "*Baggage*" Section 10th.

CONSOLIDATED SALARIES.—1. The Consolidated Medical Staff Salary of "*Regimental Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon*" (vide *that head* pp. 1 and 2) is claimable only when in actual Charge and no portion thereof is payable to an Officer absent from the performance of his Duties. It includes an Allowance for visiting Patients.

Vide "*Compensation*."

2. A Medical Officer incapacitated by Sickness or other cause from the performance of his Medical duties, rendering it expedient to nominate another to officiate for him, forfeits the entire Consolidated Salary, for the period during which his duties are performed by the other under confirmation by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

Vide "*Medical Board*,"—"*Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons*,"—"*Superintending Surgeons*."—Also *this head* Section 21st.

CONVEYANCE ALLOWANCE.—1. Medical Commissioned Officers employed in the Civil or Political Department, whose permanent receipts are under the fixed rates of Consolidated Salaries, are entitled to Conveyance Allowances.

Vide "*Civil Medical Employment*,"—and "*Residency Surgeons*."

2. Medical Commissioned Officers whose primary and ostensible duties are Military, and who are in receipt of Zillah Allowance are, if their per-

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

manent receipts be under Rupees 300 per mensem, entitled to Conveyance Allowance.

Vide "*Civil Medical Employment*" pp. 3 and 4.

3. Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons, in Medical charge of,—or when not in charge, but attached to, doing duty and present with Regiments, Detachments or Details of *any strength* not entitling them to Medical Staff Salary,—or when doing duty (other than undergoing a probationary course) under the Garrison or Dépôt Surgeon of a Station; are entitled to Conveyance Allowance.

Vide "*Compensation*" p. 2.

4. Assistant Surgeons under a Probationary course in Garrison or Dépôt Hospitals or with European Corps, are not entitled to Conveyance Allowance.

5. Medical Officers are not entitled to Conveyance Allowance while on duty on board ship, although they may have been in receipt of it previous to embarkation, nor is any compensation granted for loss of that allowance on such occasions.

Vide *this head* Section 19th.—Also p. 2 "*Veterinary Surgeons*" Section 6th.

DÉPÔT SURGEONS AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—1. A Dépôt Surgeon is allowed at Cuddalore on the Staff Salary of Rupees 400 per mensem in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

2. A Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon is allowed at the Dépôt of Poonamallee, on the same Consolidated Salary as a Regimental Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon.—Vide "*Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons*" pp. 1 and 2.

3. The Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge of the Cattle Dépôt at Hoofsoor, receives Consolidated Salary Rupees 400: 10 per mensem which

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

- includes Pay and Full Regimental Allowances, Conveyance and Vaccination Allowances.

DETACHMENTS.—1. An adequate proportion of the inferior Hospital Establishment of Dressers and Toties shall be sent with every Detachment of the strength of 4 Companies or upwards, as well as with all temporary Detachments, from Native Regiments, according to the nature of the Service.—The Assistant Apothecary and 1 Toty being considered fully sufficient to afford due assistance to the Medical Officer at Head Quarters, when the Regiment is in a divided state.

2. To Detachments, under the strength of 4 Companies, from Native Corps employed on permanent Garrison or Out-post duty, not forming part of the Details under Medical charge of a Garrison Surgeon, a Toty is authorized to be entertained on the usual Pay of Rupees 7 per mensem.

Vide “*Hospital Attendants and Servants.*”

DISPENSARIES.—Vide “*Chintadrepettah Dispensary*”—and “*Government Dispensary.*”

DISTRICT SURGEONS.—1. A Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon is allowed to each of the following Districts at the Presidency, on a Consolidated Salary of Rupees 490 : 0 : 0 per mensem, which includes Pay and Regimental Allowances of every description, and Rupees 90 House Rent.

Black Town District.

North West do.

South East do.

2. The Medical Officer in charge of the South East District receives an Additional Allowance of Rupees 175 per mensem, for attendance on Sick Officers at St. Thome.

DOING DUTY.—Whenever by the Appointment of Medical Officers, whether of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service, to do duty with Corps or at Stations, other

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

than their own, additional expense to the State be incurred, the confirmation of Government will be required previously to the disbursement of any Extra Allowance.

Vide "*Assistant Surgeons*,"—and p. 4 "*Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons*."

Vide p. 3 "*Duty*" Section 1st.

DRESSERS.—1. First Dressers are employed in the Civil Department only.

2. Native Second Dressers shall be promoted to First Native Dressers in the Civil Hospital,—they are not eligible for Promotion to First Dresser in the Military Department.

3. Native Dressers Promoted from Native Medical Pupils (vide "*Pupils*") are considered to have enlisted for fifteen Years from the date of their entrance in the Service.

4. Second Native Dressers who have been 15 years in the Service, will be entitled to their Discharge for the purpose of following up their profession as Native Doctors, provided their Corps be not at the time on Field Service, or preparing for it. In cases of particular merit, certified by the Medical Board a monthly Pension of 8 Rupees will be granted to Native Dressers obtaining their discharge after 15 years Service.

5. Native Dressers of both Grades shall be entitled under the restriction in p. 4, as to their Corps being on Service or preparing for it, to their Discharge after 20 Years Actual Service, receiving a Pension equal to one Half of the Net Pay of their Rank with a view to their practising as Native Doctors; but unless a Discharge be wished for on this ground, substantiated to the satisfaction of the Medical Board, they will be subjected to the same rules with respect to Pensions as Native Troops,—their time of Service being computed from the date of their Entrance into the Service.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT.—For Establishment vide *Table A* annexed to this Section.

For *Office Establishments*, Vide Section 13th.

EYE INFIRMARY.—1. The Superintendent of the Eye Infirmary receives a monthly Salary of Rupees 525—with the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

2. The Establishment of Medical Servants attached to the Infirmary consists of an Assistant Apothecary, and Medical Apprentices. Vide p. 3 “*Apprentices.*”

FIELD HOSPITAL.—When in the Field it shall be considered requisite by Government to appoint a Medical Officer to the charge of the Field Hospital, he shall receive a monthly Salary of Rupees 600 in addition to Pay and Full Regimental Allowances.

FURLOUGH.—Vide Section 1st.

GARRISON SURGEONS.—1. A Garrison Surgeon is allowed at each of the following Stations on the Salary of Rupees 500 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Regimental Allowances of their Rank and Station.

Bangalore.

Bellary.

Fort Saint George (including charge of the the Native Veteran Battalion.)

Masulipatam.

Trichinopoly.

2. A Garrison Assistant Surgeon on a Salary of Rupees 175 per mensem, is allowed for the Garrison of Fort Saint George, who draws in addition Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances, and Rupees 30 per mensem for affording Medical aid to the Warrant Officers of the Arsenal.

3. The Staff Salaries of Garrison Surgeons include remuneration for charge of Medical Stores, and Rupees 15 for Stationery, as also an allowance

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

for Medical attendance on General Officers and Staff in the five regular Divisions of the Army, and no other Allowance will be granted on the latter account although (as in the Northern Division) the Head Quarters may be at a Station where there is no Garrison Surgeon.

Vide "*Medical Stores*" p. 1,—"*Staff*" p. 1.

4. Regimental Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons, appointed to act as Garrison Surgeons on Temporary Vacancies, and who perform the Duties of both Situations, are entitled to the Full Allowances of their Regimental Appointment, and the forfeited moiety of the Salary of the Acting Situation; but if Acting on Full Vacancies and performing the Duties of both Situations, they forfeit their Consolidated Salary for Medical charge of the Regiment, and draw the Full Allowances of Garrison Surgeon with Head Money for the Corps.

Vide "*Civil Medical Employment*."

N. B.—The same rule is applicable to Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons when holding other Medical Staff appointments, with the exceptions provided for in this Section.

5. At a Station where there is no Garrison or Staff Surgeon, the Senior Regimental Surgeon of the Honorable Company's Troops, will perform the usual Duties and afford Medical aid to all Details of European or Native Troops and Followers entitled to Medical aid—for which Extra duty he will draw Head Money.

Vide p. 3 —"*Medical Stores*."

GENERAL HOSPITAL.—1. A Medical Officer is appointed to the exclusive charge of the General Hospital on a Salary of Rupees 600 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank.—The Surgeon of the General Hospital is also Superintendent of the Medical School for which he receives an Additional Allowance of Rupees 400 per mensem.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

For Establishment, Vide "*Apothecaries*,"—and "*Hospital Attendants and Servants*."

2. An Assistant Surgeon is permanently attached to the General Hospital on a Salary of Rupees 150 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank.—He is also Assistant Superintendent of the Medical School, for which he receives an additional allowance of Rupees 300 per mensem.

Vide p. 2 "*Medical School*."

GOVERNMENT DISPENSARY.—1. The Medical Commissioned Officer holding the appointment of Superintendent of the Government Dispensary is prohibited from engaging in Private Practice, but in Compensation for the withdrawal of this privilege he is allowed a Salary of Rupees 400 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank ;—He is exempted from deduction on account of House Rent although accomodated with Quarters in the Dispensary.

2. The following Establishment is authorized for conducting the duties under the Superintendent.

1 Apothecary, 1 Second Apothecary, 5 Assistant Apothecaries, 3 Native Second Dressers, 4 Leechmen at 10 Rupees each, and 4 Lascars at 7 Rupees each.

Vide p. 4 "*Full Batta*" Section 5th.

HEAD MONEY.—1. Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons in charge of Regiments or Detachments of *European* Cavalry or Infantry, Brigades or Battalions of European Artillery, are entitled to Head Money for all Europeans (including Indo Britons) under their Medical charge.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

2. Regimental Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons who are in receipt of Consolidated Salaries Regimentally, when in Medical charge of European

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

or Native Soldiers or Followers in receipt of Public Pay, *not* on the Establishment of their own Regiments, such as Dooley Bearers, Tent Lascars, Attendants on Public or Hired Cattle, Bamboo and other Coolies,—are entitled to Head Money for the additional charge. When in receipt of Consolidated Salary for a Wing they receive Head Money, for any additional charge of Natives as above, when the combined numerical strength exceeds that of a Regiment, but only for the portion in excess.

N. B.—This rule is applicable in principle to Garrison Staff Medical Officers.

3. Medical Officers in Civil or Political situations, placed in Temporary Medical charge of Corps, Details, or Followers, other than their immediate Charge, are entitled to Head money.

4. Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons in Civil Medical employment, are entitled to Head money for irregular Troops under their Medical charge.

5. Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons in Medical charge of Troops, not entitling them to Consolidated Salary, are entitled to Head money,—but for Native Troops, the charge of which gives claim to Consolidated Salary, Head money is not to be drawn.

6. For Europeans attached to Native Troops, Head money is drawn at the rate for Natives—with the exception of the Europeans of the Horse Brigade attached to Native Troops of Horse Artillery for whom Head money is claimable at the higher rate, viz. Rupees 25 per hundred.

7. Subject to the foregoing restrictions Head money is claimable for European and Native Troops, Regular or irregular, for European Pensioners, and for all classes of Individuals temporary or permanently receiving Public Pay in the Military Department, as also for Convicts and Establishments of Peons attached,

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

but not for the wives or children of European Soldiers, or for Native Pensioners.

Vide "*Medical Aid.*"

Vide *this head Section 19th.*

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons of *H. Majesty's Dragoons* when Absent from their Corps on Medical Certificate or Private affairs, cease to draw Horse Allowance, with which exceptions they receive, within the "*Prescribed periods*" (vide *that head Section 1st*) the same Pay and Regimental Allowances as if present with their Corps.—When withdrawn for other *temporary* Medical duty they continue entitled to Pay and Regimental Allowances for a period not exceeding three months, after which they forfeit Horse Allowance.

Vide "*Consolidated Salaries,*"—"Doing Duty,"—"Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons."—Also "*Deputy Inspector of Hospitals*" Section 14th.

Vide "*Hospital Attendants and Servants.*"

HOSPITAL STOPPAGES.—1. Patients in the General Hospital or Lunatic Asylum at Madras, or in the several Military Hospitals, (Garrison and Regimental) under this Presidency, supplied with Diet by the Commissariat, are subject to Stoppages at the following rates.

Commissioned Officers and Superior grades of		R.	A.	P.
Warrant Officers...	... ..	1	0	0
Conductors, Overseers, Troop Quarter Masters, Riding Masters, Sub-Conductors, Sub-Overseers, Apothecaries, Second Apothecaries, and Senior and Junior Assistant Apothecaries...				
Apothecaries...	... ..	0	8	0
Wives of Warrant Officers...	... ..	0	5	0
Non-commissioned Officers, Corporals, Bombardiers, Trumpeters, Drummers, and Fifers,				
Carnatic Ordnance Artificers, &c....	... ..	0	3	0
Privates and Farriers...	... ..	0	2	0

'MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

European and Country born Women (Wives of Soldiers)	R. A. P. 0 1 0
Seamen of the Royal Navy, and of Merchant Vessels... ..	0 5 0
Persons having the means of supporting them- selves, or having relatives or friends able to support them, may be received into the Ge- neral Hospital, provided they furnish, if in the Public Service, a requisition for admis- sion from the Head of the Office to which they belong—otherwise a written engage- ment from some respectable Individual at Madras, to pay the monthly regulated charge for the period they may be detained in Hos- pital;—these documents to be attached to the Diet Rolls... ..	
Paupers	0 8 0
	0 0 0

2. The Diet of Native Sick in Hospital is provided from their own resources, except in cases where Medical comforts such as Sago, Arrow-root, Wine or Spirits, may be deemed necessary by the Medical Officer, for which no stoppage is to be made.

3. The above rates of stoppages will be made from the Pay of all European Soldiers in Hospital, with the exception of those under treatment for Wounds received in Action, or on Service,—or for any fracture, dislocation of bone, dangerous contusion of the head, severe bite or kick from a horse, or any other severe personal injury received while at exercise, or in the performance of Stable duties, or whilst actually engaged in any other act of Public duty.—No stoppage shall be made for the day on which Men enter Hospital, but it shall be made for that on which they may be discharged from it.

N. B.—The Hospital stoppages from European Invalids and Pensioners are to be the same as directed for European Troops.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

4. Every European Soldier who may be sent to any Hospital, is to be furnished with a Certificate signed by the Officer in command of the Troop or Company to which he may belong, describing his Name and Rank, Troop or Company and Corps, with date annexed, and in case of men exempted from Hospital stoppages under the circumstances described in paragraph 3—the same will be notified in the Certificates for admission into the Hospital by the additional words “*Exempted from Stoppages*” or the letters “E. S.” but these words or letters are merely to be considered as a Notice to the Medical Officer, that the injury has been received under some of the circumstances mentioned, and that it is left to the Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon to decide whether the injury be of the description required to bring it within the rule of exemption.

5. Whenever European Soldiers may be discharged from any Hospital, each individual is in like manner to be furnished with a certificate by the Medical Officer in charge, specifying Name, Rank, Troop or Company, and corps, with date of discharge, and in case of Exemption from Stoppages as above the letters “E. S.” are to be written on the back of every such discharge.

6. The date of admission and discharge from the Hospital and the letters “E. S.” opposite the name of each person exempted from Hospital stoppages, are to be duly noted in the Monthly Muster Rolls of Troops and Companies, and with reference thereto the amount of Stoppages arising from the sick of each Troop or Company or Detail, is to be specified on the back of the Abstract, from the total of which the amount shall be deducted.

7. In all Hospitals whether Regimental, Detachment, Garrison or General Field Hospi-

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

tals, regular Register Rolls are to be kept, specifying Names, Rank, Troop or Company and Corps, with dates of admission, discharge, and Casualties, of all patients who may be in Hospital during each month, together with Columns shewing the amount of Hospital stoppages accruing monthly on account of the sick in Hospital, from which correct Rolls in the following form will be prepared, and forwarded by the Medical Officers in charge of the sick of Corps or Hospitals respectively, on the 1st of each month, to the Superintending Surgeons of their Divisions, for the purpose of their being transmitted without delay to the Military Auditor General.

FORM.

*Roll of the Sick in Hospital of the — Regt. of — for the
Month of — 18—.*

Station and Date.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	General Number.	Names.	RANK.	Remaining in Hospital from last month	Admitted	Discharged	Discharged	Number of days in Hosp.	REMARKS.
Grenadier or Capt. A. B.'s Company.	—	C F	Private	1	—	—	11	11	
	—	G H	Sergeant	0	10	20	—	10	
	—	J K	Drummer	0	15	0	—	15	
	—	L M	Woman	0	11	27	—	16	
1st or Capt. C. D.'s Company.	—	N O	Private	1	—	12	—	12	
	—	P Q	Corporal	0	12	4	—	12	E. S.

Abstract shewing the number of Sick in Hospital and the amount of stoppages due on that account in the Regt. for the month of — 18 —.

	Total Days.	Hospital Stoppage.	Total of each.	Total of each Rank	Grand Total.
One Sergeant					
One Corporal					
One Drummer					
Two Privates					
One Woman					

N. B.— One Corporal, vide E. S. exempted from Stoppages

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

tals, regular Register Rolls are to be kept, specifying Names, Rank, Troop or Company and Corps, with dates of admission, discharge, and Casualties, of all patients who may be in Hospital during each month, together with Columns shewing the amount of Hospital stoppages accruing monthly on account of the sick in Hospital, from which correct Rolls in the following form will be prepared, and forwarded by the Medical Officers in charge of the sick of Corps or Hospitals respectively, on the 1st of each month, to the Superintending Surgeons of their Divisions, for the purpose of their being transmitted without delay to the Military Auditor General.

FORM.

*Roll of the Sick in Hospital of the — Regt. of — for the
Month of — 18—.*

Station and Date.

TROOP OR COMPANY.	General Number.	Names.	RANK.	Remaining in Hospital from last month.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Absconded.	Died.	Number of days in Hosp.	REMARKS.
Grenadier or Capt. A. B.'s Company.	—	C F	Private	1	—	—	—	11	11	
	—	G H	Serjeant	0	10	20	—	—	10	
	—	J K	Drummer	0	15	30	—	—	15	
	—	L M	Woman	0	11	27	—	—	16	
1st or Capt. C. B.'s Company.	—	N O	Private	1	—	12	—	—	12	
	—	P Q	Corporal	0	12	24	—	—	12	E. S.

*Abstract shewing the number of Sick in Hospital and the amount
of stoppages due on that account in the Regt. for the month of
— 18—.*

	Total Days.	Hospital Stoppage.	Total of each.	Total of each Rank.	Grand Total.
One Serjeant					
One Corporal					
One Drummer					
Two Privates					
One Woman					

N. B.— One Corporal, vide E. S. exempted from Stoppages.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

in consequence of Wounds (or other cause which is to be specified) as authorized by the Regulations of the Service.

*To be signed by the Adjutant and To be signed by the Medical
Comg. Officer of the Corps. Officer in charge.*

8. Rolls similar to those furnished to the Military Auditor General by Superintending Surgeons, shall also be transmitted by Adjutants, Regimental Paymasters, or Commanding Officers of Corps or Detachments respectively, to the Paymasters of Divisions, according to which documents the latter officers will check the amount of stoppages from Abstracts of Troops or Companies.

9. Suitable accommodations will be set apart in every European Hospital for the European and Country-born Women belonging to Corps of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's service, who shall be received into Hospital during sickness and be put on the same footing as to Medical treatment and diet as men of the Regiment. (Vide p. 1.)

HOSPITAL ATTENDANTS AND SERVANTS.—1. The requisite Establishments of Attendants and Servants for the Hospitals of European Corps and Detachments, are to be provided and paid by the Commissariat in the same manner as the other Servants of that Department, with the exception of the writer who is drawn for from the Pay department in the abstract of the Medical Establishment.

2. The Servants specified in the following *Table* will be permanently maintained on the most advantageous terms by the Commissariat, for each description of European Hospital in Garrison and in the Field.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

DESCRIPTION OF HOSPITALS.		Head Conicopoly.	Assistant do.	Cook.	Cook's Mate.	Coolie Ministry.	Coolies for leeching, poultices, &c.	Ward Coolies.	Coolie Woman.	Sweepers.	Toties.	Puckalies.	Bhensty.	Waterwomen.	Tailors.	Washermen.	Nurse European.
In Garrison.	General Hospital Fort St. George.	1	1	1	1	3		8	1	3	3	2	0	0	2	2	1
	Depot do. Poonamallee																
	Entire Regt. in Garrison	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0
	Wing or Det. equal to 300 men or Head Qrs. of a Bat. of Eur. Art.	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
	Det. do. to 100 men...	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
In the field or marching.	Hospitals of Garrison & Cantonments where Eur. Art. does not form a part of the charge.	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Entire Regiment...	1	1	1	1	1	3	10	1	3	3	2	1	0	2	2	1
	Wing or Detch. equal to 300 men.	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	Detachment do. to 100 men.	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0

In addition to the above Establishment, a Writer on the pay of Rupees 24 per mensem in Garrison, and Rs. 5 per mensem additional when marching—or on actual Field Service, is authorized (vide p. 1) for each European Corps, and for the Depot at Poonamallee.

3. The above Establishment is considered sufficient for all the duties of Hospitals under ordinary circumstances; but under any peculiar circumstances that may render them indispensably necessary, additional Coolies, Sweepers, and Toties will be furnished on written applications to the Commissariat by the Superintending Surgeon; or where no Superintending Surgeon may be present by the Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital; the circumstances being at the same time reported to the Medical Board.

4. In the case of a Detachment from an European Corps, a proportion of Hospital Establishment, according to the Scale above mentioned, is to

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

be furnished by the Commissariat in communication with the Superintending Surgeon, or in his Absence, the Regimental Surgeon: specific application is to be made to the Commissariat for such additional persons to be entertained as may be necessary in such cases, and as cannot be spared from the permanent Hospital Establishment.

5. These applications are to be made by the Regimental Surgeon, countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon when present, and when that Officer is Absent, by the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Station from which the Detachment is sent; which application so countersigned, will constitute Vouchers, for the Commissariat, of the necessity of the provision which it is called upon to furnish.

INFANTRY.—The Medical Establishment authorized for a Regiment of *European* Infantry is, 1 Surgeon, 2 Assistant Surgeons, 1 Second Apothecary, 1 Assistant Apothecary, and 1 Second Dresser.—That for a Regiment of *Native* Infantry, 1 Surgeon, 1 Assistant Surgeon, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 1 Second Dresser and 2 Toties.

Vide "*Medical Attendants and Servants*,"—and "*Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons*."

INVALIDS.—Vide p. 3 "*Head money*" Sections 16th and 19th.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.—1. A Surgeon is appointed to have the immediate charge and management of the Asylum on a Salary of Rupees 525 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances of his Rank.

2. The Establishment of Medical Attendants and Servants, consists of 1 Apothecary, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 4 Lascars, 1 Conicopoly, 1 Cook for European Patients, 1 Ayah for Female Patients, 1 Head Cooly, 4 Second Class Ward Coolies, 2 Cook Women for Native Patients, 4 Water-women who are also Sweepers, 1 Barber, 1 Washerman, 1 Ironing-man, 1 Toty, 1 Female Toty, and 1 Tailor employed occasionally.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL AID.—1. The benefit of Medical Aid is extended to all Classes of Individuals permanently or temporarily receiving Public Pay in the Military Department, and the Consolidated Salaries of Civil and Military Medical Officers, are considered to include remuneration for Medical Assistance to all such persons, except in cases where Head money is claimable for Extra Duty other than immediate charge. Vide "*Head money*,"—and p. 9 "*Hospital Stoppages*."

2. All Orders directing Medical Officers to afford Medical Aid to Troops or Followers require the confirmation of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, previous to the disbursement of any Allowances for such charge.

MEDICAL BOARD.—1. Members of the Medical Board, are entitled from date of Appointment, if at the time within the limits of this Presidency, otherwise from date of return, to Consolidated Salary Rupees 2,450 per mensem, which includes Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry exclusive of Horse Allowance. Returning to India by permission of the Honorable Court to resume their rank, they are entitled to the same Salary from date of arrival at this Presidency. The Junior Member of the Board, will in consequence revert to his former position of Superintending Surgeon drawing salary in the former grade till date of promulgation of the order announcing the return of his senior.

Vide p. 1 "*General Rules*" Section 21st.

2. Members of the Medical Board when on Leave of Absence on Private affairs, or on Medical Certificate, within the limits of this Presidency, do not, during the "*Prescribed periods*" (vide Section 1st) forfeit any portion of their Allowances; provided Government do not think it expedient to appoint others to officiate for them, but when Absent beyond

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

the limits, they will only be entitled to Rupees 1,623: 16 per mensem, for the prescribed periods,—subsequent to which they will be restricted to the Pay proper of Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry.

3. Members of the Medical Board when on Furlough are entitled to the Furlough Pay of Colonels of Infantry. Vide p. 11 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.

4. Members of the Medical Board who shall have been in that situation not less than 2 years, and not less than 20 years in India including 3 years Furlough, shall, if they Retire from the Service, be entitled to a Pension of £500 per annum.

5. Members of the Medical Board who shall have served 5 years in that situation, and not less than 20 years in India including 3 years Furlough, shall, if they Retire from the Service, be entitled to a Pension of £700 per annum.

6. In cases of Certified sickness rendering immediate return to Europe absolutely necessary, Members of the Medical Board are permitted to Retire, either in India or Europe, at any period after their Promotion to that Rank, on the Pension of £500—or any time after 3 years in the Board on the Pension of £700.

7. A Medical Officer is allowed as Secretary to the Medical Board, on a Salary of Rupees 700 per mensem in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

Vide "*Superior House Rent or Tentage*" Section 21st.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—Vide *this head* Section 1st.

MEDICAL SCHOOL.—1. The Surgeon in charge of the General Hospital is also Superintendent of the Medical School for which he receives an additional Salary of Rupees 400 per mensem. Vide "*General Hospital*."

2. The Permanent Assistant of the General Hospital is also Assistant Superintendent to

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

the Medical School, on a Staff Salary of Rupees 300 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank and Salary as Permanent Assistant. Vide p. 2 "*General Hospital.*"

3. The Establishment of Servants attached to the School consists of 1 Lascar and 1 Toty.

MEDICAL STORES.—1. A Medical Storekeeper on a Salary of Rupees 700 per mensem is allowed at the Residency,—but at other Stations where there are Medical stores the charge thereof devolves on Garrison Surgeons (if such be appointed) whose Salaries include remuneration. Vide "*Garrison Surgeons*" p. 3.

2. An Apothecary is attached to the Medical Stores at the Presidency on a Staff Salary of Rs. 70 per mensem, 1 Assistant Apothecary on a Salary of Rs. 38: 1: 0, and 1 Assistant Apothecary on a Salary of Rs. 33: 1: 0 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Allowances of their respective Ranks.

3. At Stations where there are Medical Stores but no Storekeeper nor Garrison Surgeon (such as Cannanore, Moulmein, Nagpore, and Secunderabad,) the Senior Regimental or Staff Medical Officer (H. Co.'s Service) will receive charge of the Medical Stores and be entitled to an Allowance on that account of Rs. 120 per mensem, which includes Rupees 15 for a Writer.

For Establishment of "*Store Lascars,*" vide *that head.*

4. When in the Field it shall be considered requisite by Government to appoint a Deputy Medical Storekeeper, he shall be entitled to a monthly Salary of Rupees 250 with Rupees 15 for a Writer, in addition to Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

MEDICAL SUBORDINATES.—Vide p. 3 "*Wives, Widows and Children of European Soldiers*" Section 19th.

NATIVE DRESSERS.—Vide "*Dressers.*"

PALANQUIN ALLOWANCE.—Vide "*Conveyance Allowance.*"

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—The Pay and Regimental Allowances to Medical Officers, holding permanent Staff situations other than Regimental, are passed at the Infantry rates; to Surgeons as Captains, and to Assistant Surgeons as Lieutenants. Vide *Table A* annexed to this Section—also Section 19th.

PENSIONS.—For Pensions to “*Members of the Medical Board*”—and “*Superintending Surgeons*.” Vide *those heads*.

For Retiring Pensions to Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons and to Veterinary Surgeons, Vide pp. 11 and 12—and for “*Warrant Officers*” p. 14 “*Retirement*” Section 11th.

Vide Section 16th.

PORT AND MARINE SURGEON.—The Medical Officer appointed to this Situation at the Presidency receives Staff Salary Rs. 250 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances, less Tent Allowance, of his Rank, with Superior House Rent.

PRISONERS.—The Surplus Pay and Allowances of Medical Non-commissioned Officers, which may accumulate during their Solitary confinement by sentence of Courts-martial, after providing for their subsistence and Clothing shall be appropriated to the Regimental School, or otherwise usefully expended for any Public or Regimental purpose at the discretion of Commanding Officers.

Vide “*Imprisonment*” Section 11th.

PRIVATE AFFAIRS.—Vide *this head* Section 1st.

PROBATIONARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—Vide “*Assistant Surgeons*.”

PUPILS.—1. The Establishment of Native Medical Pupils consists of 50 youths entertained, on the selection and recommendation of the Medical Board, not under 15 nor above 20 years of Age.

2. They are divided into 2 Classes, Senior and Junior, the Pay of the Junior, is fixed at Rupees 7 per mensem.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

3. After 2 years Service as Junior they become Senior Pupils and receive 10 Rupees per mensem. When reported qualified for Promotion they are, as Vacancies occur, promoted to the grade of Second Native Dresser.

4. Native Medical Pupils shall bind themselves to serve for 5 Years, but they are at any time subject to Dismissal for bad Conduct, or unfitness in any way for the Public Service. At the end of 5 Years, they may obtain their Discharge for the purpose of following up their Profession as Native Doctors, but if once promoted to the situation of Native Dresser, they are to be considered as having Enlisted for 15 Years from the date of their Entrance in the Service.

REGIMENTAL SURGEONS AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—1. Surgeons in actual Medical charge of European or Native Regiments of Cavalry or Infantry, Brigade of Horse or Battalion of Foot Artillery, Battalion of Sappers and Miners, Veteran Battalions, the Governor's Body Guard, the Depot at Poonamallee, Wings of Regiments or Battalions, Details in a collected state equal in numerical strength to a Wing, two or more Troops or two or more Companies of European Artillery or Infantry—or one or more of each: are entitled to a Consolidated Medical Staff Salary of Rupees 300 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Regimental Allowances of Captain in the Corps to which they belong, and Head Money if entitled thereto. The Senior Regimental Surgeon standing permanently posted to any Corps is entitled, if in the execution of his professional duties with any part thereof, to the consolidated Medical Staff Salary.

2. Assistant Surgeons having similar charge to that in para. 1, are entitled to a Consolidated Medical Staff Salary of Rupees 165 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Regimental Allowances of a Licu-

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

tenant in the Corps to which they belong, and "*Head money*" if entitled thereto. (*Vide that head.*)

Vide "*Conveyance Allowance*,"—and "*Consolidated Salaries*."

3. Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons of the Honorable Company's Service belonging to mounted Corps, or attached to the Foot Artillery or Sappers and Miners, when temporarily withdrawn for other Medical duty, are permitted to draw Pay and Allowances of those arms respectively, for 3 months from the date of quitting the Regiment, (Troop or Battalion on Duty) but for no longer period. When Absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs they are restricted to Infantry Pay and Allowances for the entire period, and have no claim to any portion of the Consolidated Salary during Absence. Vide "*Compensation*"—" *Consolidated salaries*"—" *H. Majesty's Troops*."

Vide p. 2 "*Horse Brigade*" Section 4th.

4. Assistant Surgeons attached to, but not in Medical charge of, other than Infantry Corps,—when in temporary Medical charge of a Regiment or Wing of Native Infantry, without prejudice to the Duties of their own Corps; are entitled to the Medical Staff Salary of the other, with the Pay and Regimental Allowances of their own. Vide "*Doing duty*."

RELIEF.—Vide *this head* Section 9th.

REMOVAL.—Medical Subordinates with Corps, Departments, &c. after their removal in General Orders, are not to be detained until relieved by their successors, but are (except in cases of certified Sickness, or for some very special reason) to join without delay.

RESIDENCY SURGEON.—Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons attached to Political Residencies under this Presidency are entitled to the following Consolidated Salaries which include Pay and Full Regimental Allowances, Vaccination

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

and Conveyance Allowances, and are the highest that can be enjoyed by those concerned, with exception of "*Head money*" vide *that head*.

Surgeons.....824 : 6 : 5.

Assistant Surgeons.....515 : 4 : 0

Vide "*Civil Medical Employment*" pp. 6 and 7.

RETIREMENT.—Vide "*Medical Board*,"—" *Superintending Surgeons*,"—Also p. 11 of *this head* Section 11th.

SALARIES.—Vide *Table B* annexed to this Section.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.—The Medical Establishment attached to the Corps of Sappers and Miners consists of, 1 Assistant Surgeon, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 1 Second Dresser, and 2 Toties. Vide p. 3 "*Regimental*."

SECRETARY TO THE MEDICAL BOARD.—Vide p. 7 "*Medical Board*."

STAFF SURGEONS.—1. A Staff Surgeon is allowed at Moultmein, on a Salary of Rupees 525 (which includes remuneration for attendance on the Staff and Details) with an Allowance for Writers and Stationery of Rs. 65 per mensem,—in addition to Pay and Regimental Allowances. Vide p. 3 "*Medical Stores*."

Vide "*Pay and Allowances*."

2. At Nagpore and Secunderabad (not being regular Divisions of the Army and where there is neither a Garrison nor Staff Surgeon), the Senior or other Medical Officer nominated by the Officer Commanding and confirmed by his Excellency the Commander-in-Chief shall be entitled to an Allowance of Rupees 30 per mensem, for Professional attendance on the Commanding Officer and Staff. The Allowance to be designated "*Allowance for professional attendance on the Staff*."

Vide p. 5 "*Garrison Surgeons*."

N. B.—Medical Officers in receipt of this Allowance will afford professional aid to all Officers arriving sick at the Station.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Vide "*General rules*" Section 21st.

For Staff Salaries, vide *Table B* annexed to this Section.

STORE LASCARS.—The Establishment and allotment of Medical Store Lascars are as follows.

	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH.		
	First Tindal.	Second Tindal.	Lascars.
Presidency Stores.....	1	1	14
Trichinopoly.....	0	0	3
Bangalore.....	0	0	3
Cannanore.....	0	0	3
Bellary.....	0	0	3
Masulipatam.....	0	0	3
Secunderabad.....	0	0	4
Nagpore Subsidiary Force.....	0	0	3
Moulmein.....	0	0	3
Belgaum.....	0	0	3
	1	1	42

SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.—1. Superintending Surgeons are entitled from date following that of promotion or appointment (if at the time within the limits of this Presidency, otherwise from date of return) to Rupees 1,075: 7:3 per mensem, being the Pay and Ordinary Regimental allowances of Major of Infantry, and a moiety of their salary, exclusive of Office allowance;—when actually in charge and executing the duties of their appointment they are entitled to a Consolidated salary of Rupees 1,540 which includes the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of Major of Infantry exclusive of Horse Allowance, and to Rupees 100 per mensem for Writers and Stationery; and when actually in the Field or appointed to and *present with* Forces beyond the Frontier (as Hyderabad and Nagpore,) to the difference between Major's Half and Full Batta. Vide *this head* Section 5th.

Vide p. 1 "*General Rules*" Section 21st.

2. A Superintending Surgeon returning by permission of the Honorable Court of Directors

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

to India to resume his Rank, is entitled to the same Salary and Allowances as in para. 1, from date of arrival at this Presidency. The Junior acting Superintending Surgeon will draw full Consolidated Salary to the date inclusive of the receipt at the Station where he serves, of the General Order announcing such return, subsequently and until the arrival of the Superintending Surgeon, he will draw moiety of Salary, with Office Allowances, and Pay and Regimental Allowances of his Rank and such portion of other Staff Salary as he may be entitled to.

N. B.—This rule is equally applicable in cases of Superintending Surgeons appointed when absent beyond the limits of this Presidency.

3. The office of Superintending Surgeon being incompatible with an executive charge, a Surgeon appointed to Officiate as Superintending Surgeon of a Division or Force, is invariably on assuming Superior Office to make over his Subordinate charge. If a Regimental Surgeon and Officiating for an Absent incumbent who had previously been in charge, he will be entitled to the forfeited moiety of the Salary of Superintending Surgeon, (Rupees 464 : 8 : 9) and to Office Allowance, with the Pay and Regimental Allowances of his Rank and Station,—and if a Garrison or other Staff Surgeon (not Regimental) he will further be entitled to moiety of Salary of his Permanent situation. Vide p. 6 “*General Rules*” Section 21st.

4. If during the Absence of a Superintending Surgeon from his Division, the Situation becomes a Full vacancy by his Resignation, Retirement, Promotion or otherwise, the Medical Officer officiating during the interval between the appointment in General Orders of a successor, and its announcement at the Head Quarters of a Division, will receive Full Consolidated Salary of Superintending Surgeon, and subsequently as in

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

para. 2, or at stations beyond the frontier as in N. B. to p. 5.—Vide p. 2.

5. Superintending Surgeons when Absent in India on Medical certificate or Private affairs within the prescribed limits and periods, are entitled to Rupees 1,075: 7: 3 per mensem, being the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of Major of Infantry and a moiety of the remainder of their Salary exclusive of Office Allowance; but if Absent beyond the "Prescribed periods" they are restricted to the Subsistence of Pay proper of Major of Infantry.

N. B.—Superintending Surgeons of Forces beyond the Frontier receive in Absence as above the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances less Horse Allowance of Major, in addition to moiety of Salary. The Acting Superintending Surgeon will draw the remaining moiety of Staff Salary Rupees 390: 6: 6 in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank, with the difference between Major's Half and Full Batta. Vide "*Consolidated Salaries*" Section 21st.

6. Superintending Surgeons when absent on Furlough are entitled to the Furlough Pay of Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry. (Vide p. 11 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.)

7. Superintending Surgeons who shall have been in that situation not less than two years, and not less than 20 years in India including 3 years Furlough, shall, if they Retire from the Service, be entitled to a Pension of £300 per annum.

8. Superintending Surgeons who shall have served 5 years in that situation and not less than 20 years in India including 3 years Furlough, shall, if they Retire from the Service, be entitled to a Pension of £365 per annum.

9. In cases of certified Sickness

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

rendering immediate return to Europe absolutely necessary, Superintending Surgeons are permitted to Retire either in India or Europe at any period after their promotion to that Rank, on the Pension of £300,—or at any period after 3 years Service in that capacity on the Pension of £365.

10. The period of Acting in the situation of Superintending Surgeon is not admitted in reckoning to entitle to Retiring Pension.

11. No Medical Officer is to be considered eligible to the situation of Superintending Surgeon who shall not have served for two years in the Military branch of his Profession at some period subsequently to his Promotion to the rank of Surgeon, unless he shall have held for a similar period the appointment of Marine or Presidency Surgeon, or Surgeon to the General Hospital, or shall have served in the rank of Surgeon for two years with the Troops Commanded by British Officers in the Nizam's Service, or the Army of any other Native State.

12. A Vacancy in the situation of Superintending Surgeon is filled up by the Surgeon who stands first in regular succession for the appointment, (if eligible under p. 11), whether such Surgeon be present or Absent, provided in the latter case he be not on Furlough to Europe, and shall have Proceeded with Leave on Medical certificate to any place, Settlement, or Colony where he retains his Claim to Indian Allowances.

SURGEONS.—One Surgeon is allowed to each Battalion of Artillery or Golundauze, to the Horse Brigade, and to each Regiment of European or Native Cavalry and Infantry. The Establishment for the Madras Presidency is 72.—*Vide "Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons."*

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.—Surgeons of Ships when placed in Medical charge of Troops, Invalids, or Time-expired men proceeding to Europe, will on the production of a cer-

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

tificate from the Medical Board shewing that they have been permitted to provide the requisite Surgical Instruments, and that they have not been paid by this Government, receive on arrival there £5 as a Compensation, on the fulfilment of the duty with which they have been entrusted; and when provided by this Government with Surgical Instruments, they shall be furnished with a Certificate to that effect, which they will be required to produce together with their journal, on arrival, and before payment to them of the usual Head money, to ensure the safe delivery of the Instruments to the Department of the Inspector of Military Stores. Surgeons arriving from Europe in like charge, and provided with authority from the Home Government entitling them to similar Compensation, will have the same passed to them by the Military Auditor General, at the rate of Exchange agreed on by the Home authorities for the Freight of the Troops. In both cases the amount will be drawn on abstract supported by the written authority under which claimed.

TENT ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

TOTIES.—In European Corps Toties are supplied by the Commissariat. In Native Corps they are drawn for by the Medical Officer in charge and borne on his Establishment.

Vide “*Detachments*” and “*Hospital Attendants and Servants.*”

TRANSFER.—Vide “*Compensation*” p. 3.—Also *this head* Section 21st.

VETERANS.—1. The Medical Establishment authorized for the 1st Native Veteran Battalion, consists of 1 Surgeon, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 1 2d Dresser and 2 Toties. Vide p. 3.

Vide “*Hospital Attendants and Servants.*”

2. The Medical Establishment authorized for the 2d Battalion of Native Veterans, consists of 1 Assistant Surgeon, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 1 Second Dresser, and 2 Toties.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

3. The Garrison Surgeon of Fort Saint George has Medical charge of the 1st Native Veteran Battalion, stationed at Madras, but receives no Extra remuneration on that account.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.—Vide Section 6th.

WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED.—Medical Warrant Officers or Subordinates, are not under any circumstances entitled to draw the allowances of Medical Superiors, whether the same be forfeited or otherwise.

Vide “*Medical Subordinates*”—“*Removal*.”

WIVES, WIDOWS AND CHILDREN.—Vide *this head*, Section 19th.

ZILLAH SURGEONS AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS.—Vide “*Civil Medical Employment*.”

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

TABLE A.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF THE COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS, SUBORDINATES AND MENIALS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

	PAY.	BATTA.		Tenths.	CONSOLIDATED	
		Half.	Full.		Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances.	Pay and Full Regimental Allowances.
Surgeons.....						
Assistant Surgeons... } <i>a</i>						
Veterinary Surgeons..... } <i>b</i>						
Apothecaries.....	50 0 0	30 7 0	60 14 0	35	115 2 0	145 14 0
Second Apothecaries.....	30 0 0	30 7 0	60 14 0	35	95 7 0	125 14 0
Assistant Apothecaries.....	25 0 0	15 3 6	30 7 0	15	55 2 6	70 7 0
Senior Medical Apprentices.....	25 0 0	2 5 10				
Junior ditto.....	17 8 0	2 5 10				
Apprentices (2d Class).....	10 0 0	2 5 10				
Veterinary Pupils.....	14 0 0	2 5 10				
First Dresser.....	35 0 0	7 1 7				
Second do.....	24 8 0	4 11 9				
Senior Native Medical Pupils	10 0 0	2 5 10				
Junior do.....	7 0 0	2 5 10				
Toties.....	7 0 0	0 0 0				
Medical Store { 1st Tindal...	8 12 0	1 8 0				
Lascars. { 2d do.....	7 0 0	1 8 0				
Lascars. { Lascars.....	6 5 4	1 8 0				

a Draw Pay and Regimental Allowances of Captain and Lieutenant of that arm of the Service to which they belong.

b Vide this head Section 6th.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

TABLE B.

TABLE OF SALARIES TO COMMISSIONED MEDICAL STAFF, WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

		Inclusive of	Ra.	A	P.	
3	Membs. of the Medl. Bd.	Pay & Ordinary Regtl. Allowances.	2450	0	0	
—	Superintending Surgeon....		1540	0	0	Draw Rs. 100 additional for Writers and Stationery.
1	Secretary to the Medical Board....		700	0	0	
1	Medical Storekeeper at the Presy....		700	0	0	
1	Surgeon of the Genl. Hospital } and Supt. of Medical School.... }		1000	0	0	{ General Hospital Rs. 600. Medical School Rs. 400.
1	Permanent Assistant do. do....		450	0	0	As permanent Asst. Rs. 150
1	Supt. of the Eye Infirmary		525	0	0	Medical School Rs. 300.
1	Surg. in charge of the Lunatic Asyl.		525	0	0	
—	Staff Surgeons.....		590	0	0	Includes Rs 65 for Writer and Stationery.
—	Garrison Surgeons.....		500	0	0	Includes remuneration for charge of Medical Stores.
1	Depot Surgeon Cuddalore.....		400	0	0	
1	do. Asst. Surgeon Poonamallee.		165	0	0	
1	Senior Medl. officer Neilg. Hills...		320	0	0	
1	Junior do. do.		250	0	0	
1	Port and Marine Surgeon.....		250	0	0	
1	Gar. Asst. Surg. of Fort St. George		205	0	0	Includes Palanquin allowance Rs. 30 for affording Medical aid to Warrant Officers of the Arsenal.
1	Supt. of the Govt. Dispensary.....		400	0	0	
1	Medical officer in charge of Sick Officers St. Thome		175	0	0	
—	Surgs. in Medl. charge of Regts.		300	0	0	
—	Asst. Surgeons do. do....		165	0	0	
—	Surgeons in charge of Medl. Stores at Stations where there are no Garrison Surgeons.. ..		120	0	0	Includes Rs. 15 for a Writer.
1	Medical officer performing Civil Medical duties at Stations where there are no fixed Zillah Surgs. Trichinopoly.....		100	0	0	
—	Do. do. at other Stations...		65	0	0	
4	Medl. officers attending on Division Staff.....		30	0	0	
1	Physician to the Durbar of His Highness the Nabob of the Carnatic.		875	0	0	
	Surgeons employed with Political Residencies....	Inclusive of Pay and Full Regimental Allowances.	824	6	5	
	Assistant do. do....		515	4	0	
	District Surgeons...		490	0	0	Includes House Rent Rs. 90.
	Civil do. do.		412	3	8	
	do. Asst. Surgs...		360	10	10	
1	Apothecary attached to the Medical Stores, Presy	Exclusive of Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances.	70	0	0	
1	Senior Asst. do. do.		38	1	0	
1	do. do. do.		33	1	0	
1	Apothecary at the Neilgherry Hills.		50	0	0	

SECTION 18TH.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

ABSENCE.—Vide Sections 1st and 21st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide “*Departments*” Section 2d.

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

ARMOURER.—1. With a view to the better preservation of the Arms which are sent on Board Ship with Recruits proceeding to India, or with Invalids returning to England, the appointment of one of the men of each detachment as an Armourer, is authorized, to whom a donation of 12 Rs. will be issued on the production (at the conclusion of the voyage) of a Certificate from the Officer in Command of the Detachment that the duty has been properly discharged.

2. On the arrival of Recruits from England, the Principal Commissary of Ordnance will, on being furnished with the prescribed Certificate, draw the amount on a Bill from the Presidency Paymaster, and disburse the same to the person entitled to receive it.

3. At the time the Arms are shipped for Invalids proceeding to England, the Principal Commissary of Ordnance will furnish the Officer Commanding the Detachment with a copy of these rules.

4. Materials for cleaning the Arms on the passage will be provided by the Principal Commissary of Ordnance whose Indent for the same will
* be sanctioned by the Military Board.

ARSENAL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE.—Vide “*Establishments.*”

ARTIFICERS.—Pay of *Native* Artificers allotted to different Magazines at Out-Stations, is fixed as follows.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

	Monthly Rates.		
	Rs.	A.	P.
Maistries of every description—Coopers, Caulkers	14	0	0
Turners.....	12	10	11
Filers, Armourer, Carpenter, Smith, Stone Cutter, Sawyer.....	10	3	4
Tinman.....	8	14	0
Painter, Brazier, Miner, Rope drawer, Hammerman, Chickledar, Chuckler, Moschy.....	7	9	9
Moschy, Book-binder.....	10	8	0
Bellows Boy.....	2	8	7

Vide "*Foreign Service.*"

For "*Carnatic Ordnance Artificers*" Vide *that head.*

For Native *Executive* Establishments of Artificers, and for Pay of Artificers attached to the Arsenal and Gun Carriage Manufactory. Vide "*Establishments.*"—Also Section 13th.

ARTILLERY DEPOT OF INSTRUCTION.—This Institution is Superintended by an Officer of Artillery designated "Director of the Artillery Depot of Instruction," who is also in charge of the Laboratory and Expense Magazine at Saint Thomas' Mount, and draws Staff Salary Rs. 450 per mensem, with Rs. 105 for Writers and Stationery, in addition to Pay and Full Regimental Allowances.

Vide "*Establishment.*"

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.—One is allowed for the Camp Equipage Department, and one for the Magazine at Vellore.

For Staff Salary, Pay and Allowances. Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

BOAT BILLS.—1. Hire of Boats employed in the conveyance of Military Stores to and from Ships in the Roads, is checked by the Secretary to the Military Board, passed by order,—countersigned by the Marine Board,—and will be discharged by the Sub Treasurer, and subsequently adjusted in the Transfer Accounts, being debitable to the Military Department.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

2. Bills for Carriage of Stores sent to or landed from Ships at the Presidency, and Boat hire for like purposes at Out-Stations, will be passed by the Secretary to the Military Board, and paid by Paymasters.

Vide "*Contingent Charges*" Section 10th.

CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPOT.—1. The charge and Control of the Camp Equipage Depot at the Presidency is vested in the Principal Commissary of Ordnance, to whom all orders will be addressed for the issue of Camp Equipage, Coolies, or Sick Carriage.

2. Under the signature of the Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Returns and Reports are made to the Quarter Master General of the Army.

3. The Principal Commissary of Ordnance, exercises sole control over the employment and distribution of Artificers and Lascars of the Camp Equipage Depot, applying their services in any of the Departments under his charge where they can be most useful.

4. The promotion of Camp Equipage Lascars is under the Quarter Master General of the Army.

For Establishment of the Camp Equipage Depot, vide "*Establishments*" p. 1.

5. The following *Table* exhibits the Camp Equipage, Cattle and Attendance allowed for His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Staff attached to the Head Quarters, when in the Field and proceeding on Tours of Review and Inspection.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

The above proportion of Public Camp Equipage, &c. to be allowed to the Deputy and Assistant Quarter Master General and Adjutant General of the Army, in cases only where those Officers are at the head of their respective Departments.

Store Lascars will be supplied to attend the Public Platform Carts in such proportion as the occasion may require under sanction of the Military Board, to be reported to Government.

6. A separate Establishment is allowed for the Quarter Master General's Department in the Field, and on Tours of Inspection and Review—on the following Scale.

CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY

[illegible]

ORDNANCE REPARATIONS.

CARNATIC ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS.—1. The whole of the Carnatic Ordnance Artificers are formed into one Company designated the "Ordnance Artificer Company" and placed under the command of the Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Manufactory. Its Establishment consists of

4 First Class Foremen.

8 Second Class Foremen.

10 Third Class Foremen.

124 Artificers.

2. Foremen receive in addition to their Pay as Artificers the following monthly allowances.

1st Class 20 Rupees.

2d Class 10 "

3d Class 5 "

3. Artificers entertained prior to February 1835, are entitled to draw Pay at the following monthly rates.

Artificers under 5 years service... 12: 0: 0

do. from 5 to 10 years service... 18: 0: 0

do. after 10 years service... 25: 0: 0

Those Entertained subsequent to February 1835, are limited to 2 Classes, under and above 14 years service.

The rates of monthly Pay being as follows.

Artificers under 14 years service... 15: 0: 0

do. above 14 years service... 21: 0: 0

4. All promotions to and reductions from the rank of foremen, are made by the Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Manufactory, subject to the approval of the Military Board.

5. Pupils for the Carnatic Ordnance Artificers are entertained by the Military Board from Boys not under 14 years of age, belonging to the Male Asylum, the Fort School, or other Charitable Institution. The Establishment is limited to 30 and is maintained in full or partially as to the Board may appear necessary to meet the demands of the Service. Their Pay

is Rs. 12: 1 per mensem, which includes 2 Rupees pocket-money. It rests with the Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Manufactory, subject to the orders of the Military Board, to recruit the Company of Artificers from the Pupils or elsewhere.

Vide "*Funeral Charges*" Section 19th.

6. Carnatic Ordnance Artificers after 22 years service, if found unfit for further duty, will upon Certificate of Good Character and Conduct be entitled to Pension equal to $\frac{2}{3}$ ds. of their Pay: Wounds received on service which may render an Artificer unfit for Effective duty, will entitle him to the above Pension at any period of his service,—and if he should suffer the loss of a limb or an eye or receive an injury in Action that may entirely disable him, he will be entitled to a Pension of Full Pay.

7. The allotment of Carnatic Ordnance Artificers to be employed on Field or Foreign Service, in Arsenal, Magazines or other places, is regulated by the Military Board according to the necessities of the service. Vide "*Establishments*."

Vide p. 5 "*Musters*" Section 2d.

COMMISSARIES.—1. Seven are allowed for the Department and attached to Magazines as follows. For the Arsenal of Fort St. George one,—Trichinopoly one,—Bangalore one,—Masulipatam one,—Nagpore one,—and Secunderabad one.

2. The Staff Salary of Commissary of Ordnance is Rs. 350 per mensem, which is drawn in addition to Pay and Regimental Allowances of Rank and Station. For Establishments and Allowance for Writers and Stationery, vide "*Establishments*."

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.—1. The Commissioned Officers of the Ordnance Department are designated as follows.

Principal Commissary of Ordnance.

Superintendent of the Gun Powder Manufactory.

Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Manufactory.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT*Director of the Artillery Depot of Instruction.**Commissaries.**Deputy Commissaries.*

For Salaries and Allowances, vide *those heads* respectively.

2. Invalid Officers of Artillery are eligible to any Commissioned Station in the Department for which they are qualified, without any limitation as to their Rank or previous service in the Department. In very particular cases they are not wholly debarred from rise therein, but ordinarily they have no claim to advancement beyond their original appointment or that which they held when Invalided. They draw the Pay and Allowances of their Rank in the Veterans, together with Staff Salary.—Their Tentage is regulated on the same principle as applies to that of Officers of Veteran Battalions.

COMMISSIONS.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

CONDUCTORS.—1. Are allowed to Magazines as follows: Arsenal of Fort St. George 10; Camp Equipage Department 1; Artillery Depot of Instruction 1; Masulipatam 2; Trichinopoly 1; Palamcottah 1; Bellary 1; Bangalore 2; Cannanore 1; Secunderabad 2; Nagpore 5; Moulmein 1; and Sholapore 1.

For Staff Salary Pay and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

2. “Permanent” Conductors are allotted to Arsenals as follows, and draw an Extra allowance of Rs. 30 per mensem.

Fort Saint George 2; Nagpore Subsidiary Force 1; Hyderabad Subsidiary Force 1; Bangalore 1; Palamcottah 1; Artillery Depot 1; and Jaulnah 1.

The Extra Allowance is passed to permanent Conductors on a notification of their several appointments being made by the Military Board to the Military Auditor General.

Vide note to p. 8 “*Warrant Officers*” Section 1st.

For “*Horse Allowance*,”—“*House Rent*,”—“*Passage*

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

money,"—"Table Allowance,"—"Tent Allowance,"—vide those heads Section 19th.

CONICOPOLIES.—Two are allowed for the Arsenal of Fort Saint George; 3 for the Camp Equipage Department; 2 for the Gun Carriage Manufactory; and 2 for the Gun Powder Manufactory.

For Pay, &c. Vide "*Establishments*"—and Section 13th.

COOPERS.—Native Coopers for the Arsenal of Fort Saint George or at other Stations are not to be entertained while Carnatic Ordnance Artificers are available.

Vide "*Establishments*."

DECLARATION.—The Principal Commissary of Ordnance in charge of the Arsenal, and Superintendent of Gun Carriage Manufactory—The Superintendent of the Gun Powder Manufactory—Commissaries—and all Officers of Ordnance in charge of Magazines and Depots—shall authenticate the expenditure of Money and Stores of their respective Departments, by declaration upon honour in the following Form, which will be appended to the Abstracts of the Ordnance Department.

I, A. B. do hereby declare upon my honor, that either directly or indirectly I have not derived and will not derive, any profit, emolument or advantage whatever from my situation, by the receipt, supply, expenditure or otherwise, of the money or Stores of my Department, beyond the regulated Allowance granted me by Government for the current month (or quarter according to the period embraced by the accounts or returns) and that no person or persons in the Department have within the same period with my knowledge or concurrence derived any profit, emolument or advantage, directly or indirectly by the same.

Countersigned C. B.

(Signed) A. B.

Officer Commanding.

Commissary of Ordnance.

Station, Date and Year.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.—A Deputy Assistant Commissary is allowed for the Arsenal of Fort Saint George;

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

one for Vizagapatam; one for Secunderabad; and one for Nagpore.

For Staff Salary Pay and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.—One allotted to Bellary—one to Cannanore—and one to Moalmein.

For Staff Salary Pay and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

DISCHARGE.—No Native of any Rank in the Establishment of Store Lascars shall receive his Discharge Certificate until the approbation of the Military Board shall be signified, and the Discharge Certificate of every man shall be signed by the Secretary, by order of the Military Board.

Vide "*Discharge*" Section 11th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—1. For Pay and for the fixed Establishments of the "Arsenal of Fort Saint George"—"Laboratory"—"Artillery Depot of Instruction"—"Gun Carriage Manufactory"—"Gun Powder Manufactory," and of Magazines at different Stations. Vide Section 13th.

2. The annexed *Table* exhibits the Establishment of Ordnance Officers, Native Artificers, Store Lascars, Coolies, Puckallies and Mussalgies for the Army and Ordnance (not Regimental) attached to Detachments in the Field, or when proceeding from one Station to another and the Allowance for Writers and Stationery to be drawn by the Ordnance or other Officer in charge. The Establishment and Allowances for any number of Guns not specified in the *Table* will be regulated on the principle of adding together the Establishments, &c. for any two or more given numbers making in the aggregate the number required. A similar allowance for Writers and Stationery is claimable according to the number of Regimental Guns with Troops Companies or Detachments so situated, to be drawn by the Officer in immediate charge.

For Pay of "*Extra Establishments*" vide *that head* Section 13th.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

TABLE.
ESTABLISHMENT AUTHORIZED FOR FIELD ORDNANCE ALLUDED TO IN P. 2.

No. of Ordnance.	Ordnance Officers.					Allowances for Stationary.		Carnatic Ordnance Artificers.	Workmen.										Store Lacars.		Coolies.												
	Commandary.	Deputy Commandary.	Conductor.	Sub-Conductor.	Part Sergeants.	Rupers.	Annas.		Pice.	Ammen.	Price.	Carpenters.	Smiths.	Hammermen.	Bellovs Boys.	Barbers.	Riflers.	Chickdars.	Chucklers.	Tin men.	Caulkers.	Mooclers.	Coopers.	Conlopoly.	Syngers.	Tindals.	Lascars.	Masteries.	Coolies.	Masteries.	Coolies.	Puckallies.	Musketees.
100	1	1	1	1	1	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1	1	1	1	1	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1	1	1	1	1	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1	1	1	1	1	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1	1	1	1	1	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	1	1	1	1	1	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1	1	1	1	1	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	1	1	1	1	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1	1	1	1	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	1	1	1	1	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</														

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

FIELD.—Vide p. 2 "*Establishments.*"

FOREIGN SERVICE.—Native Artificers of the Ordnance Store Department on Foreign Service are allowed the privilege of being relieved at the public expense, should they desire it, after *six years* absence from Madras. A protracted period of voluntary Service giving no claim to Pension.

FURLOUGH.—Vide Section 1st.

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.—The Staff Salary of the Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Manufactory is fixed at Rupees 700 per mensem with the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank. Vide "*Ordnance Department*" Section 13th.

GUN POWDER MANUFACTORY.—The Staff Salary of the Superintendent of the Gun Powder Manufactory is fixed at Rupees 1,000 per mensem, with the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

For Establishment and Pay to European and Native Artificers, &c., vide *this head* Section 13th.

HOUSE RENT.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

INSPECTING OFFICER OF ORDNANCE IN FORT ST. GEORGE.—The Inspecting Officer of Ordnance in Fort St. George, if a Field Officer, receives Staff Salary Rupees 200 per mensem,—if under that rank Rupees 100 per mensem.

An Allowance of Rupees 42 per mensem for Writer and Stationery attaches to the appointment.

LABORATORY SERJEANTS, CORPORALS AND MEN.—The Staff pay of Serjeant is Rupees 14 per mensem, that of Corporal Rupees 10 : 8—with the Infantry pay of their respective Grades. The Laboratory men draw Pay of Corporal of Infantry; when not furnished with Public Quarters, House rent Rupees 7 per mensem is allowed to Serjeants, Corporals and Men.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—Vide "*Warrant Officers*" Section 1st.

Also "*Absence*" Section 21st.

MAGAZINES.—For Establishments of Magazines, vide Sec. 13th.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

MAISTRIES.—After 20 years Service, Maistries in the Ordnance or Engineer's Department, receive additional Pay for Length of Service Rupees $3\frac{1}{2}$ per mensem.

For Rates of Pay vide "*Artificers.*"

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.—The denominations of Non-commissioned Officers of the Ordnance Department are as follows.

Serjeant Instructors.

Store or Park Serjeants.

Laboratory Serjeants.

do. Corporals.

For Staff Salaries, &c. Vide *those heads* respectively.

OFFICE ALLOWANCES.—For monthly allowances for Office Establishments and Writers and Stationery fixed for the Arsenal of Fort St. George, Camp Equipage, Gun Carriage and Gun Powder Manufactories, Artillery Depot of Instruction and to the several Magazines, Vide *those heads* Section 13th.

Vide *this head* Section 21st.

OFFICIATING OFFICERS.—Officers *temporary placed in charge* of Ordnance Departments will be entitled to the Full or forfeited portion of Salary according as there may be a Full or a Temporary vacancy.

ORDNANCE ARTIFICER COMPANY.—Vide "*Carnatic Ordnance Artificers.*"

PASSAGE MONEY.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

PAY.—Vide "*Pay Proper*" Section 19th.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

PENSION.—Vide Section 16th.

PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.—1. The Staff Salary of Principal Commissary of Ordnance is fixed at Rupees 1,000 per mensem, with the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank. Vide p. 2 "*Official Camp Equipage*" Section 21st.

Vide "*Ordnance Department*" Section 13th.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

PROMOTION.—1. Sub-Conductors promoted to the Rank of Conductors continue on the Establishment of Magazines to which they previously belong, until otherwise disposed of.

2. No promotion or removals of any part of the Lascar Establishment (*"Camp Equipage Depot"* excepted) shall take place excepting under the authority of the Military Board.

Vide p. 4 *"Camp Equipage Depot,"*—p. 4 *"Carnatic Ordnance Artificers,"*—p. 2 *"Commissioned Officers."*

REPAIRS.—Whenever Platform and Arrack Carts, Ordnance Carriages, or Camp Equipments, shall require repair in case of emergency in the Field or on the March from one Station to another, and which may have been executed under the Superintendence of Ordnance or other Officers, Contingent Bills for Materials and Workmen supplied on that account, shall be discharged by Paymasters, when passed by the Secretary of the Military Board.

Vide *"Contingent Charges"* Section 10th.

RETIRING PENSION.—Vide *"Retirement"* Section 11th.

SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS.—1. Two are allowed for the Artillery Depot of Instruction on the Staff Pay of Rupees 10 per mensem, in addition to the Pay of Serjeant of Infantry, and when not furnished with Quarters, House rent Rupees 7 per mensem.

2. Two are allowed for the Gun Carriage Manufactory receiving the Pay of Serjeant of Infantry and proportionate Staff Salary—amounting in the aggregate to Rupees 35 per mensem, with House Rent as above.

Vide pp. 8 and 9 *"Absence"* Section 21st.

STAFF.—The same rules regulate the Pay, Allowances and Salaries of Staff Officers of Ordnance as of other Departments.

STOPPAGES.—Workmen, Carnatic and Native Artificers, Store and Tent Lascars, who absent themselves from their Duty

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

on insufficient pretences, will be placed under Stoppages of their respective Pay for the day or days of Absence, and the amount deducted from the Abstract. Vide p. 5 "Musters" Section 2d.

STORE SERJEANTS.—1. The allotment of Store Serjeants to Magazines is as follows. For the Arsenal of Fort St. George 13; Gun Carriage Manufactory 1; Artillery Depot of Instruction 2; Vellore 1; Trichinopoly 2; Palamcottah 1; Belgaum 2; Sholapore 1; Masulipatam 2; Bellary 2; Bangalore 2; Cannanore 2; Secunderabad 2; Nagpore 4; Moulmein 4; and Vizagapatam 1.

Vide "*Establishments*."

2. Staff allowance to Store Serjeants is fixed at Rupees 14 per mensem with Pay of Serjeant of Effective Supernumeraries. When not furnished with Public Quarters they are allowed House rent Rupees 7 per mensem.

Vide pp. 8 and 9 "*Absence*" Section 21st.

STORE AND TENT LASCARS.—1. Pay to the undermentioned Grades of Store and Tent Lascars is fixed as follows.

Syrangs.....	Rupees 23	2	8
1st Tindal.....	8	12	0
2d do.	7	0	0
Lascars.....	6	5	4

2. Syrangs, Tindals or Lascars recommended for Pension, are not to be struck off the Returns of Ordnance Officers, until the receipt of Orders to that effect from the Military Board.

3. A head Syrang of Store Lascars is allowed for the Arsenal of Fort Saint George on a Staff Allowance of Rupees 11 : 13 : 4 per mensem in addition to his Pay.

Vide "*Discharge*."

Sub-Constructors.—1. Thirty-four Warrant Officers of this denomination are authorized and posted to Magazines as shewn in Section 13th.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

For Staff Salaries, Pay and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

TABLE ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

TRANSFER OR REMOVAL.—Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers of the Ordnance Department when Transferred or Removed from one Station to another without any change in their Appointments, do not forfeit any portion of their Staff Salary while in progress to join.

Vide “*Transfer*” Section 21st.

VETERANS.—Vide p. 2 “*Commissioned Officers*.”

WARRANT OFFICERS.—1. Warrant Officers of the Ordnance Department are designated as follows.

Deputy Commissaries.

Assistant Commissaries.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries.

Conductors of Ordnance.

Sub-Conductors.

Vide *those heads* respectively and “*Writers and Stationery*.”

For Pay, &c. vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

WARRANTS.—Vide *this head* Section 21st.

WRITERS AND STATIONERY.—A Warrant Officer when proceeding in charge of Stores is entitled to Rupees 20 per mensem for Stationery from date of quitting the Station whence dispatched to that of delivering them over to the Station for which destined.

Vide “*Establishments*.”

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

TABLE OF PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND STAFF SALARY TO COMMISSIONED, WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND OTHERS OF THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

PAY.	BATTA.		Tentage.	Staff Salary	CONSOLIDATED		
	Half.	Full.			Pay & Ordinary Allowances in Garrison.	Pay and Full Allowances in the Field.	
Principal Commissary of Ordnance...	...	...	...	1000 } ^a	...	...	^a With Pay and Regimental Allowances according to Rank and Station.
Superintendent Gun Carriage Manufactory	...	...	...	700 } ^a	...	...
Superintendent Gun Powder Manufactory	...	...	...	1000 } ^a	...	...	^b With Pay and Full Regimental Allowances.
Director of Artillery Depot of Instruction...	...	...	...	450 } ^b	...	...
Commissary	...	...	...	350 } ^a	...	...	^c House Rent, With the Pay of Sergeant of European Infantry.
Do.	...	...	...	250 } ^a	...	...
Dep. Commissary, being a Commsd. officer	...	...	...	250	...	431 12 0	
Do.	...	...	...	250	...	351 5 0	
Assistant Commissary	...	...	...	200	...	271 5 0	
Deputy Asst. Commissary	...	...	...	120	...	145 14 0	
Conductors.	...	...	...	...	...	96 1 4	
Sub-Conductors.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serjt. Instructors, vide this head in this Sec.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Store Sergeants.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laboratory Serjt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
do. Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	...
do. Men	...	...	...	...	...	...
Artificers, vide "Artificers" and "Carnatic Ordnance Artificers" in this Section.	...	...	...	...	...	...
STORE AND TENT LASCARS.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hd. Syring at the Arsenal of Fort St. George	23 2 8	...	...	11 13 4	35 0 0	30 4 3	
Syrangs	23 2 8	...	...	...	23 2 8	10 4 0	
First Tindal	8 12 0	...	...	...	8 12 0	8 8 0	
Second do.	7 0 0	...	...	...	7 0 0	7 13 4	
Lascars.	6 5 4	...	...	...	6 5 4	...	

SECTION 19TH.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

ADDITIONAL PAY.—1. Every European Corporal or Private Soldier enlisted prior to 1st November 1836, who shall have actually served in the Honorable Company's Service for a period of *Fourteen* years, shall be entitled to receive an addition of *Two pence* a day to the rate of Pay specified for his Rank.

2. Soldiers enlisted on or after 1st November 1836, have no claim to Additional Pay for any period of Service.

Vide "*Good Conduct Pay.*"

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

ALLOWANCES.—Allowances may be Classed under *three* general heads "*Regimental*"—"Established"—and "*Occasional*,"—the particulars of which are defined under *those* heads respectively. They are claimable in arrear.

Vide "*Indian Allowances.*"

ARTILLERY.—Vide "*Regimental.*"—And Section 4th.

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

BODY GUARD.—Vide "*Regimental*"—and *this* head Section 6th.

BOUNTY AND GRATUITY MONEY.—1. *European* Recruits enlisted in India, having, after examination by the Surgeon, been Certified by him to be fit for the Service, and being also approved by the Commanding Officer of the Corps, are entitled to Bounty as follows. If Contract of Service be entered into for three years, Fifty-two and a half Rupees,—if for the term of five years, Eighty-seven and a half Rupees.

2. *European* Soldiers of the Non-commissioned and inferior Grades, whose time of Service has expired, are permitted to renew their Con-

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

tracts, either in their old, or in any other Corps they may select, and shall receive Bounty for such Renewal, according to the term Contracted for, as in the case of Recruits enlisting in India ; provided it be Certified by the Medical Officer that they are fit for Field Service, and are considered worthy of receiving the Bounty. Those renewing for other Regiments, shall remain and draw Pay with their old Regiments and Companies until removed by Order of the Commander-in-Chief. Renewal of Contract commences from date of application to renew.

3. Bounty will be drawn on a Certificate of the following Form, which will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, through the head of the Department, or Head Quarters of the Corps, to which the Claimant may be attached—or if for Artillery, through the Commandant of Artillery, and having been examined and countersigned by an Officer of the Adjutant General's Department will, when returned, be presented as a Voucher for payment.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

FORM.

REGIMENT.

BOUNTY CERTIFICATE.

Number.	Name.	Rank.	Age when enlisted.	Country.	Ship arrived on or whence received.	When first enlisted.	When last enlisted.	Service since forfeited.	Period	Surgeon's Certificate.	For what period re-enlisted.	Amount of Bounty.
1394.	Thomas Atkins.	Private.	Eighteen.									
												87 8 0

Certified that the above Roll contains a correct record of Service, and that I consider Private Atkins eligible in every respect for re-enlistment.

C. D. Comg.—Company

E. F. Comg.—Regiment.

Station and Date.

Received the amount viz.
Rupees Eighty-seven and
Annas Eight.

C. D.

Comg.—Company.

4. European Soldiers enlisted for unlimited Service, if certified by Commanding Officers to be of good character, and by a Medical Officer to be fit for Field service, shall receive at the expiration of twelve years from date of enlistment a Gratuity equal in amount to that given to Recruits who enlist in India for a term of 5 years Service; and at the end of seventeen years will be entitled to Discharge or Re-enlistment for a further period on the usual terms.

5. The Service of Recruits enlisted when under 18 years of Age, commences only from date of attaining that Age. When date of attestation is not known, Service is reckoned to commence six months previous to arrival in India.—Gratuity Certificates will be

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

CAVALRY.—Vide “*Regimental*,” and Section 6th.

CLOTHING ALLOWANCES.—Vide Section 8th.

COLONIAL ALLOWANCES.—Vide “*Lodging Money*.”

COMMAND ALLOWANCES.—Vide Section 9th.

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.—Vide Section 10th.

CONSOLIDATED PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—Vide “*Regimental Allowances*.”

CONSOLIDATED SALARIES.—Vide *this head* Section 21st.

CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.—Vide *this head* Section 6th.—Also p.

2 “*Office Allowances*,” Section 24th.

CONVEYANCE ALLOWANCE.—The maximum of Conveyance or Palanquin Allowance is fixed at Rupees 30 per mensem, and this Allowance can in no case be drawn in two capacities.

Vide p. 2 “*Veterinary Surgeons*,” Section 6th, and *this head* Sections 12th and 17th.

CONVICTS.—(Allowance to).—Vide pp. 4 and 5 “*Imprisonment*” Section 11th.

COURT MARTIAL ALLOWANCE.—Vide “*Court-Martial*,” Section 5th.—Also *this head* Section 10th.

DEERTERS.—(Subsistence to) 1. Deserters after apprehension until date of joining their Corps will be subsisted, if Europeans at the rate of 4 Annas and 6 Pice, if Natives 1 Anna and 8 Pice per diem.

2. This Allowance will be drawn by the Commanding or Staff Officer of the Station where the Deserter is in Custody, on Abstract supported by a Certificate stating when, where, and by whom, the Deserter was apprehended.

3. When Deserters are to be forwarded to their Corps, the Officer Commanding or Public Staff Officer as above, will draw in Advance, Subsistence at the above rates, for a period, according to distance reckoning 10 miles per diem, which amount will be given in charge to the Guard for the Support of the Prisoners on the road, with a Certificate specifying the amount and date

PAY AND ALLOWANCE.

of delivery. Should the march extend beyond the regulated period, further Subsistence may in like manner be drawn at any intermediate Station.

4. When Guards are relieved immediately care will be taken that the correct amount will be Transferred, and on arrival at the destination any balance remaining will be paid into the hands of the District Paymaster to whom the Certificate will be given, the Commanding Officer having previously certified therein the date of the Prisoners joining.

DISCHARGE GRATUITY.—1. Non-commissioned and inferior Ranks of Native Corps who are returned and come under the denomination of Fighting men, with the exception of individuals Discharged for Desertion, Theft, Drunkenness, Malingering, or other Disgraceful Conduct, or by the Sentence or Recommendation of a Court-Martial, are entitled on being Discharged from the Service *not at their own request*, to a Gratuity according to distance between the Station at which they may be Discharged and their Native Village, at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}$ Annas for every 10 miles, an excess of 5 miles in the aggregate calculation to entitle to the allowance for a day (10 miles.)

2. Muster Rolls of Corps and Departments will specify the cause of Discharge as well as the Native Village of the Discharged individual, in order to regulate the amount, which will be drawn in the regular monthly Abstracts under the head of "Extra Charges," having, if necessary, been previously taken up on receipt which will subsequently be adjusted as above.

3. Recruit and Pension boys are, subject to the above restrictions, entitled to Half the Gratuity authorized therein.

This Allowance is claimable in Advance, vide p. 7 "Discharge" Section 11th.

DISMISSED OFFICERS.—(Allowance to) vide p. 2 "Dismissal" Section 11th.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

ENGINEERS.—Vide "*Regimental*,"—and Section 12th.

EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE.—1. Assistant and Veterinary Surgeons and Cadets of the Honorable Company's Service after their first arrival in India, shall have the option of taking the Equipments provided for by the Quarter Master General's Regulations, either on first marching to do duty with a Corps, or on being permanently posted, if they are not furnished, with a Passage by Sea to their respective Stations at the Public expense: no claim however being admissible if the Officer, as may sometimes happen, should eventually be posted to a Corps at the Station where he is doing duty, although he may in the first instance have deferred his claim for the option of renewing it when finally posted.

2. When equipments are claimable and not supplied, they are entitled to an Allowance in lieu thereof, according to distance, at the rate of Rupees 3 for every 10 miles. Any odd number of miles in the aggregate, will when it amounts to five or upwards be drawn for as for ten miles, but no allowance will be claimable for less than five.

3. When provided with Passage at the Public expense to their Stations, neither Equipments nor Money allowance will be claimable, but when furnished with a Passage only for part of the distance, they will be entitled to Equipments, or Compensation in lieu thereof according to distance from their place of landing to their final destination. But it is not intended to authorize to Officers a Passage by Sea at the public expense, in lieu of Compensation for equipments, when the charge to the state may thereby be increased.

4. When young Officers are to proceed to join, whether individually, or in a body under charge of an experienced Officer, and have availed themselves of the option of supply on first Marching; His Ex-

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

cellency the Commander-in-Chief will decide, whether Equipments shall be furnished by the Commissariat, or the regulated money Allowance granted in lieu.

5. Abstracts for the Allowance in lieu of Equipments will be duly passed by the Quarter Master General's Department, and subsequently discharged by the Pay Department without reference to Government.

Vide this head Section 14th.

ESTABLISHED ALLOWANCES.—Under *this head* may be comprized Staff Salaries and Establishments, and other Fixed Continuous Allowances not Regimental, such as Command—Conveyance—or Mess Allowance, Lodging money, Superior House Rent, Allowance to Wives, Widows and Children of European Soldiers, &c. &c.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—*Vide Section 13th,*—and *this head Section 21st.*

EXCHANGE.—*Vide this head Section 14th.*

FUNERAL CHARGES.—1. To defray the expenses attending the interment of European Non-commissioned and inferior Grades of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Services, and of the Honorable Company's European Pensioners, a sum equal to one month's Pay of their respective Ranks as previously enjoyed by them, is authorized to be drawn under the head of extra charges by the head of the Troop, Company or department to which the deceased belonged, in all cases except those of men drowned or deceased whose bodies do not receive sepulture.

2. The Funeral Charges for Pupils of the Carnatic Ordnance Artificers are defrayed by Government on being passed by the Military Board.

3. For Military paupers who may die in the General Hospital the Surgeon will furnish an Indent for the expenses which will be borne by Government on the production of a certificate stating that the deceased has left neither friends nor relations to defray the charge.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

FURLOUGH PAY.—Vide p. 17 "*Furlough*" Section 1st.

GOOD CONDUCT PAY.—All European Corporals, Trumpeters, Drummers and Fifers, Buglers and Private Soldiers Enlisted; or Re-enlisted after discharge, into the Honorable Company's Service on or after the 1st day of November 1836, shall have no claim to Additional Pay for Length of Service, but a reward of Additional Pay for Good Conduct shall be granted to such Soldiers under the following Rules.

First.—Soldiers who shall have completed seven years service shall be entitled to claim 1*d.* a day and to wear a Distinguishing mark, provided their names shall not have been entered in the Regimental Defaulters book for at least two years immediately preceding such Claim.

Second.—Soldiers who shall have completed 14 years service shall be entitled to claim a further reward of 1*d.* a day and to wear two Distinguishing marks, provided they shall have been uninterruptedly in the enjoyment of the 1*d.* a day, for at least two years immediately preceding such further Claim.

Third.—Soldiers who shall have completed 21 years service shall be entitled to claim a further reward of 1*d.* a day and to wear three Distinguishing marks, provided they shall have been uninterruptedly in the enjoyment of the 2*d.* a day, for two years immediately preceding their Claim to the *third penny*.

Fourth.—Soldiers who shall have completed 28 years Service, shall be entitled to Claim a further reward of 1*d.* a day, and to wear four Distinguishing marks, provided they shall have been uninterruptedly in the enjoyment of 3*d.* a day, for two years immediately preceding their Claim to the *fourth penny*.

Fifth.—This Reward shall be strictly an honorable distinction, to be conferred only upon

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

the well conducted Soldier, and Commanding Officers of Regiments are strictly enjoined, to enter in the Regimental Defaulters book, the name of every Soldier who, in consequence of misconduct, shall have been subjected to any punishment beyond simple admonition, and the commission of every offence which shall impose upon the Commanding Officer the necessity of recording the Soldier's name in the Regimental Defaulters book, shall render the man ineligible for this Reward for two years from that date, and, if he be already in possession of this Distinction, shall deprive him of his Distinguishing mark and Good Conduct Pay for one year,—and a second recorded offence within twelve months shall render two years of uninterrupted Good Conduct necessary to obtain a restoration of such reward.

Sixth.—The Soldier having two or more Distinguishing marks, shall in like manner for the first, second, and third recorded offences, forfeit one Distinguishing mark and the Good Conduct Pay allowed with it, for one year for each offence,—and if a fourth offence be recorded against him in the Regimental Defaulters book within twelve months, he shall forfeit all Claim in consequence of his previous Good Conduct, and shall only be entitled to obtain a restoration of his honorable Distinctions by subsequently serving with uninterrupted Good Conduct for two years to obtain one Distinguishing mark, for four years to obtain two Distinguishing marks, for six years to obtain three Distinguishing marks, and for eight years to obtain four Distinguishing marks.

Seventh.—Any Soldier who by having been recorded in the Regimental Defaulters book, shall have been adjudged to have been guilty of an offence by which he is to forfeit the whole or a part of his reward for previous Good Conduct shall, if he deny the commission of such offence, have the right of Appeal to a Court-martial.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Eighth.—A Soldier may for a first offence of a serious nature, be adjudged by the sentence of a Court-martial to forfeit all or any part of the advantages he had derived from his previous Good Conduct, either absolutely or for a longer or shorter period, according to the circumstances which shall have appeared in evidence.

Ninth.—Soldiers enlisted *prior* to 1st November 1836, whether in receipt or not of Additional Pay for Length of Service may on relinquishing their right to the same, receive Good Conduct Pay on completing the respective periods, provided they are eligible by these Rules.

Tenth.—There is no limit regarding the time within which Soldiers enlisted prior to 1st November 1836, may accept the benefits offered in the preceding Clause, but those who accept the offer, receive from date of such acceptance only, the increase of Pay they may be entitled to from Length of Service and Conduct.

Eleventh.—Good Conduct Pay of 1*d.*, 2*d.*, 3*d.* or 4*d.* as individuals may be entitled to, will be drawn under the head of extra charges at the exchange of 2*s.* $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* per rupee at the consolidated monthly rates given in the Pay Tables annexed to different Sections.

Vide pp. 8 and 10 of “*Good Conduct Warrant*” Section 14th, which are also applicable to Europeans of the Honorable Company’s Troops.

2. *Native Privates* of the Horse and Foot Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, Gun Lascars and Ordnance Drivers, are entitled to additional Pay for Length of Service (reckoning after 16 years of Age) combined with Good Conduct, under the following Rules.

First.—On the completion of 16 years service, provided they shall not have been convicted

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

of any serious offence by a Court-Martial, nor have had their names twice recorded in the Defaulters book for two years immediately preceding, they will be entitled to an Extra Allowance of one Rupee a month from the first of the month following that in which they complete their period of Service.

Second.—On the completion of 20 years service, provided they shall not have been convicted of any Serious offence by a Court-Martial, nor have had their names twice recorded in the Defaulters book for two years immediately preceding, they will be entitled to an Extra Allowance of two Rupees a month.

Third.—Soldiers who at the time of becoming entitled to additional Pay for Length of Service, may be excluded under the preceding Clauses, will be admitted to the indulgence whenever they may complete the required period of uninterrupted Good Conduct.

Fourth.—A Havildar or Naigue reduced to the Ranks will not be eligible to receive the additional Pay until he shall have completed two years uninterrupted Good Conduct as above defined from date of reduction.

Fifth.—In cases of men excluded from the Allowance and who on account of subsequent Good Conduct, or distinguished Service, may be deemed deserving of the indulgence before the expiration of the prescribed period, Commanding Officers will report the circumstance for the consideration of the Commander-in-Chief.

Sixth.—Sentences of forfeiture of Good Conduct Pay shall be general, entailing upon a Prisoner the total loss of all that may be drawn for him under that head in one or both classes, nor can a Soldier be admitted to the benefits of the 1st Class while undergoing forfeiture of Good Conduct Pay in the second: A sen-

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

tence is always to specify for how long a period the forfeiture is to continue.

Seventh.—After being once granted, men are not to be deprived of their Extra Allowance, excepting by the sentence of a Court Martial, which, if a Regimental one, must be approved by the Commander-in-Chief.

Eighth.—All exclusions from Good Conduct Pay are to be reported to the Adjutant General for the confirmation of the Commander-in-Chief.

3. The original cost of Good Conduct Badges, vide p. 2 "*Good Conduct Warrant*" Section 14th, which is applicable to the Honorable Company's Troops.

GRATUITY.—Is a component part of Consolidated Pay and Regimental Allowances, claimable in Arrears, at the Monthly rates herein specified, to the following Commissioned Ranks.

Captain or Surgeon.....Rupees 36

Lieut. or Asst. and Vety. Surgeon..... „ ... 24

Cornet, 2d Lieutenant, or Ensign..... „ ... 12

Vide "*Bounty and Gratuity Money*,"—"*Discharge Gratuity*,"—and "*Wound Gratuity*."

HALF MOUNTING.—Vide *this head* Section 8th.

HEAD MONEY.—1. Is an Allowance to Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons for Medical charge of Troops and Military followers receiving Public Pay, in India, at the monthly rate of Rupees 25 for every hundred Europeans (including Indo Britons), and Rupees 12½ for every hundred Natives,—payable on a Present state attached to the Abstract in the following Form. Vide *this head* and p. 2 "*Medical Aid*,"

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

3. It is further an Allowance to Surgeons of ships, and Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons of the Honorable Company's Service, in Medical charge of Troops on the Passage from or to Europe, at the rate of 15*s.* for each Military person including Commissioned Officers, and 15*s.* for each woman, and 10*s.* for each Child, being Wives and Children of such Military persons, landed at the conclusion of the Voyage, (Wives and Children of Commissioned Officers excepted). For Troops, &c. proceeding to and from New South Wales, the Cape of Good Hope, or Saint Helena, a moiety of the above is authorized, and for Troops proceeding from Port to Port in India, an Allowance is specially sanctioned by Government in each case according to the extent and duration of the charge.

4. Bills for these Allowances will be supported by Rolls of the Rank, Names and Corps of those actually disembarked, having certified at foot thereof by the Officer in charge (or in the event of there being no Officer in charge, by the Commander of the Ship) that the individuals therein specified were actually attended and supplied with Medicines by the Surgeon claiming the Allowance from _____ to _____. They will be countersigned by the Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops, or by the Town Major of Fort St. George, according as the Troops may belong to H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service. They will then be forwarded to the Marine Board for submission to Government, and having received sanction, will be passed for Payment by the Military Auditor General.

Vide this head Section 17th.

HORSE ALLOWANCE.—1. Is a component part of the Consolidated Pay and Regimental Allowances of Officers of Mounted Corps and of Field Officers of Infantry (*vide p. 2*), and an Established Allowance of certain Staff Officers and

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

others, claimable in Arrears, at the regulated Monthly rate of Rupees Thirty for each Horse authorized to particular Grades, and that they actually maintain and Muster, subject to the same Regulations as apply to Muster of Tents (Vide Quarter Master General's Regulations).

Vide *this head* Sections 6th and 21st.

2. Regimental Field Officers not of Mounted Corps, employed with their Regiments, or in Command of Stations, Detachments, or Posts on Field service, to which no separate Horse Allowance is attached, when employed in the Regular line of Military Duty, or when removed from one Corps to another they are proceeding to join, are entitled to Allowance for *one* Horse. During Absence on Private affairs or on Medical certificate they forfeit this Allowance.

N. B.—No Field Officer withdrawn from his Regiment or Corps, and employed in a Staff Situation, or nominated to a special appointment, can be considered as serving in the regular line of Military duty, and consequently the above grant does not extend to those so situated.

3. Officers not of Mounted Corps, under the Rank of Major when actually in the Command of Corps are in like manner entitled to Allowance for *one* Horse.

4. Officers not of mounted Corps, doing Regimental duty are not under any circumstances entitled to Allowances for more than *one* Horse.

5. Conductors and Overseers, Sub-Conductors and Sub-Overseers when marching, in the Field, or proceeding with Stores from one Station to another are entitled to Horse Allowance Rs. 30 per mensem. In returning to join (if without any charge) the allowance will be regulated according to distance. The Allowance is not claimable when proceeding by sea at the Public expense.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

HOUSE RENT.—1. Is a component part of the Consolidated Pay and Ordinary Allowances of Commissioned Officers claimable in Arrears at the Monthly rates herein specified.

Lieutenant Colonel..... ..Rs. 100

Major..... .. „ 80

Captain, Surgeon or Paymaster.... „ 50

Lieut., Asst. or Veterinary Surgeon „ 30

Cornet, Ensign or 2d Lieutenant.. „ 25

It is also a component part of the Consolidated Pay and Ordinary Allowances of Riding Master..... ..Rs. 25

2. It is not claimable, except by Non-commissioned Staff, for the same period for which Full Batta may be drawn, both Allowances being incompatible. Therefore, for whatever number of days Full Batta may be drawn for Travelling, a corresponding number of days' House Rent must *bonâ fide* be deducted, without reference to the time consumed in Travelling.

3. Staff and Regimental Officers in the Provinces or at Out-stations—and Regimental Officers at the Presidency for whom Public Quarters are provided, forfeit House Rent,—or if in receipt of Full Batta, and consequently no House Rent be drawn, a sum equal to the House Rent of their Regimental Rank. In cases where they vacate in consequence of their Quarters undergoing repair (to be duly certified) they will be relieved from the forfeit. An officer absent on leave if he furnish a Certificate that Quarters could not have been supplied to him for the period in question had he been present at his Station, will be relieved from the forfeit.

4. Individuals occupying Public Quarters under the foregoing rule, for broken periods of a Month, are liable to proportionate forfeit; and when promoted and they receive back Rank for any period they may have occupied Public Quarters, they will be subject to a corresponding deduction in the advanced Rank.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

5. Conductors and Sub-Conductors at the Presidency *when not provided with Public Quarters* receive 30 and 25 Rupees respectively, which they do not forfeit during temporary absence *on Duty* while they remain attached to the Department at the Presidency.

Vide p. 6 "*Warrant Officers*" Section 1st.

6. Warrant and Non-commissioned Staff Officers provided with Public Quarters, forfeit House Rent for the relative periods.

7. European Non-commissioned Staff and Serjeants of Effective Supernumeraries attached to Corps, Cantonments or any of the Public Departments, *if unprovided with Public Quarters*, are entitled to House Rent Rupees 7 per mensem while present for, or detached on, Duty, but not in absence on Leave, or when Quarters are available.

8. House Rent and Tent allowance are not claimable for the same periods by Warrant Officers.

9. Except in cases where Public Quarters are permanently provided for Officers holding certain appointments, or belonging to European Corps stationed at Madras or Arnee, Charges for House Rent will be regulated by the Monthly Returns of the Quarter Master General and Barrack Master at the Presidency sent to the Military Board, copies of which will be furnished by that Department to the Military Auditor General. Paymasters at Out-Stations will receive similar Returns from Officers of the Quarter Master General's Department, in their respective Divisions or Forces, and the Paymaster at the Presidency from the Barrack Master, on the 1st of each month.

10. Individuals appointed by Government to situations in the Military Department on Salaries of Rupees 336 per mensem, or upwards, receive in addition thereto the same House Rent as Captain.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

For "*Superior House Rent*," vide *that head* Section 21st. .
HUTTING MONEY.—1. An Allowance for "Hutting" according to the following rates will be granted to all Native Effective and Non-effective Troops, including those attached to European Corps, on every *final* change of Station, but not after temporary employment on detached Duty when they return to the Station from which they were detached, nor on a change of lines at the same Station;—to Individuals Invalided on joining a Veteran Corps;—to men removed from one Corps to another (not at their own request);—and to men newly entertained on joining Regimental Head Quarters;—as well as to Native Pensioners employed at Public Bungalows.

Subadar, and Syrang of Gun Lascars	Rupees	24
Jemadar, and 1st Tindal	do. do. „	12
Havildar, and 2d Tindal	do. do.	
Farrier, Drum and Trumpet Major	„	4
Naigue, and Native Dresser.....	„	3
Private, Farrier, Trumpeter, Drummer,		
Puckally and Bheastie... ..	„	2

2. This Allowance can only be drawn at Stations where the Troops are in receipt of Half Batta, and only once by the same Corps at the same Station, unless on return thereto after a *final* removal.

For mode of drawing this Allowance, vide *this head* Section 2d.

INDIAN ALLOWANCES.—The term "Indian Allowances" applies
 • generally to those claimable only in India, or within its limits, and is distinct from "Pay Proper" or "Subsistence." Indian Allowances cannot be drawn with Furlough rates of Pay.

INFANTRY.—Vide "*Regimental*" and Section 15th.

INTERPRETERS.—1. An Allowance to Native Interpreters employed at General Courts-martial is granted at the rate of Rupees 52½ per mensem. To be drawn by the Deputy

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Judge Advocate or Officer so officiating, on Abstract supported by a Certificate upon honor stating that their services were indispensably necessary during the period for which the charges are made.

2. When under circumstances of absolute necessity the employment of a Malabar Interpreter may be ordered by the Brigadier Commanding Palaveram, at the requisition of the Officer in charge of the Police at that Station, the actual expense, not exceeding the rate of Rupees 35 per mensem, will be authorized on a Contingent Bill. For the Police Office at St. Thomas' Mount, a Malabar Interpreter to be permanently maintained on Rs. 35 per mensem is sanctioned.

Vide "*Contingent Charges*" Section 10th.

LENGTH OF SERVICE PAY.—Vide "*Additional Pay*,"—" *Good Conduct Pay*."

LIBRARIAN'S ALLOWANCE.—Individuals appointed to the charge of Station lending Libraries are entitled to an Allowance of Rupees eight per mensem,—the first Abstract for which must be supported by an extract of the Station order making the nomination.

LODGING MONEY OR COLONIAL ALLOWANCE.—Is an Allowance granted in lieu of Tentage, local House Rent, and all Extra local charges, to Officers stationed at Prince of Wales' Island, Malacca and Singapore, at the following rates. Regimental Tent Allowance being however included in the respective Consolidated Rates of Pay and Allowances of each Rank, a corresponding amount is deducted and the difference only drawn as *Colonial Allowance* under head of "*Extra charges*."

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

RANK.	Lodging Money or Colonial Allow- ance.	Regimental Tent- age.	Difference to be drawn.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel (Regimentally).....	250 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	250 0 0	150 0 0	100 0 0
Major.....	250 0 0	120 0 0	130 0 0
Captain or Surgeon.....	180 0 0	75 0 0	105 0 0
Lieut., Ensign, Asst. Surgeon or Deputy Com- missary of Ordnance.....	120 0 0	50 0 0	70 0 0
Conductor or Overseer.....	80 6 1	40 0 0	40 6 1
Sub-Conductor or Sub-Overseer.....	50 0 0	24 0 0	26 0 0
Apothecary.....	0 0 0	0 0 0	40 6 1

2. From date of Arrival on duty at any one of the Stations enumerated in p. 1, it is drawn in continuation in like manner with other Allowances while the parties remain there, and ceases on departure therefrom, either temporarily or finally, or on proceeding to Sea on Medical certificate.

MALE AND FEMALE ASYLUMS (Allowance to)—1. A Donation of Rupees 500 per mensem is granted by Government to the Male Asylum—And an Allowance of Rupees 5 per mensem for each Boy surplus to the Regular Establishment (380), the latter Allowance to be progressively discontinued as Supernumeraries are absorbed by vacancies in the regular Establishment.

2. A Monthly Allowance of Rs. 5, is granted to the Female Asylum for each Girl transferred from the Poonamallee Asylum. To be drawn on Abstract attested by the Secretary.

MESS ALLOWANCE.—1. With a view to afford encouragement to the Establishment and maintenance of well regulated Regimental Messes the undermentioned Monthly Rates of allowance are authorized to be drawn.

For each Regiment of *European* Cavalry, or Infantry,
H. Majesty's or Hon. Company's Services Rupees 150
For the Brigade of Horse Artillery—for each Battalion
of Foot Artillery, Golundauze, or Sappers and

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Miners—and for each Regiment of *Native* Infantry, Cavalry or Veterans.....120

For each Local Corps of Cavalry or Infantry when the number of Officers is not less than three.....60

2. The above Allowances will be drawn at Regimental Head Quarters in all situations, when Messes have been established, and such interior arrangements, as may be requisite, should be made, to give the proper share of its benefits to all Detachments. Those for the Artillery, on Abstract of the Assistant Adjutant General of the Artillery at Saint Thomas' Mount, supported by a Certificate on back of the Abstract from the Commandant of Artillery, that "A Mess has been established and is maintained in the Horse Brigade and each of the Battalions drawn for,"—and for all other Corps in the Abstracts of Adjutants Establishments, Certified on the back of the Abstract by Regimental Commandants as follows.

"*This is to Certify that a Mess has been established and is maintained in the ————— Regiment.*"

N. B.—When proceeding by Sea the Certificate is dispensed with.

3. Whenever the contingencies of the service or any other cause may temporarily prevent the Officers of a Regiment meeting daily in Mess after one has been established, a report of the nature of the obstacle which opposes their so meeting is invariably to be made to Head Quarters, and no Mess allowance is to be drawn for such period without the sanction of Government having been previously obtained.

MOONSHEE ALLOWANCE.—1. Interpreters of the Honorable Company's Regiments of Cavalry or Infantry,—or Battalions, of Golundauze, are authorized to draw a Monthly Allowance of Rupees 30, to provide a Moonshee, who will be borne on the Establishment of the Quarter Master or

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Interpreter, Paid and Mustered accordingly.—Moonshees when indulged with Leave of Absence for any period beyond a month, must provide approved substitutes, (a corresponding remark being made in the Muster Roll) to perform the duties of their situations, in failure whereof the above Allowance shall not be drawn.

2. Officers passing an Examination fitting them for the duties of Interpreter in any one of the Native Languages, are entitled to draw a sum equal to 6 months Moonshee allowance of Rupees 180, and a like sum on passing in a second Native Language. The announcement in General Orders by the Commander-in-Chief of an Officer having "*Passed an examination as Interpreter* and is entitled to the reward" will be sufficient authority for the Pay Department to disburse the amount.

3. A similar Reward is extended to Officers reported by a Board or Committee of Examination to have passed "*A creditable examination*" entitling them in its opinion to the Reward, although not qualifying them for the duties of Interpreter. In such cases the announcement in General Orders of an Officer having passed "*a creditable examination*" is to be accompanied by a notification of his being considered entitled to the Reward, without which the Pay Department will not disburse the amount.

4. This Reward is claimable but once for the same Language.

OCASIONAL ALLOWANCES.—The allowances comprised under this head although in a manner Contingent, are at *fixed rates* and therefore distinct from Contingent charges, which being not fixed in their nature or amount, but entirely dependent on circumstances, and arising out of exigencies, are necessarily undefined. They are drawn in Arrears.

OFFICE ALLOWANCES.—Vide *this head* Section 21st.

OFF-RECKONINGS.—Vide *this head* Section 8th.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

ORDERLY HAVILDAR'S ALLOWANCE.—An Allowance of Rupees 1 : 13 : 10 per mensem, on account of Stationery is authorized to be drawn under the head of Extra charges as “Orderly Havildar's Allowance,” in each Troop or Company of Native Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, and Veterans.

ORDERLY SERJEANT'S ALLOWANCE.—An Allowance of Rupees 3 : 8 per mensem on account of Stationery is authorized to be drawn under the head Extra charges, as “Orderly Serjeant's Allowance,” in each Troop or Company of *European* Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry or Veterans.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.—1. The Order of British India consists of 2 Classes, and is conferred by the Governor General of India in Council on *Native* Commissioned Officers of the Indian Army for long, faithful, and honorable service. Those of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry of the Line, and Sappers and Miners being eligible for admission therein without prejudice to the advantages attached to the Order of Merit.

2. The *First Class* is composed exclusively of Subadars 34 in number, and entitles each of its members to an Allowance of 2 Rupees per diem in addition to their Regimental Pay and Allowances or Pension. They receive the title of “Sirdar Buhadoor.”

3. The *Second Class* is composed of Native Commissioned Officers indiscriminately, 33 in number, and entitles each of its members to an Allowance of 1 Rupee per diem, in addition to Regimental Pay and Allowances or Pension. They receive the title of “Buhadoor.”

4. Vacancies in this order (which can only occur from death, or removal for misconduct) are filled up by the Supreme Government, from the Rolls submitted through the Government of this Presidency—by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief,—and are announced in General Orders by the Government of India.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

For the Distinguishing Badges of each Class, vide G. O. G. No. 96 of 1837.

ORDER OF MERIT.—1. The Order of Merit consists of *Three Classes* and is conferred by the Governor General of India in Council, as a personal reward for personal Bravery in Native Officers and Soldiers—without distinction of Rank or Grade—and without reference to any claims founded on mere Length of service and General Good Conduct. Its advantages may be enjoyed in addition to those conferred by the Order of British India.

2. Admission to the *Third* or *Junior Class* of this Order, is obtained by Native Officers or Soldiers, distinguishing themselves by any conspicuous act of gallantry in the Field—or in the Attack or Defence of Forfeited places, and entitles each of its members to an Allowance equal to *one-third* of the Ordinary Pay (i. e. Pay and Half Batta) of his Rank at the time of his admission, in addition to usual Pay and Allowances or Pension.

3. Admission to the *Second Class* is obtained for similar services, but by those only who already possess the *third*, and in like manner entitles its members, to an addition of *two-thirds* of the Ordinary Pay they may have enjoyed at the time of their admission.

4. Admission to the *First Class* is obtained for similar services, but by those only who already possess the *second* and *third*, and in like manner entitles its members, to an addition equal to the entire Ordinary Pay of the Rank held by them at the time of their admission.

5. A Record in each case of the particular act of gallantry, for which the Order has been conferred, will be kept in the Office of Secretary to the Government of India in the Military Department, and a Certificate from that Functionary, detailing the grant of

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

the Order and its concomitant advantages will be given to each individual on his admission to—or advancement in it; an authenticated Copy will be attached to the First Abstract in which the Allowance may be drawn.

6. The Widow of a member will be entitled to receive the Pension conferred by the Order upon her Husband for three years after the date of his decease,—and in the case of a plurality of Wives, the first married is to have the preference.

For the Distinguishing Badges and mode of application for the high distinction of this Order, vide G. O. G. No. 96 of 1837.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.—(*Allowance for passing in*) vide “*Moon-shee Allowance.*”

ORPHANS.—(*Allowance to*), vide “*Wives, Widows and Children.*”

PALANQUIN ALLOWANCE.—Vide “*Conveyance Allowance.*”

PASSAGE MONEY.—1. Subaltern Officers (Effective and Non-effective), Assistant and Veterinary Surgeons, Cadets, and Warrant Officers of the rank of Deputy—Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissary, proceeding to Europe on Medical certificate, or if on their Passage from England they should be compelled by Sickness to return from any Indian Port previous to their arrival at this Presidency, and Subaltern Officers who on account of ill health, are permitted to Retire from the Service,—are, *on embarkation for Europe* entitled to Passage Money of their Rank Rupees 1,200,—Warrant Officers of inferior Grade are under like circumstances entitled to Passage money Rupees 800. For rates of Passage money Vide *this head* Section 14th.—Vide also *this head* Section 16th.

N. B.—Passage money being claimable only on embarkation, the amount will be paid to the Order of the individual entitled thereto, supported by a Certificate of final embarkation from the Commander of the Vessel on which he is to proceed in the following Form.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.**FORM.**

"I do hereby certify that Lieutenant A. B. has finally embarked on his Passage to Europe on board the Ship—
Commanded by me.

C. D.

Commander."

In the case of an Officer proceeding by the overland route a certificate of his having quitted the limits of this Presidency will be required.

Vide p. 11.

2. In cases of the loss of Ships—on which Subaltern Officers proceeding to Europe on Medical certificate may have taken their Passage, no second grant of Passage money will be made.

3. When under circumstances of absolute necessity it may be expedient to place Officers in charge of Invalids or Time-expired men amounting to 30 or upwards—proceeding to Europe, they are to be selected from those going on Furlough or Sick certificate, which will entitle them to the Passage money of their Rank, if not otherwise entitled to Passage money. The following are the proportions.

To a Detachment of not less than 30 men	1 Officer
ditto	ditto 60 „ 2 Officers.

N. B.—In support of the Abstract submitted for Passage money, a Certificate signed by the Adjutant General of the Army or Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops, by order of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief—stating that "no other officer proceeding to England by the same ship *at the Public charge* is competent to undertake the Duty," must be produced.

4. Troops proceeding on Duty, from Port to Port, are in general provided with Passage at the Public expense ; but individuals transferred from one Corps to another, at their own request join at their own expense. Vide "*Table Allowance*."

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

5. Claims to Passage money for the Families of Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the Rank of Commissaries, Deputy Commissaries, Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries and Head Overseers proceeding from Port to Port on Duty, are *not* admissible,—but as in some cases it may be necessary that the expense of Passage of Families shall in the first instance be paid by Government, parties concerned shall in such cases be subject to a Stoppage—of the whole amount so paid—from their personal Allowances.

6. Wives of all Warrant Officers except those in p. 5, and of European Soldiers of whatever Class they may be—and their Children, when permitted to accompany their Husbands or Fathers returning to Europe, or when proceeding permanently to another Presidency Settlement or from Port to Port in India, are entitled to Passage at the public expense.

Vide pp. 10 and 11 of *this head* Section 14th.

7. Passages of Officers returning on Duty from the Eastern Settlements will be fixed in all cases with the concurrence of the Local Government.

8. Passage money shall not be granted to any Commissioned or Warrant Officer Military or Medical proceeding on Leave of Absence (whether on Medical Certificate or Private affairs) either on leaving or rejoining his Corps, but whenever it may be expedient to attach an Officer so situated to Troops on board Ship, the subject of the remuneration, to which under the circumstances of the case he may be entitled, shall be submitted for the consideration of Government.

9. Officers of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Services, Discharged, Cashiered, or who may Resign the Service to avoid the alternative of a Court-martial, shall, on condition of their immediately placing themselves under the Orders of the Town Major

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

for the purpose of being provided with a Passage to England, be allowed on that account Rupees 868, to be drawn on their account on a Certificate that the party has embarked for Europe within 3 months from the date of his removal from the Army.

10. In the case of an Insane Officer of the Rank of Subaltern proceeding to Europe, if a Passage cannot be procured for the sum allowed to an Officer of that Grade proceeding to Europe on Medical certificate, the difference is paid out of the Officer's Assets; if he be insolvent, it is advanced by the State and placed to the Officer's debit and recovered on his return to India. With Captains and the higher Ranks not entitled to Passage at the charge of Government, the same process is observed, viz. a suitable Passage being obtained on the most favorable terms, is paid for out of the Officer's estate if solvent, otherwise the amount is advanced and recovered on his return to the Service.

11. Passage money of Officers embarking for Europe from Stations within the limits of this Presidency, is drawn from Paymasters of Districts from which they embark, on Abstracts (made payable to any Agent) supported by Certificates of final embarkation: if from other Presidencies the Abstract (supported in like manner) is payable to their Order, on being passed by the Audit Department.

Vide N. B. to p. 1.

12. Claims to Passage money from England are not admissible in India, without the decision of the Honorable the Court of Directors.

13. European Soldiers entitled to their Discharge have their Passage to England provided at the public expense. It being understood that those who enlist in India, (excepting the son of a Soldier who accompanied his father to India at the public expense and who

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

subsequently on attaining the proper age enlisted) or who obtain permission after their Discharge to remain in India, have no claim to such indulgence. Vide p. 2 "*European Troops*" Section 16th.

14. Two-thirds of the amount of Freight or Passage money of Troops, Invalids and Time-expired men, &c. of H. Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Service proceeding to Europe are paid in India, and the remainder in England. Bills on account thereof must have certified by the Secretary to the Marine Board on the face of each, that the charges therein contained are correct; in which case they will be passed by the Military Auditor General without other notification of the terms of engagement. Government however notifies to the Military Auditor General the number of those embarked, and the Town Major or Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops (according as the Troops, &c. may belong to H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service) will forward to him a Return of the number actually embarked of Men, Women and Children. Half the amount payable for Men and Women is payable for Children. The Military Auditor General will prepare and submit to Government for transmission to the Court of Directors by the same Ship on which the Troops are embarked a Statement in Duplicate exhibiting the amount paid in India and the sum payable in England.

Vide *this head* Section 14th.

PAYMENT OF PENSIONS AND FAMILY CERTIFICATES.—(*Allowance for*)—At Stations where Pension and Family Certificates are payable—and the Holders shall fall short of 100, but shall not be less than 25, the Station Staff Officer (or where there is none such, the Commanding Officer) will draw an Allowance monthly for their payment—of Rupees 10,—and when the number including those of Europeans subject to Muster amount to 100, Rupees 14;—150, 16;—

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

200, 18 ;—250, 20 ;—300, 22 ;—350, 24 ;—400, 26 ;—and when the number exceeds 400, an addition in the ratio of 1 Rupee for 25 Certificates. No Allowance is payable for a less number, and the maximum is limited to Rupees 105, which will in no instance be exceeded.

PAY PROPER.—1. The “Subsistence” or “Pay Proper” of all *European Ranks*, and Indo-Briton Warrant Officers is Consolidated into Monthly rates, claimable in *Advance* for the Current month. Therefore from whatever cause Casualties may occur (Desertion excepted) at any period of a month, Pay (if not already drawn) is claimable for the whole month—if already drawn it is not to be refunded, except in the case of Commissioned Officers overstaying or Absenting themselves without Leave—or on occasions of Transfer or reduction from one Effective branch or grade of the Service to another, in which latter case it will be regulated on the principle in p. 4 “*Horse Brigade*” Section 4th. When *Non-commissioned or inferior Ranks* are *involuntarily* reduced or Transferred to other Effective branches of the Service, a refund is not required.

2. The “Pay proper” or “Subsistence” of all Native Ranks and Carnatic Ordnance Artificers is a monthly rate claimable in Arrear and when from any cause (other than Desertion) a casualty may occur, Pay will be drawn up to the date thereof inclusive.

RECRUITS.—(*Extra Subsistence to*)—1. On the Enlistment of Recruits for the Native Cavalry, Infantry, Artillery, or Sappers and Miners. Officers Commanding or in charge of Troops or Companies, will draw on Receipt from Paymasters, an Allowance on account of each, at the rate of *one Anna and three Pice* per diem in *Advance* for the remainder of the month, from date of Enlistment inclusive to be regularly entered under the head of “Extra Charges” in the Abstracts of the following month, and adjusted accordingly.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

2. To guard against loss by Desertion,—the above allowance will be paid to Recruits daily ; and in the event of Desertion or other Casualty before the end of the month, the balance will be refunded to the Paymaster.

3. This allowance is not to be continued as an Extra charge to any Recruit for whom Pay has been once drawn, but as in some cases Subsistence must necessarily be advanced for a period beyond that authorized in p. 1 the same may be drawn and adjusted by a corresponding deduction from the Pay of the month in which the Advance is made.

Vide p. 7 "*Discharge*" Section 11th.—Also *this head* Section 15th.

REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES.—1. Regimental Allowances are such as are in general drawn with "Pay Proper" within prescribed limits and periods, on which account and to simplify forms, they are consolidated at monthly rates with the latter. They are of two kinds "Full" and "Ordinary" and are claimable in arrear.

2. The component parts of consolidated *Pay* and *Full Regimental Allowances* are "*Subsistence or Pay Proper*,"—"Gratuity,"—"Full Batta,"—and "*Tent Allowance*" with the addition to Field Officers of Artillery, Engineers, Infantry, and to Officers of mounted Corps, (in the performance of Regimental duty. Vide p. 2 "*Horse Allowance*" in this Section, and p. 1 of *that head* Section 21st.) of "*Horse Allowance*" as specified in the Pay Tables, and particularized as claimable in Advance or Arrear, under their respective heads.

N. B.—In the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of Stationary Staff Officers drawing the superior rates of House Rent, and of Officers of Veteran Corps, Tent Allowance is not included.

3. The component parts of con-

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

solidated *Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances* are "*Subsistence or Pay Proper*"—" *Gratuity*"—" *Half Batta*"—" *House Rent*"—and "*Tent Allowance*" with the addition to Field Officers of the Artillery, Engineers, Infantry, and to Officers of Mounted Corps of "*Horse Allowance*."

N. B.—In the Consolidated Pay and ordinary Regimental Allowances of Officers of European Infantry at Stations where Public quarters are provided, House Rent is not included, and in the "*Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances*" of Staff Officers drawing the Superior rates of House Rent, or of Officers of Veteran Corps, Tent Allowance is not included.

REPAIR OF ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.—(*Allowance for*) Vide *this head* Sections 4th, 6th, 12th, 15th and 22d.

RETIRING PAY.—Vide "*Retirement*" Section 11th.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.—Vide "*Regimental*" and Section 12th.

SCHOOL ALLOWANCE.—1. A monthly Allowance of Rupees 21 is authorized to each Corps of *Native Horse and Foot Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, and Veterans*, for the establishment of Regimental Schools and provisions of Teachers and Stationery: to be drawn in the Abstracts of Quarter Masters and Interpreters Establishments, except for Sappers and Miners and Veterans, which will be drawn in the Abstracts of the Adjutants Establishments.

SCHOOL MASTER'S ALLOWANCE.—Vide Sections 4th and 14th. Also "*Schools*" Section 15th.

SCHOOL MISTRESS' ALLOWANCE.—Vide Section 14th.—Also "*Schools*" Section 15th.

STAFF.—Vide Section 21st.

SUBADAR MAJOR'S ALLOWANCE.—Vide "*Subadar Major*" Section 6th.

SUBSISTENCE.—Vide "*Deserters*,"—" *Dismissed Officers*"—and "*Pay Proper*."

SUPERIOR HOUSE RENT.—Vide *this head* Section 21st.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

SURVEYING ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 5 “*Surveyors*” Section 21st.

TABLE ALLOWANCE.—1. Troops and individuals proceeding on duty from Port to Port shall, in all practicable cases, be provided with passage by Government; by arrangement through the Marine Board when embarking from the Presidency,—or through the principal local authorities when from Out-stations or the Eastern settlements. But in cases where circumstances render this inexpedient, and that parties are permitted to make their own private arrangements, they will be entitled to the following daily rates of Table Allowance, for the periods they may be on Board ship, in addition to their Pay and Full Regimental Allowances.

General Officers on the Staff.....	Rs. 25
Field Officers and Captains.....	„ 5
Subaltern Officers, and Warrant Officers of the rank of Commissaries, Deputy Commissaries, Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries „	4
Warrant Officers of inferior grade.....	„ 3
Staff Non-commissioned Officers of the Commissariat Medical and Ordnance Departments.....	„ 2

2. When parties of the above description proceed on board of Hired Transports or Government vessels, their Commanders will be remunerated by Government for Table expenses at the above rates, but in such cases officers (with the exception of General Officers on the Staff) must provide their own wines, or make private arrangements with the Commanders for their supply. When with the concurrence of Commanders of vessels, officers make arrangements to supply their own Table, they will be entitled to the allowance on a certificate, from the Commander that the arrangement was acceded to by him. Dates and time of embarkation and debarkation to be Certified by the Commanders of ships.

3. When Medical Officers on

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Subordinates in that Department are appointed to afford aid to Detachments proceeding to the Tenasserim provinces or to the Eastern Settlements, and are directed to return to the Coast with the relieved parties, Table money shall cease to be passed to them beyond a period of three days from the debarkation of the relieving party until the embarkation of the party ordered to return, when they will again become entitled to the usual Table allowance.

4. Bills in final adjustment of Table Allowance, if for parties debarking at the Presidency, will be countersigned by the Quarter Master General of the Army in verification of the charges, and passed by the Military Auditor General; and at Out-Stations they will be discharged by Paymasters, on a Certificate at the foot of each Bill by the Officer Commanding the Troops or other Senior Officer on Board that the periods charged for are correct. An Officer having made his own private arrangement for passage will append to the Bill for Table allowance a certificate of the period he was on Board, from the Commander of the Vessel. Vide p. 6.

5. When private servants of Officers permitted to accompany them on Board Ship, are victualled at the Public expense, a Stoppage of 4 Annas per diem, on account of each individual, will be made from the Allowances of such Officers. In like manner Horses provisioned at the Public expense will subject their owners to a deduction, on that account, at the rate of Thirty Rupees per mensem, for each Horse.

N.B.—When not victualled or provisioned at the public expense a certificate to that effect from the Commander of the Vessel (when no commissariat officer is present) should accompany the first abstract of an Officer after debarkation, to ensure his exemption from stoppage.

6. When Officers are ordered to proceed by Sea on Duty, either by Private or Public ar-

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

arrangement at the expense of Government, intimation thereof will be immediately communicated by the Quarter Master General of the Army to the Military Auditor General, to ensure the necessary steps being taken for the adjustment of the consequent charges.

7. When European Troops proceeding on Board Ship, are not victualled by the Commissariat, the Commander of the Ship, in the event of his providing them, will be remunerated at the daily rate of 12 Annas for each European Private, and for each European or East Indian Woman the Wife of a Private, and at the rate of 6 Annas for each Child. The Bill to be supported by a declaration upon honor from the Senior Officer in charge that they were not victualled at the Public expense.

8. The Marine Board is authorized to sanction Bills for Advances of Table Allowance on account of Officers, &c. proceeding by Sea at the Public expense, according to the season of the year and probable duration of the passage : and the Military Auditor General will pass such Bills without the intervention of Government.

TENT ALLOWANCE.—1. Is a component part of the Consolidated Pay and Regimental Allowances of Effective Commissioned Officers claimable in Arrear at the monthly rates herein specified (vide pp. 3 and 4 "*Pay and Allowances*" Section 21st.)

Colonel.....	Rupces 200
Lieutenant Colonel.....	" 150
Major.....	" 120
Captain, Surgeon.....	" 75
Subaltern, Assistant or Vety. Surgeon...	" 50

It is also a component part of Consolidated Pay and Full Allowances of Warrant Officers of the Commissariat, Medical, Ordnance, and other Departments, claimable in Arrear at the following monthly rates.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Deputy, Assistant, and Deputy Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance and Head Overseer...	Rs. 60
Riding Master.....	„ 40
Sub-Conductor of Ordnance and Sub-Overseer ..	„ 20
1st and 2d Apothecary, Conductor of Ordnance and Overseer.....	„ 35
Troop Quarter Master of Horse Artillery....	„ 28
Senior and Junior Assistant Apothecaries... ..	„ 15
The Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of Riding Masters include Half Tentage...	„ 25

2. Officers holding Staff situations the duties of which do not render them liable to move ; and who consequently receive Superior House rent, and Staff Officers at the Presidency occupying Public Quarters, do not draw Regimental Tent Allowance.

Vide “ *Superior House Rent*” Section 21st.

3. Officers of the Non-effective Establishment or Veterans, are not entitled to Tent Allowance, unless when on occasions of Marching on Duty, or on removal from one Corps to another (not at their own request) they cannot be supplied with Camp Equipage from the Public Department, in which cases Tent Allowance will be admissible regulated on the principle of Full Batta.

4. Tent Allowance is claimable by Warrant Officers when in the Field, Marching, or at Stations where the European Troops are in receipt of Full Batta, also when attached to the Sappers and Miners, but never for the same period for which House Rent is drawn.

5. Conductors and Overseers Sub-Conductors and Sub-Overseers are permitted to draw Full Batta in lieu of Tentage when Stationed at the Presidency, or attached to the Camp Equipage or Commissariat Department.

Vide “ *Civil Engineers*” Section 12th.—Also pp. 3 and 4 “ *Pay and Allowances*” Section 21st.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

VELLORE GRATUITY.—Vide *Appendix*.

Vide "*Extra Charges*" Section 2d.

VETERANS.—Vide "*Regimental*"—and Section 22d.

VICTUALLING ALLOWANCE.—Vide "*Table Allowance*" pp. 5 and 7.

WIVES, WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN SOLDIERS.—(*Allowance to*)—1. An Allowance of Rupees 5 per mensem, is authorized to be drawn for *European* wives of effective, Non-effective and Pensioned (vide p. 13) European Non-commissioned and inferior grades, such women being of the lineage prescribed as European in p. 21, or born of European parents.

2. An Allowance of Rupees 3½ per mensem is authorized to East Indian Wives of Effective, Non-effective and Pensioned European Non-commissioned and inferior grades of the Honorable Company's Service, such Women being daughters of European Soldiers, and who have been educated at Regimental or other established Military Schools,—East Indian Women Wives of Drummers, Bnglers, &c. attached to Native Corps are not entitled to the allowance.

N. B.—The allowance when first granted was extended to all East Indian women who were wives of European Soldiers on the 1st November 1840 without reference to parentage or place of education ; and it is extended to Claimants married subsequently to that date who can produce a certificate from a Clergyman or other public functionary stating that such instruction as the daughter of a Christian Soldier should receive has been bestowed on her ; but each case must be submitted for the consideration and orders of Government.

3. An Allowance of Rupees 2½ per mensem for each legitimate child of an Effective, Non-Effective or Pensioned European Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier of the Honorable Company's Service, is au-

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

authorized to be drawn for those under *fourteen* years of age, on attainment of which, or earlier should they be provided for, the allowance will cease. The Children of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates attached to Garrisons, Staff Serejants of Native Regiments, Medical Subordinates under the rank of Warrant Officers, and Farriers attached to European Troops of the Horse Brigade, the father being of the lineage entitling them to rank as Europeans as defined in para. 21, receive this allowance, as also the Offspring of Marriages contracted between the Children of European fathers and East Indian mothers.

4. Orphans under *fourteen* years of age being the legitimate Children of H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Soldiers who die in India—and of Pensioners of the Honorable Company's Service the offspring of marriages contracted anterior to transfer to the Pension establishment,—are entitled to the allowance in para. 3, without reference to the re-marriage of the mother whether in or out of the service, or to her remaining a Widow. The allowance will be drawn for the Orphans by the Station Staff Officer, and will be paid by him under the orders and at the descretion of the Station Orphan Committee, to the mother, guardian or other proper person for the benefit of the Orphan. For orphans in the Military Male or Female Orphan Asylums at Madras for whom no other allowance is drawn from the Government, the allowance will be payable to the Institution; it will be
 *. continued to boys until they attain the age of *fourteen*, and for girls until they are provided for.

5. The allowance in para. 3 shall not be drawn for the Children of Soldiers admitted on the foundation of any charitable Institution, the Military Male and Female Orphan Asylums excepted; nor is the allowance to be drawn for Children or Orphans of Out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital, nor in any case for a boy who is

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

employed in the public service, and receives Pay from the State.

6. The claims of Orphans will be preferred before a standing Orphan Committee to be formed at each Station where there are children of European Soldiers.

The Commanding Officer of the station, *President*.

The next Senior Officer (not the Fort Adjutant.	} <i>Members.</i>
The Fort Adjutant or Staff Officer.	

7. The Station Committee will carefully investigate Claims, and will forward them with their report together with Registers of the children to the Superintendent of Pensions, who will submit them with his opinion for the orders of Government.

8. The Superintendent of Pensions will be the channel of Communication between Orphan Committees and the Government.

9. No change of station will be permitted without the sanction of Government which must be obtained, when the removal will be for the benefit of the Orphan, by the station Committee through the Superintendent of Pensions.

10. Widows of deceased effective, Non-effective, or Pensioned, European Non-commissioned and inferior grades of the Honorable Company's Service, being of the lineage prescribed in para. 21, will be entitled to draw the allowance of Rupees 5 and 3½ respectively for 6 months after the decease of their husbands, provided they remain so long in India, or until their admission on Lord Clive's Fund provided it take place within 6 months, beyond which period this allowance will in no instance be payable without the sanction of Government.

11. Widows and Children being Europeans, of deceased European Soldiers, are on embarkation for England, allowed a donation of Rupees 50 for the Widow, and Rupees 25 for each child respectively.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

N. B.—Widows and Children being Europeans, of deceased European Pensioners (including those of Serjeants Pensioned on Rupees 30 per mensem) provided the women were married during the period their husbands were on the Effective Establishment and that the children are the offspring of such marriage, are entitled to the allowance in this paragraph.

12. The benefit of paragraphs 1, 2, 10 and 11 is extended to wives, widows and children of European *Effective* Soldiers of H. Majesty's Service.

13. The allowances to Women and Children provided for in paragraphs 1, 2 and 3, will be drawn in arrear. They are not claimable by Wives of Pensioners married subsequent to the husbands becoming Pensioners, nor by the Offspring of marriages so contracted,—nor are they claimable by Wives or Children of Pensioned Serjeants who receive Rupees 30 per mensem, these having no other claim on the State for themselves, their wives or children.

14. To entitle Wives and Children of European Soldiers to the allowances specified in paras. 1, 2 and 3, they must be regularly mustered as present with their husbands and fathers, their names inserted in the same Muster Roll, and the allowance drawn in the same Abstract as the Pay of the husband and father,—except in the event of temporary absence of the latter when it may be drawn at Head Quarters, with the sanction of the Commanding Officer; or when the husbands or fathers are absent on actual Service, the wives (although in private employ) are entitled to draw the allowance for themselves and children, at the Stations where they are permitted to reside,—in case of service, on a certificate from the parties whom they respectively serve, that they were so employed during the month drawn for. Such Muster Rolls shall exhibit the date of birth of each child entered therein, and

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

shall have certified in the usual place (vide para. 2 "*Muster Rolls*" Section 2d) that "*The Women mustered as Europeans were born of European fathers and European or East Indian Mothers. Those mustered as East Indians are daughters of European fathers and were married prior to 1st November 1840, or have been educated at Regimental or other established Military schools, or have received such instruction as the daughters of Christian Soldiers should receive, and all children whose names are exhibited in this Roll are legitimate offspring.*" The first charge for allowance to Women must be supported by an authenticated copy of marriage certificate.

15. The Allowance to Wives commences from date of marriage if in India, otherwise from date of arrival.—Returning from Europe after Absence on Furlough, they are entitled to the Allowance from date of rejoining their husbands.

16. During Absence of Wives in India on Leave (not having for its object private service,) or on Medical certificate, the Allowance shall remain undrawn, but on return will be drawn in Arrears for the period of such Absence. The allowance for Children during authorized Absence will be drawn on their return.

17. Absent from the Station of their husbands in private service, wives are not entitled to this Allowance. Vide p. 14.

18. Wives quitting their husbands with a view of returning to England under due sanction, and not in private service will receive the Allowance until date of embarkation, provided it extend not beyond six months, after which period Allowances will not be payable without the sanction of Government.

19. Commanding Officers may direct that the allowance to women be stopped (i. e. not drawn) for drunkenness, riotous and disorderly or immoral conduct.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

20. Whatever their Class or Country, wives of European Soldiers are permitted to accompany their husbands when proceeding to Europe or to another Presidency or Settlement.

Vide para. 6 "*Passage Money.*"

21. To entitle Wives, Widows and Children of Soldiers to the benefits of these Provisions according as they may be Europeans or East Indians; It is to be understood that the Offspring of European fathers and East Indian or Indo British Mothers, (equally with the offspring of parents both European) are to be ranked as Europeans. The Offspring of a European father and Native Mother are to be ranked as East Indians or Indo Britons. The offspring of parents both being of the same lineage (and ranked under the above definition as Europeans or Indo Britons) rank respectively as Europeans or Indo Britons.

22. The allowance to Widows will commence on the day following the decease of their Husbands, and continue until their admission to the benefits of Lord Clive's Fund, provided it take place within 6 months, beyond which period this Allowance will in no instance be payable without the sanction of Government. Previous to the intimation received of their admittance to the benefits of Lord Clive's Fund, any portion of the Allowance drawn at the above rates shall not be liable to refund, and the former will commence in that case from the day following that on which the latter ceases; but in cases where Clive's Pension exceeds the allowance previously enjoyed the difference will be payable to them from date of Widowhood.

WORKING MONEY.—1. Troops European and Native employed in making or repairing Works, working in Trenches or Batteries during a Siege, or as Working parties in the Field when in situations of danger from and in face of an

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Enemy; are entitled to Working money for every day or night of 12 hours (reckoned a tour of work) at the following rates per tour.

European Serjeants.....	Annas	13	8
„ Corporals.....	„	9	3
„ Privates or Drummers...	„	6	9
Native Subadars.....	„	13	8
„ Jemadars.....	„	6	9
„ Havildars or Naigues...	„	5	0
„ Sepoys and others.....	„	3	8

2. Sappers and Miners, Gun or other Lascars, are not entitled to Working money for such employment *during the day*, unless the Commanding Officer on duty, or Senior Engineer certify they deserve it by particular hard or dangerous duty, in which case they will be entitled to half the above rates.

Vide *this head* Section 12th.

3. Working money will be payable on Bills according to the Form herein prescribed, signed by the Officer Commanding the party, and countersigned by the Senior Engineer—if for a period during a Siege, or by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade or Detachment in other situations.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

actually and necessarily employed as a working party for the purposes and period specified."

Vide this head Section 12th.

5. It is to be thoroughly and clearly understood, that except for the performance of certain duties at Sieges, or in cases that may appear to the General or other officer Commanding to be deserving of particular consideration, no Gratuity or working pay is to be claimable by working parties in Camp or on service, when work becomes the most important of duties—when the bodily exertion of every individual of every rank must be commanded to facilitate the operations, strengthen the positions, and ensure the general safety of the Army,—and when the use of spade, pickaxe and barrow, is as essential for the defensive, as that of the Musket and bayonet is for the offensive operations of the Army.

6. The levelling of ground in the vicinity of the Camp or Barracks, opening communications, constructing or repairing butts for target practice, when other means may not be available, and generally any work required for the general benefit in the lines of Corps, are common duties of fatigue, to be performed without any additional pay.

WOUND GRATUITY.—1. If an Officer receive a Wound in Action which shall occasion the loss of an eye, or a limb, or the total use of a limb, or shall receive bodily injury fully equal to the loss of a limb, he may be eligible to receive a Gratuity in money of one year's Full pay (according to H. Majesty's rate) of the Regimental Rank or Staff appointment, held by him at the time he was wounded, in addition to Pension that may be granted under the provisions of p. 5 "*Wound Pension*" Section 16th.

2. If the Wound received by an Officer in Action is so severe in its permanent effects as to be nearly but not fully equal to the loss of a limb, such

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Officer may be recommended for a Gratuity of 18 months Full Pay (according to H. Majesty's rates) of his Regimental Rank or Staff appointment held by him when Wounded, in which case, no Pension shall at any subsequent time be granted to him on this account.

3. If any Wound received in Action shall be certified as severe and dangerous, but in its permanent effects not equal to the loss of a limb, the Officer receiving such, may in consideration of the expense of its cure, receive a Gratuity varying according to the nature of the case, of from 3 to 12 months Full Pay (H. Majesty's rate) of the Regimental Rank or Staff appointment held by him when wounded.

4. An Officer in receipt of Pension for a Wound received in Action, who, within a period of 5 years from the time he received his Wound, shall have so far recovered, that his Wound or injury is not fully equal to the loss of a limb, and shall consequently cease to receive such Pension,—shall receive a Gratuity of Full Pay according to the degree of his injury, as laid down in the preceding paragraph.

5. No Gratuity nor Allowance for any Wound, shall be granted after the lapse of 5 years from the time the Wound was received.

WOUND PENSION.—Vide Section 16th.

WRITERS AND STATIONERY.—1. To Committees of a general nature such as Invaliding, Pensioning, (including the triennial ones for examination of Certificates) Discharging or Prize Committees assembled at Stations where there are two or more Corps, an allowance as hereinafter regulated for the employment of a Writer, together with the expense actually incurred on account of Stationery, is authorized to be drawn by the President on Abstract certified in the following manner.

"I do declare upon my honor that the charges contained in

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

this Bill are faithful, just and correct, and that the whole expense was incurred exclusively on account of the Public Service."

2. When the services of Staff Serjeants or others employed in the Public Service may be available as Writers for the above purposes, an Allowance at the rate of Rupees $17\frac{1}{2}$ per mensem will be drawn for them, otherwise the charge will be made at the rate generally given to Copyists in the Offices of the Staff Officers at the Station, but never to exceed the rate of Rupees 35 per mensem, for the period *bona fide* employed during the actual days of sitting of Courts or Committees.

3. At Stations the Head Quarters of a single Corps, Commanding Officers will employ their Regimental means for all such scriptory duties.

4. To all other Committees—Courts-Martial—Courts of Enquiry—and Courts of Requests, not Regimental, and for which no allowance is drawn by the Deputy Judge Advocate or Officer officiating as such, the amount actually incurred on account of Stationery will be disbursed on Abstract certified as above by the President or Officer conducting the proceedings.

Vide "*Payment of Pension and Family Certificates.*"—This head Section 9th.—Also column "*Writers and Stationery*" in Table annexed to Section 21st.

SECTION 20TH.

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.—1. The Military Auditor General is under the immediate Orders of Government. He is to take an Oath of Office to the effect—"That he will diligently and faithfully execute the duties of his office, and apply the Regulations impartially and justly without favor or affection to any one, according to the best of his judgment and ability." A similar Oath must be taken by the Deputy Military Auditor General, and by the Assistant Auditor General, whenever from the Absence or Sickness of their Official Senior or Seniors respectively, either of them is in charge of the Office.

2. All Military Disbursements whether to H. Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Troops are subject to the control of the Military Auditor General, and he is held responsible that no charge unsupported by a general Regulation or special Order of Government, or of the Commander-in-chief with the approval of Government, receive his sanction.

3. It is his peculiar province and duty to watch over the Military Expenditure, and at all times to suggest such reductions therein as may seem to him practicable and proper.

4. He is on no account to receive
*. Bills for Audit through any other channel than from the Government,—The Governor through the Town Major,—Commander-in-chief,—Military Board,—Accountant General,—Military Accountant,—Superintendent of Pensions,—and Station Paymasters.

5. An Order of Government, or the countersignature of the Commander-in-Chief upon a

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

Bill, is only to be taken as an authority for the Service—or subject matter of the charge,—the rates of Stores, Boats, Pay, Batta, fixed Allowances, and of every Military charge whatever, as well as the additions and calculations in such Bills, are, notwithstanding the authorities above mentioned, to be examined and checked by the Auditor General.

6. On receiving from Paymasters the detailed Estimates for the Disbursements of the following Month, he will submit to Government a Statement therefrom—of sums admissible or otherwise.

7. In submitting for the sanction of Government any Bills for Extra charges of the Army, he will make such remarks and observations thereon as he may deem proper.

8. No Station or Detachment Order will be considered by the Military Auditor General as sufficient authority for his passing any *Extra charge*, or admitting any addition to a fixed Establishment, until the same shall have been confirmed by the Governor in Council through the Commander-in-Chief, to whom the Officer issuing the order should immediately represent the circumstances which compelled him to issue it.

9. He is not to consider the authority of any Officer whatever sufficient to warrant any alteration or addition to the Establishment or Standing Regulations approved by Government, nor to pay any regard to pleas of usage or custom, but conform implicitly to existing Regulations, which, without exercising any discretionary power thereon, he is to enforce, as regards the Pay and Allowance of Troops, with the utmost strictness and precision.—SPECIAL CASES FORM NO PRECEDENTS.

10. He is not to communicate either verbally or in writing with individual Officers or their Agents relative to the business of his Department,—but all Letters connected therewith must be addressed to

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

the proper Paymaster, who will forward them to the Military Auditor General and communicate his Answers.

Vide "*Pay Department*" p. 5.

11. It being indispensably necessary to the due execution of the important though invidious duties of the Office of Audit, that the Military Auditor General should receive every reasonable support from Government in the discharge of his official labours,—any instance of indecorous behaviour or disrespect towards the office of Audit, shall be considered as a disobedience of the Orders of Government, and treated accordingly.

12. Commanding Officers of Stations or Detachments will notify to the Military Auditor General direct, the dates of publication at their respective Stations of General Orders in any way affecting the Pay and allowances of those under their Command.

13. The Quarter Master General of the Army will notify to him the dates of march and arrival of all Corps and Detachments or Details, and of Orders issued to Troops to hold themselves in readiness to proceed at the shortest notice on Field or Foreign service, or cancellation of such orders, and intimate to him when Troops are in possession of Full Camp Equipments, and when Troops remain for any length of time in the vicinity of Stations other than their own,—such notifications being required to regulate Batta and other Extra charges.

N. B.—In cases where small parties are proceeding on duty (vide p. 3 "*Movement*" Section 5th) notification thereof is unnecessary.

14. The deaths of European Commissioned and Warrant Officers shall be immediately reported to him by Commanding Officers of Stations and Detachments respectively, on receipt of which communications he will cause all Bills in his Office connected with the deceased to be examined and checked, in order that Re-

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

... trenchments, if any, may be forwarded without delay to the Paymaster concerned, or else intimation that so far as the Disbursements have been received for Audit no Claims appear against the Estate of the deceased. It will however be the duty of Paymasters, within whose range such Casualties may occur, to apply to the Military Auditor General for an immediate or Anticipated Audit of the deceased Officer's accounts.

15. All Bills and Accounts will be audited in the order of their receipt in the Office of Audit according to the following general rules.

a. All Regulations or Orders relating in any manner to Military charges will be abstracted alphabetically and correctly applied in examining the Accounts.

b. Abstracts will be compared with Master Rolls, differences remarked and excesses objected to, and although the Abstract be agreeable to the Establishment, the number Mustered only will be admitted.

c. Pay and Allowances drawn will be minutely compared with established rates, being over or under which they will be corrected, and the omissions of Officers who draw less than they are entitled to—intimated to them.

d. Additions and Calculations will be examined and the Amount of Abstracts or Bills compared with that entered in the Disbursements.

e. Charges depending on Casualties the dates of which are not specified, will be objected to until it be ascertained that they correspond, as no excess to the fixed Establishment is admissible unless by particular authority of Government.

f. Separate Bills of Individuals who should be drawn for in the Abstracts of their Corps or Companies will be objected to.

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

16. The Military Auditor General will peremptorily reject all claims for loss of Equipments or Arrears of Pay and Allowances of any kind, not made within twelve months from the date on which they may have become due, unless satisfactory reasons shall be assigned and approved by Government for the delay which may have occurred in making them.

17. After due Audit of Paymaster's Accounts Disbursements, The Military Auditor General will transmit to Paymasters Memoranda of Objectionable Charges found therein, the receipt of which they will acknowledge, one month between that date and day of re-transmission, being allowed for the purpose of obtaining Vouchers, Explanations, &c. and should the replies be insufficient, he will order the sums to be passed into Retrenchment, forwarding to Paymasters accounts thereof in detail, the receipt of which will also be acknowledged,—these Audits being considered irrevocable unless Appeals against them be made within six months after they shall have been notified to individuals.—Vide pp. 14 to 20 "*Pay Department.*"

18. His decisions on Audit can only be set aside by Government, to whom all Appeals therefrom are to be made, and those concerned should in the last resort (the decision of Council being *final*) be aware of the necessity of stating fully and clearly the reasons and authorities to be offered in support of the Claims, parties being enjoined to be very careful to avoid troubling Government on insufficient grounds. The only channel of communication in such cases is through Paymasters of Stations—to the Auditor General, who will submit them to Government, and communicate the result for the information of parties concerned: Government being pleased to assure the Army that its authority will be interposed to prevent any improper delay in bringing Retrenchments

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

which may be appealed against to an early decision, (vide "*Pay Department*" pp. 15 and 24). Officers are not to address the Commander-in-Chief relative to matters of expense, except in applications for Allowances which require the sanction of Government, or such Contingent Disbursements as the Commander-in-Chief may authorize and which may require the sanction of his signature. (Vide p. 5.)

19. The Military Auditor General will submit to Government on or before the 20th September in each year,—for ultimate transmission to the Court of Directors—for the information of Parliament, a statement in Detail of all the Expenses of the different Military Establishments, &c. under this Presidency as they stood on the 30th April; to assist in preparing which he is authorized to call on all Officers at the head, or in charge, of Public Departments or of Corps, for whatever documents he may require, which are to be furnished to him as early as possible to admit of the work being completed by the prescribed periods. He will also prepare a Copy in Duplicate of the Statement for transmission to the Government of India, and a single Copy for the Government of Bombay.

20. He will furnish an annual Report (to accompany his Annual Military Statement) upon any new expenses that may have been created in the past year, and of all Expenditure in the Military Department which may to him appear susceptible of judicious reduction.

21. He will prepare for transmission to the Court of Directors, the Governments of Bengal and Bombay respectively, Quarterly Registers, of Additions, Reductions, and Alterations, of Establishments; and Registers of Contingent Charges, for the Governments of Bengal and Bombay.

NAVY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

22. The Military Auditor General will furnish half yearly in October and March for transmission to the Honorable the Court of Directors, a statement in Duplicate of all Disbursements made from January to June, and from July to December, preceding, on account of Passage money to Officers of H. Majesty's and the Honorable Company's services, and to Regiments, Detachments and Invalids proceeding to Europe: and appended thereto a Statement of payments of Passage money made during the above periods on account of H. Majesty's Troops arriving from and proceeding to the Colonies, exhibiting the grounds upon which each payment is admitted.

23. He will prepare and submit to Government annually on the 1st January a statement in duplicate of Pensions, not authorized by regulation granted during the preceding twelve months to Native Troops and others, such grants requiring the confirmation of the Court of Directors.

24. He will forward to Government annually for transmission to the Supreme Government, Extracts from Disbursements, on account of H. Majesty's Subsistence and of Honorable Company's Allowances to H. Majesty's Troops, and Extracts of Retrenchments therefrom.

25. He will forward to Government annually for transmission to the Court of Directors, copies of all Disbursements on account of Lord Clive's Fund, and of retrenchments therefrom.

26. He will submit to Government annually in May a Register of Superannuation Pensioners belonging to his Establishment, with the amount paid to each for the past official year. A Duplicate of which Register he will forward to the Civil Auditor.

27. He will submit to Government Monthly copies in Duplicate of all Circulars issued from his Department during the preceding month.

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

28. He will submit to Government half-yearly on 1st January and 1st July a statement of out-standing Retrenchments of Paymasters deceased and out of office.

29. He will prepare for submission to Government a statement of the Annual expenditure of Stationery in the Military Department.

30. On receiving from the Adjutant General of the Army Annually a Statement as directed in General Orders, 12th November 1833, shewing the number of Saddles, Harness and Horse appointments Effective during each month (regulated by the Effective strength on the last day of each month) in the past year for which Full Contract is due, and the number upon the reduced Allowance, accompanied by a List of Officers, entitled and for what period, to share,—the Military Auditor General will form a computation dividing all the profits, after defraying Expenses and Charges, amongst the Officers so entitled,—giving two shares to the Officer Commanding the Horse Artillery, one share each to Officers Commanding Regiments of Light Cavalry, and a Quarter share to the Officer Commanding the Body Guard, and submit a statement thereof for publication in General Orders.

Vide "*Saddle Contract Fund*" Section 6th.

31. The intercourse between the Accountant General and Military Auditor General on all matters of a general nature affecting the two Offices, will be conducted on both sides upon a common principle of mutual support, each however maintaining unimpaired the independent authority of their respective Departments on essential points.—But applications from the Accountant General for Statements of Military Expenditure other than those provided for in paragraphs 28 and 29, shall be made through the medium of the Secretaries to Government—

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

to the Military Auditor General, who will prepare and submit them in conformity to the instructions of Government.

32. On receiving from the Accountant General for Audit, Bills containing Military charges authorized by Regulations (such as the regular Pay and Allowances of Officers when paid by other Governments, Issues of Stationery from the Civil Department on Indents passed by the Military Board not on payment, &c.) The Military Auditor General will, if unobjectionable, pass them for Insertion in the Transfer accounts, or otherwise in returning the Voucher he will notify the particular grounds of rejection for the Accountant General's information. In like manner he will pass for insertion in the Transfer accounts (under their proper heads) such Bills as are sanctioned by Government, for charges of a Contingent nature paid in the Civil on account of the Military Department, Bills of other Governments including the Native Powers, and of Civil Officers of this Presidency for supplies applicable to the Military Department,—communicating at the same time with respect to any Bills or Charges that may be rejected—the cause thereof, to enable the Accountant General to dispose of them according to the circumstances of each case.

33. The Military Auditor General will finally Audit the Transfer Account Current, and Account of Disbursements, which will be forwarded to him by the Accountant General for that purpose.

34. He will frame and transmit to the Accountant General on or before 15th March of each year, a prospective Estimate of the Military Expenditure in the ensuing Official year, in all its branches. He will also on the 15th August of each year, furnish the Accountant General with a probable Estimate for the same or Current Official year,—and if the difference between

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

the respective amounts of those Documents be of sufficient magnitude to require explanation, he will afford the same.

35. At the expiration of each official year, and so soon as the actual amount of Military Expenditure thereof shall have been ascertained, the Military Auditor General will furnish the Accountant General with a statement of explanation of the causes of increase or decrease, as the case may be, in the different items of Military Expenditure, between his Estimate and the actual results of the same year ; together with another statement of explanation of the causes of increase or decrease, as the case may be, between the actual expenditure of the same year and of the one immediately preceding it, shewing also distinctly under each head of charge, how far the difference between the expenditure of the two years (should it be of sufficient magnitude to require explanation) arises from the occurrence or payment of arrears.

36. The Military Auditor General will furnish to the Accountant General monthly for transmission to the Government of India a statement of Ordinary and Extraordinary expenditure.

37. He will prepare and forward to the Accountant General in the month of March in each year a statement exhibiting the number of Chargers selected by Officers of Mounted Corps, during the preceding 12 months, and the sums recovered and credited by Paymasters on their account.

PAY DEPARTMENT.—1. Paymasters on taking charge of office will report the circumstance to the Military Auditor General, they will receive their orders through that functionary and the Accountant General, except on particular occasions when Government shall deem it necessary to correspond direct with the Paymaster, of which immediate notice will be given to the Military Auditor General by the Secretary to Government, and likewise by the

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS

Paymaster, if such communication should relate to matter of Disbursement. But the Accountant General will be the medium of communication between Paymasters and Government on matters connected with references as to the Regulation of the Exchange of coins, and for the adjustment of gain or loss thereon,—regarding the securities prescribed to be taken for their appointments,—Office Establishments,—Applications for Leave of Absence,—Resignations of Appointments,—and generally on all points not connected with the Auditing of their Disbursements which fall directly within the province of the Office of Audit. The Accountant General will also be the channel of communication on Public matters between Paymasters and individuals who are Absent from the Territories of this Presidency,—and with persons in charge of the affairs of deceased Officers with whom Paymasters may have concerns affecting their *Public* situation.

Vide "*Paymasters*" Section 21st.

2. They are only to Pay before Audit the ordinary fixed Pay and Allowances to Corps and Establishments, and will be held responsible, for every charge in their Accounts not authorized by Regulation or a Special order.

3. They are not to issue Pay or Allowances to any Corps, Detachment or Individual who had drawn their previous Pay in another range without the prescribed Certificate of last payment, nor on any account whatever to make Payments of any kind but on the prescribed Vouchers and Certificates.

Vide "*Vouchers*" Section 2d.

4. They will consider it their indispensable duty to aid and assist the Office of Audit as much as possible, and where doubts arise as to the propriety of Bills presented for Payment containing charges not strictly defined by regulation or for which the requisite authority is not produced, they will forward them to

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

the Military Auditor General with their particular reasons for entertaining such doubts.

5. In all cases of reference to the Military Auditor General, the letter from the Paymaster transmitting Statements in support of the charges referred, shall particularize and fully explain the grounds on which his objections are founded,—the channel of the Paymaster having for its object, to bring the subject in a full and clear point of view before the Military Auditor General. It is therefore incumbent on Paymasters to give previous information to Officers and others regarding the Vouchers or authority required in support of their claims, or what particular deficiency or Regulation militates against them, that *unnecessary* references may be avoided, delay and inconvenience prevented to the Public service, and no more trouble given to parties than the Regulations established for their guidance absolutely require.

6. They will not issue to Officers Absent from their respective Corps or Stations, Pay or Allowances beyond the date of Leave granted to them in General Orders. Vide "*Without Leave*" Section 1st.

7. They are not to make any deductions out of Pay and Allowances due to any Officer or Soldier without his consent thereto, other than the usual deductions from time to time to be made according to Regulations of the Service.

8. They will forward to the Military Auditor General on the 5th of each month detailed Estimates for the Disbursements of the following month, and for every extraordinary demand not included therein, they will forward Extra Estimates, reporting at same time whether any or what balance of money be in their hands, or balance of their letters of credit for that month undrawn, both balances being applicable in part or whole to the discharge of the Extra demand which will be regulated

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

in its extent accordingly, and if necessary the amount wanted to complete taken up on emergent receipts.

9. They will prepare and forward to the Military Auditor General monthly, Abstract Account Disbursements with the Vouchers before the 25th of the month succeeding that to which they refer,—as also a Duplicate of the Journal furnished to the Accountant General, copies of many of the papers accompanying which being unnecessary, it will be sufficient to transmit in their stead, Lists of sums recovered or deposited on account of Retrenchments, of the Accounts particular of Stoppages from Pay Abstracts on account of Provisions issued to the Troops by the Commissariat, and of all Stoppages made from Officers of mounted Corps on account of Chargers.

10. They will place to the Credit of Government in their Journals the amount of all Retrenchments from their Accounts Disbursements, as recovered, in the following manner.

Refunds on account of Charges Military.

To Cash received as per annexed List, No. 1 Rs. 1,104 : 15 : 0

Refunds on account of H. Majesty's Subsistence.

To Cash received as per annexed List, No. 2 Rs. 74 : 10 : 0

Refunds on account of Company's Allowances.

To Cash received as per annexed List, No. 3 Rs. 187 : 0 : 0
and so on in regard to any other Heads under which the charges have been retrenched.

11. When recoveries are made on account of Retrenchments from Disbursements of other Paymasters (vide p. 19) they will give credit in their accounts for the same in the manner above mentioned, and transmit to the proper Paymasters Transfer receipts for the amount.

12. They will keep a separate Account of the Retrenchments from their Disbursements, debiting themselves with the Full amount Retrenched, and taking credit for the sums recovered and credited to Government in their Journals.

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

13. They will transmit to the Military Auditor General, Quarterly Statements of the Retrenchments from their accounts as they stand on the 31st July, 31st October, 31st January, and 30th April of each year, with such explanations as may be requisite to account for any sums Retrenched which may not be recovered and brought to account in due course.

14. On receiving from the Military Auditor General's Department, Memoranda of Objectionable Charges in their Accounts, they will forward Extracts thereof, agreeably to the following Form, to the parties concerned, who will insert their replies in the column for that purpose, and return them to the Paymasters,—who will in the order of receipt transmit them to the Military Auditor General. Vide p. 17 “*Audit Department.*”

Memoranda of Objectionable Charges in the Disbursements of Captain A. B. Paymaster ——— for the month of ——— 18 —.

No. of Vouchers.	Charges.	Amount.			Objections.	Amount.			Reply or Explanation.
		Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	
									(Signed) C. D. (Countersigned) E. F.

On the back of the Memorandum will be written a letter in the following Form, addressed to the Officer responsible for the charge.

“*Pay Office,*—

To

C. D.

Sir,

With reference to paragraphs 17 “*Audit Department*” and 14 “*Pay Department*” Section 19th of the *Pay and*

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

Audit Regulations. I have the honor to transmit the annexed Memorandum of Charges objected to by the Military Auditor General, in the Disbursements of this Office for the month of _____ 18_____, which you will be pleased to return at your earliest convenience, with such reply or explanation as you may have to offer,—to obviate Retrenchment.

Your reply should be entered in the column for that purpose, Countersigned by your Commanding Officer or Head of your Department.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

(Signed) A. B.

Paymaster."

15. Immediately on the receipt of the Military Auditor General's Retrenchments, Paymasters will furnish Extracts of them agreeable to the following Form to those concerned, requiring them to pay the amount, and if the requisition have not been complied with before next month's Allowances are issued, Paymasters are hereby authorized and ordered to make Stoppages from the amount of that and the succeeding months Bills or Abstracts of such individuals (Pay, Horse and Tent allowance excepted) until the full amount of the Retrenchment be liquidated.—Appeals or Replies are in no way to interfere with the progress of these recoveries.

Extract of Retrenchment made by the Military Auditor General from the Disbursements of Captain A. B. Paymaster_____ for the month of _____.

No. of Vouchers.	Charges.	Amount.		Retrenched.	Amount.		Explanation or Ap- peal.
		Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.	
				A true ex- tract.			(Signed) C. D.
				(Signed) A. B. Paymr.			(Countersigned) E. F.

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

On the back of the Abstract will be written a letter in the following Form addressed to the Officer against whom the Retrenchment is made.

To

C. D.

"Pay Office, _____

Sir,

With reference to paragraphs 17 "Audit Department" and 14 "Pay Department" Section 19th of the Pay and Audit Regulations. I have the honor to request you will refund the amount of the annexed Retrenchment.

Any explanation you may have to offer with a view to Re-audit, should be written in the column for that purpose, countersigned by your Commanding Officer or Head of your Department, and in that case the Document returned, for transmission to the Military Auditor General.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

(Signed) A. B.

Paymaster."

N. B.—In the event of an Appeal to Government against the Retrenchment being desired, the same course will be pursued as in submitting a reply or explanation, viz. to insert it in the column for that purpose, signed and countersigned as above and return the Extract to the Paymaster for transmission to the Military Auditor General, and eventual submission to Government. (Vide "*Audit Department*" pp. 17 and 18).

16. When sums Retrenched are afterwards admitted on Re-audit,—their amount will be drawn on fresh Abstracts, and entered in the Paymaster's Disbursements for the months in which paid, under corresponding heads to those under which credited in their Journals. Vide pp. 10 and 11.

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

17. Paymasters shall be held responsible for any delay in the communication of Objectable Charges and Retrenchments to the parties concerned.

18. On the death or removal of a Paymaster before the complete recovery of the sums Retrenched from his Accounts, his successor will proceed by the same means to effect the recovery thereof.

19. If Officers be removed to other Districts before the Retrenchments against them have been recovered, or before the Audit of the Paymaster's Accounts, and that Retrenchments subsequently appear against them, the Paymaster will forward a Copy of the Retrenchments to the Paymaster to whose District the Officer is removed, who will complete the recovery in the usual manner. The responsibility will however rest with the Paymaster who disbursed the Charge.

Vide p. 11.

20. When Retrenchments are directed to be made from European Commissioned or Warrant Officers for sums incorrectly drawn by them on account of Native Commissioned—or European and Native Non-commissioned or inferior Grades, Paymasters will afford such assistance to the drawing Officers in the recovery thereof as their situations enable them to effect.

• Vide "*Responsibility*" Section 2d.

21. On the decease of European Officers, Paymasters in whose range they may have been then located will apply for an Anticipated Audit of their Accounts, and to guard the State from the eventual loss which might arise from the intermediate decease of Officers against whom Retrenchments exist, Paymasters are authorized immediately on receipt of the Military Auditor General's Statement thereof, to deduct their amount from the Abstracts then in course of Payment, or which they may receive as Payment becomes due.

PAY AND AUDIT DEPARTMENTS.

22. Paymasters will apply for Anticipated Audits of the accounts of Troops or individual Officers within their Range who may be proceeding to Europe, to Sea, or beyond the limits of this Presidency—on Duty, Furlough, Medical certificate, or Private affairs; Officers so proceeding will therefore give timely information of their intention to Paymasters, stating in what Range or Ranges they may have drawn Pay for the last twelve months,—and with regard to any Retrenchments that may exist, the same course will be pursued for their recovery, as in the preceding paragraph.

23. Paymasters shall be held responsible for all Retrenchments made on account of errors in addition or calculation, or from the Absence of prescribed Vouchers, from the Pay and Allowances of Detachments or parties of Troops not Commanded by an European Commissioned Officer, or of individual European or Native Soldiers who either may be upon the Route of March or Doing duty at a Station, although the Abstract for such Pay be signed by a Staff Officer.

24. Paymasters will invariably, and with as little delay as practicable, communicate for the information of parties concerned, all decisions of Government affecting the Pay or Allowances of Troops or individuals serving in their range of Payment, which may have been submitted to Government, in Appeal through the Audit Department, and made known to them through the same channel.

Vide p. 3 "*Without Leave*" Section 1st.

SECTION 21st.

STAFF.

ABSENCE.—1. Staff Officers Absent from the Department on duty connected therewith, are entitled to a continuance of Full Salary (vide “General Rules” p. 11).

2. Staff Officers Absent from their Departments on duty not connected therewith (excepting those provided for in p. 3), who do not hold other Staff appointments (vide “General Rules” p. 9) and for whom no others are appointed to officiate, are entitled to a continuance of Full Salary: should another be appointed to officiate, the Absentee will be entitled to a moiety of Salary, and Compensation for the other moiety, which together with all Office Allowances accrue under Regulation (“General Rules” p. 4) to the Acting Officer.

Vide “Compensation” Section 2d.

3. Staff Officers temporarily withdrawn from their Situations to join their Regiments on Field or Foreign Service, provided they do not hold other Staff appointments, and that no others be appointed to officiate for them, continue to draw Full Staff Salary; but should others be appointed to act, the Absentees will forfeit moiety of Salary and all Office Allowances (“General Rules” p. 4). If holding other Staff appointments Salary will be regulated on the principle in “General Rules” p. 6.

N. B.—Officers of the Commissariat Department above the Rank of Sub Assistant Commissary General forfeit only Rs. 150 instead of moiety of Salary.

4. A Staff Officer holding permanently two separate Appointments, is when Absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs entitled to a

STAFF.

moiety of each Salary; when Absent (as in the case of an Aid-de-Camp) in the performance of the duties of one appointment—for which he draws Full Salary, he will only be entitled to the moiety of the other,—the Officiating Officer being entitled to the remaining moiety; or in the event of no other officiating, it will become a saving to the State. On the same principle the Salaries of Officers holding a plurality of Appointments are regulated.

Vide pp. 6 and 12.

5. Officers holding Staff situations, which they had actually joined, are, when Absent, beyond Masters (vide p. 12), on Medical certificate or Private affairs, entitled under the same restrictions as apply to Regimental Allowances (vide "*Medical certificate*" pp. 5 and 6—and "*Private affairs*" p. 3 of Section 1st) to moiety of Salary, in addition to Pay and Regimental Allowances (vide Consolidated Salaries p. 2): but when Absent beyond the prescribed periods, they are only entitled to the Subsistence or Pay Proper of their Regimental rank.

Vide pp. 4 to 7 "*Civil and Political*,"—and p. 1 "*General Rules*."

N. B.—This rule is applicable to Staff Officers incapacitated by Sickness from attending to the duties of their Appointments, although present at their Stations, if it be necessary to appoint others to officiate for them.

Vide p. 4 "*General Rules*"—and p. 6 "*Judge Advocate General's Department*."

Vide "*Wounded Officers*."

6. Staff Officers proceeding to Europe on Furlough or Medical certificate, or with Leave to proceed to Sea and eventually to Europe, virtually resign their Appointments from date of embarkation.

Vide "*Promotion*."

7. Officers not permanently nominated to, but officiating in Staff appointments, are not

STAFF

entitled to any portion of Salary during Absence from the performance of their duties. Vide "*Permanent*." 200

Vide "*Absence*" Section 4th.

8. Warrant Officers whose Pay and Staff Allowances are Consolidated, are when absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs, subject in like manner with Commissioned Staff Officers, to the forfeit of moiety of Staff Salary (vide "*Consolidated Salaries*" p. 3). Vide "*Warrant Officers*" Section 1st.

9. Native Commissioned, and European and Native Non-commissioned and inferior Staff, when absent *on Duty, Medical certificate, or Private affairs*, are, if no others be appointed to officiate for them, permitted to draw their Full Staff Salary in addition to Pay and Allowances; but if others be appointed to act, the Absentees will in the latter two cases be only entitled to moiety of Salary in addition as above: Absent on duty and others appointed to officiate who consequently draw a moiety, the Staff Salary of the Absentee will be regulated as in the case of European Commissioned Officers (vide p. 2). The Full Salary or moiety thereof to be drawn in Arrears on their return to their Corps or Station.

10. The Full Staff Allowances to Subadar Majors, Troop Serjeant and Havildar Majors, and Color Serjeants and Havildars, may be drawn by them during Absence, in the same Abstract with their Pay, it being unnecessary to appoint others to officiate.

11. In regulating the portion of Staff Salary to be drawn by Staff during Absence on Medical certificate or Private affairs, as well as by those officiating for them it will be observed as an invariable principle that the State shall not thereby be put to any Extra expense.

12. Staff Officers at the Presidency may obtain leave of absence for periods between Mus-

STAFF.

ters, without being subjected to any forfeiture of Allowances; provided no expense be thereby caused to the State.

Vide p. 11 "*General Rules*."—Also p. 8 "*Private affairs*" Section 1st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide Section 2d—and p. 1 "*Establishments*."

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.—The Commissioned Officers in the Department of Adjutant-General of the Army, are four in number, and designated respectively as follows. "*Adjutant General of the Army*,"—"Deputy Adjutant General of the Army,"—"Assistant Adjutant General of the Army,"—"Deputy Assistant Adjutant General of the Army."

Vide p. 6 "*Duty*" Section 5th.

For Staff Salaries and Allowances, vide Table annexed to this Section.

For Office Establishment, vide *this head* Section 13th.

ADJUTANTS.—For Adjutants of the different Arms, vide "*Regimental*"—and *this head* Sections 4th, 6th, 12th, 14th, 15th and 22d.

AIDS-DE-CAMP.—The Governor and Commander-in-Chief are each allowed 2 Aids-de-Camp; the latter when of the Rank of General is entitled to an additional one.

2. The Commander-in-Chief is entitled to an additional Aid-de-Camp *in the Field*.

3. A *Provincial Commander-in-Chief* is allowed, in addition to the one authorized to him as a Major General on the Staff, a second Aid-de-Camp. A "*Commander of the Forces*" is not entitled to any additional Staff.

4. General Officers on the Staff, are each entitled to one Aid-de-Camp.

5. No Officer can be taken from his Regiment to be appointed an Extra or Supernumerary Aids-de-Camp; and in no case will Staff Allowances be passed to Aids-de-Camp not of the established number.

SALARIES.

Vide "Horse Allowance" p. 41.

6. The personal Staff of the Governor or Commander-in-Chief, when absent with their sanction within the limits of the Presidency, either on Medical Certificate or Private affairs, not announced in General Orders (no person being appointed to act in their room) are not liable to any forfeiture of their Staff Allowances.

7. Allowances to Aids-de-Camp accompanying General Officers appointed to the Staff direct by the Home Authorities, commence from the same date as those of the General Officer to whom attached, vide "*General Officers*" p. 2.

8. During Absence of General Officers on the Staff beyond the limits of this Presidency, on Medical certificate or Private affairs, their Aids-de-Camp are not entitled to any portion of Staff Salary or Allowance.

For Salary and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

APPOINTMENT.—Vide "*General Rules*" pp. 1, 2 and 3,—"*Removal*,"—and p. 1 "*Without Leave*" Section 1st.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARTILLERY.—Vide *this head* Section 4th.

For Salary and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

AUDITOR GENERAL.—The Commissioned Officers in the Department of Military Auditor General are four in number and designated respectively as follows.

"*Military Auditor General*,"—"Deputy Military Auditor General,"—"First Assistant Military Auditor General,"—"Second Assistant Military Auditor General."

For Staff Salaries, vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

For Office Establishment vide Section 13th.

Vide "*Audit Department*" Section 20th.

STAFF.

BAGGAGE MASTER.—1. When in the Field it shall be considered requisite by Government to appoint a Baggage Master to the Forces, the Officer so nominated shall receive a Salary of Rupees 350 per mensem, and Horse Allowance Rupees 60, in addition to the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

2. When a Deputy Baggage Master is so appointed, he shall receive a Salary of Rupees 175 per mensem with Rupees 30 Horse Allowance, in addition to the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

BARRACK MASTER.—The Barrack Master at the Presidency is entitled to Salary Rupees 456 : 2 : 10, with the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of his Rank, in addition to which he receives Rupees 185 per mensem for the charge of Civil Buildings. The Office is united with that of Superintendent of Government Roads, but no Extra Salary is drawn on this account. Vide "*Superior House Rent or Tentage.*"

BATTA.—Vide Section 5th.

BRIGADE MAJOR.—1. A Brigade Major is authorized for the Provinces of Malabar and Canara, and another for the Garrison of Bangalore.

For Staff Salaries and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section, Heads "*Garrison Staff*"—and "*Division Staff*"—also "*Superior House Rent.*"

2. A Brigade Major is allowed to each Brigade in the Field, and to the Artillery in the Field when Commanded by a Brigadier. Vide "*Brigade Major*" Section 4th.

For Staff Salary and Allowances, vide *Table*, Head "*Brigade Major in the Field.*"

Vide "*Detachment*" pp. 3 and 4,—and "*Official Camp Equipage.*"

CANTONMENT ADJUTANTS.—A Cantonment Adjutant is authorized at Aroot, and another at Palaveram; they are

STAFF.

considered as Staff attached to the Officer Commanding for the time being, to conduct the General duties of the Cantonment, and are placed in charge of the Police at their respective Stations.

For Salaries and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed to this Section, Head "*General Staff*,"—also "*Superior House Rent*."

For Office Establishment, vide "*Police*" Section 13th.—

Also p. 2 "*Interpreters*" Section 19th.

CAVALRY.—Vide "*Horse Allowance*" pp. 4 and 5.—Also "*Staff*" Section 6th.

CIVIL AND POLITICAL.—1. Military Officers appointed to Civil offices draw Salary from date of joining.

2. Military Officers holding situations exclusively Civil, are precluded from receiving under the head of Military Pay any addition to their Civil Allowances. Vide *this head* Section 2d.

3. The Pay of all Military and Medical Officers including Medical Subordinates employed in the Civil or Political Departments is drawn, audited, and paid exclusively in the Military Department; the Allowances are chargeable to the Civil, and will be debited to, and drawn in that Department. Vide "*Consolidated Salaries*" Section 2d.

4. Officers recalled from detached employ Civil or Political, or from the Service of any Native Prince, for the purpose of joining their Regiments in the Field, receive Pay and Regimental Allowances of their Rank from date of proceeding to join.

5. The Salaries of Military Officers employed in Civil or Political Departments, when Absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs will be regulated on the general principles applicable to Military Staff Appointments; during Absence excepting under the provisions of p. 12 "*Absence*" they resume their right to Military Allowances.

STAFF.

When Military Officers employed on Civil, Political, or Staff duties, under other Presidencies, obtain Leave of Absence on Medical certificate, or Private affairs, their Pay and Regimental Allowances, for the relative periods, become chargeable to their own Presidency; but when not so Absent their Pay or Subsistence only is thus debitable.

The Pay and Regimental Allowances of Military Officers holding Civil or Political situations, when Absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs are passed by the Military Auditor General; the amount being for the relative period, debitable to the Military Department. And in cases where the officiating Officers retain their Claim to Military Allowances, they will be debited to the Civil Department.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.—Vide this head Section 18th.

COMMAND.—Vide Section 9th.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—Vide "Army" Section 9th.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.—The Commissioned Officers in the Commissariat Department are at present in number and designation as follows.

- 1 *Commissary General.*
- 1 *Deputy Commissary General.*
- 6 *Assistants Commissary General.*
- 7 *Deputy Assistants Commissary General.*
- 11 *Sub-Assistants Commissary General.*

The number of each of the latter three Grades to be from time to time regulated by Government, according to the necessities of the Service.

For Salaries, vide Table annexed to this Section and p. 1 "*General Rules.*"

2. Officers temporarily appointed by Government to the Commissariat, in whatever grade, receive while so employed an Allowance of Rupees 150 per mensem with the Pay and Regimental Allowances of Rank and Station.

STAFF.

3. Should an Officer of the Commissariat be obliged to quit his Station on Medical certificate, or be ordered away on Duty when no other Officer of the Department may be on the spot, or can arrive to relieve him,—he shall with the concurrence of the Officer Commanding the Troops, fix on some Officer to take charge of his Office until his return, or until the Commissary General can arrange for detaching an Officer of the Department to relieve him. The Officer so nominated to act will receive an Allowance as in p. 2, during the period of employment which, together with the cause of Absence of the permanent incumbent, and the necessity of employing one to officiate, must be certified to the satisfaction of Government by the Commissary General.

4. Sub Assistants Commissary General in actual charge of General Military Bazaars within the Company's Territories, or when placed in a separate charge in the Field or at a Field Station, or in charge of the Public Cattle Department at Hoonsoor, are entitled to Rupees 175 per mensem, which together with their Salary as Sub Assistant will amount to the Salary of Deputy Assistant Commissary General. The first Abstract for the Superior Allowance, to be supported by a Certificate, from the Commissary General, of the date on which Charge was assumed.

5. The Commissariat Officer in charge of the Remount Department at Oosoor, draws in addition to the Salary of his Grade Rs. 175 per mensem.

6. The Agent for the purchase of Remount Horses for the Madras and Bombay Armies, draws the same personal Staff Salary and Allowances as an Assistant Commissary General. Vide "*Joint Agent for the purchase of Remount Horses for the Madras and Bombay Armies.*"

7. The Staff Pay of Commissa-

STAFF.

ariat Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers, on Removal of Transfer from one Station to another, are regulated on the same principle as that applied to Commissioned officers, vide "*Transfer*."

COMPENSATION.—Vide p. 2 "*Absence*,"—and p. 9 "*General Rules*."—Also Section 10th,

CONSOLIDATED SALARIES.—1. The Consolidated Salaries of Military Officers employed in the Civil or Political Departments are considered generally to include Pay and Regimental Allowances of every description (vide p. 1 "*Civil and Political*") whereas those of Staff Officers in the Military Department, excepting the Medical, are considered to include Full Regimental Allowances only, and consequently "*Subsistence or Pay Proper*" is drawn in addition (vide *Table* annexed to this Section.)

N. B.—The Consolidated Salaries of Members of the Medical Board and Superintending Surgeons include Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances.

2. When Officers holding Staff Civil or Political Appointments, whose Salaries are Consolidated, become liable to forfeit a moiety of Salary, the following mode of calculation will be observed. From their aggregate personal receipts deduct a sum equal to the Consolidated Pay and Regimental Allowances, *Full or Ordinary* as specified in the *Table* annexed, of their rank, then halve the remainder which will give the moiety to be forfeited. Thus—A Regimental Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry holding a Political appointment, and in receipt of a consolidated Salary Rupees 2,500 per mensem, including Pay and Full Regimental Allowances,—there is deducted therefrom Rupees 1,002 : 4 : a sum equal to the Consolidated Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry exclusive of Horse Allowance, leaving a balance of Rupees 1,497 : 12 : which being halved, Rupees 748 : 14 : is the moiety to be forfeited, and Rupees

STAFF.

1,751 : 2 : the sum he would be entitled to draw. Vide "*Absence*" p. 5.

If in the Consolidated Salary as above Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances were included, the amount to be forfeited, would be Rupees 851 : 1 : and the sum to be drawn, Rupees 1,648 : 15.

N. B.—The consolidated Salary of a Superintending Surgeon beyond the Frontier, being composed of Staff Salary and Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of Major of Infantry, and they being entitled to the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of Major during Absence on Medical certificate or Private affairs : the moiety of Salary to be drawn by them in addition, is ascertained by deducting from the Consolidated Salary (not including the difference between Major's Half and Full Batta) the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances less Horse Allowance of Major, then halving the product—thus—R. R. A. R. A. P.

1,540—759 3

=390 : 6 : 6= moiety of Salary.

2

3. When the Pay and Staff Salary of Warrant officers are Consolidated a sum equal to the Furlough rate of Pay (vide "*Warrant Officers*" Section 1st) is to be deducted therefrom, and a moiety of the remainder considered the portion to be forfeited consequent on Absence.

CONTINGENT CHARGES.—Vide *this head* Section 10th.

DETACHMENT.—1. When the Appointment of Acting Adjutant to a Detachment of three or more Troops or Companies of Native Corps, shall be considered requisite and receive the sanction of Government, an Allowance of Rupees Fifty per mensem is authorized. Officers so nominated will conduct the requisite duties of Quarter Master to the Detachment.

STAFF.

2. For European Detachments consisting of Non-commissioned, Drummers, Rank and File,—whether of regular Troops or Companies, Recruits, Drafts, Invalids, Time expired men or others,—the following temporary Staff and Non-commissioned with Allowances attached are authorized.

APPOINTMENTS.	To do duty in the Field or at other Stations. N. B. Applicable only to parties of the prescribed strength detached from the Hld. Qrs. of the Regt. & which actually march to do duty in the Field or at other Stations.				Recruits, Drafts, Invalids, Time-expired men, or others not forming regular Troops or Companies when proceeding to join their Corps or Marching from one Station to another, but not when stationary.				In proportion to every 20 men, when marching or Stationary.	Allowance per mensem.
	To a Wing 4 Troops or Companies.	To 3 Troops or Companies.	To 2 Troops or Companies.	To 450 and upwards. To 300 and less than 450.	To 200 and less than 300.	To 100 and less than 200.	To 50 and less than 100.			
Adjutant.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	Rs. A. P. 100 0 0
Quarter Master....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100 0 0
Serjeant Major.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	20 0 0
Qr. Master Serjeant...	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14 0 0
Hospital Serjeant.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10 0 0
Temporary Serjeant do. Corporal	To Detachments not having attached thereto Serjeants and Corporals in the proportion of one of each to every 20 men.								1 1	7 0 0 3 8 0

The duty of Paymaster to a Detachment of Europeans as above, shall be discharged by the temporary Adjutant or Quarter Master, as may be deemed most expedient, without subjecting Government to any additional charge on that account.

Nominations to these Appointments will be duly made in Detachment Orders by the Officer Commanding, and on Confirmation by the Commander-in-Chief published in General Orders, an Extract of the Detachment Order accompanied by a Return shewing the original strength

STAFF.

of the Detachment and accounting for all alterations, will be attached to the Abstract in support of the charges.

Should the strength of the Detachment be reduced a corresponding alteration shall in every case be made in the Staff and Non-commissioned.

Appointments will have effect from date on which individuals enter on the discharge of the duties.

Vide "*Adjutants*" Section 4th, which provisions are not disturbed by the above.

For allowances, to Officers Commanding, vide "*Detachment*" Section 9th.

3. When Officers Commanding Field Detachments to which no Staff have been appointed, consider themselves justified in nominating Officers to perform Staff duties, those selected shall be designated "Detachment Staff Officer" subject to the confirmation of Government; should such nomination be approved, it will be determined whether the Officer shall be considered as coming under the provisions in p. 1 or 2, or recognized as entitled to the Staff Salary and Allowances of "Line Adjutant" or "Brigade Major."

4. When Detachments of Troops assemble with a view to eventual Service in the Field, they are not to be Brigaded, nor any Extra Staff appointments made without the sanction of Government; but Officers Commanding Troops so assembled, may make such provisions for the performance of Staff duties authorized by the preceding paragraph, as may be necessary from Casualties or other circumstances, pending the confirmation of Government.

DIVISION.—Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

EFFECTIVE SUPERNUMERARIES.—Vide "*Non-commissioned and Inferior Staff*."—Also *this head* Section 13th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—1. All Abstracts for Allowances to Public Establishments of Clerks, Writers and Servants employed

STAFF

must be accompanied by Nominal Rolls—detailing the sums allowed to each individual; and having a certificate at foot thereof, that the several sums detailed have been or will be paid to each as therein set forth.

Vide “*Office Allowances.*”

2. The Allowances for fixed Establishments of Lascars, Pems or other Followers, authorized to Staff Officers of whatever Department are dependent on the actual maintenance of such individuals and drawn for only when actually kept up, to be certified at foot of the Abstract as follows.

“*I certify that the Establishment of (here insert Lascars, Pems or other Followers) drawn for as above, has been actually kept up for the corresponding period.*”

3. All Stoppages or Fines made from the Pay of Individuals belonging to Public Establishments, shall in each case be deducted from the Pay of such individuals, and not from the total amount of the Abstracts. The Abstracts will specify the sanctioned Pay and also the deductions therefrom, the residue or sum to be drawn being inserted in the column of sums payable to each person.

Vide Section 13th—and *Table* annexed to this Section.

FIELD.—Vide “*Absence,*” p. 3—“*Aids-de-Camp,*” p. 2,—“*Baggage Masters,*”—“*Brigade Majors,*” p. 2—“*Civil and Political*” p. 4,—“*Commissariat*” p. 4,—“*Detachment,*” pp. 2, 3 and 4,—“*General Rules,*” p. 2,—“*Official Camp Equipage,*”—“*Line Adjutants,*”—and “*Provost Marshal.*”

FORT ADJUTANTS.—A Fort Adjutant is authorized at each of the following Stations,—Bellary, Cannanore, Fort St. George, Masulipatam, Trichinopoly, and Vellore.

Vide “*Office Rent.*”

For Salaries and Allowances, vide *Table* annexed, Head “*Garrison Staff.*”

FULL VACANCY.—The term “Full Vacantcy” applies virtually to all situations where by Casualty or other cause Full Sa-

STAFF.

lary becomes disposable of *pro tempore*, to any other than a permanent incumbent.

GARRISON.—Vide *this head* in *Table* annexed,—and “*Non-Commissioned.*”

GENERAL OFFICERS.—1. General Officers nominated to the Staff of this Presidency, if within its limits, are entitled to the Consolidated Salary (vide “*Division*” Section 9th) from date of appointment.

2. General Officers arriving within the limits of this Presidency from Europe, being appointed direct by the Home Authorities to the Staff, are entitled to the Consolidated Salary from date of landing, or arrival within the limits inclusive. But if appointed to succeed thereto on the occurrence of a vacancy, they are only entitled to Salary from date of such vacancy.

3. General Officers on the Staff whose periods of Service in that capacity have expired, or who may be superseded, are entitled to the Consolidated Salary up to the date inclusive of promulgation at the Head Quarters of the Division, of the G. O. G. announcing the arrival or appointment in India of a successor, and to no later period.

Vide “*Division*” Section 9th.

4. General Officers not being on the Staff, or relieved from employment thereon, have the option of residing in India (until their Services may be required or during their pleasure) or of returning to Europe, receiving in the first case their Pay and Batta, and where entitled thereto, their Off-Reckonings,—in the other, their British Pay and Off-Reckonings. Vide p. 18 “*Furlough*” Section 1st,—“*General Officers*” Section 5th,—and p. 7 “*Absence*” Section 9th.

GENERAL RULES.—1. Officers nominated to the Staff whose appointments are of a general nature, such as the Commissariat,—the Judge Advocate General or Surveyor Gene-

STAFF.

ral's Departments, and Members of the Medical Board—when within the limits of this Presidency (vide p. 3), are entitled to Staff Salary from date of appointment, but to Office Allowances from date of assuming charge; should they not enter upon their duties, or join, within the regulated period according to distance, (calculating from the date on which the order may have been received at their Station) Salary will be forfeited in proportion as the number of days has exceeded that period. The indulgence of one month additional for preparation does not extend to Salary; nor is moiety of Salary claimable in absence except by those who had previously taken charge of their Departments. Acting Officers, when proceeding to join, draw on the above principle Full Salary or a moiety thereof as may be available.

Vide "*Transfer*"—and "*Relief*" Section 9th.

2. Officers nominated to the Staff, whose Appointments are of a Local nature, such as Division, District, Garrison, Cantonment, or Regimental, Staff; are entitled to Staff Salary and Allowances from the date of assuming charge: but when nominated to Commands or Staff situations with Troops assembling for Field or Foreign Service, their Extra Allowances shall commence from the date on which they may vacate or make over their former Commands, Staff appointments or Regimental duty.—On completion of the Service, the continuance of such allowances will be restricted to the period of travelling, but in no case to exceed that according to distance of the Station at which they may be ordered to join.

3. Officers nominated to situations who from employment elsewhere or other causes, cannot immediately enter on their functions (with the exceptions in p. 1,—and also in p. 1 "*Superintending Surgeons*" Section 17th) are not to receive the Salaries annexed thereto, which with the Allowances will be given to

STAFF.

those who act temporarily in such situations during the Absence of nominees.

4. When during the Absence on Duty *unconnected* with their Departments, or on Medical certificate, or Private affairs, of Staff Officers, others may be appointed to officiate for them, Officers so nominated and confirmed by the requisite Authorities will be entitled to the Full—or to a portion of Salary, and all Office Allowances appertaining to the Appointment, whether for Office Rent—Horses—Candles—Stationery—Writers—or any other Establishment, according as the Absentee may forfeit. Vide "*Absence*" and p. 6, "*General Rules*."

5. Officers officiating under the confirmation of Government in Staff situations on Full vacancies, or to which no others are permanently appointed, or to which others are appointed but not joined, or from which the permanent incumbent may be absent under circumstances not entitling him to any portion of the Salary; are entitled to Full Salary and Allowances;—such situations being considered *pro tempore* Full vacancies.

6. A Commissioned Staff Officer temporarily *withdrawn* from his permanent appointment, to officiate in another, shall in no case receive personal Staff Allowances exceeding the Full personal Salary of the superior appointment.

a. Consequently if withdrawn to officiate in a situation of superior or equal emolument on a Full vacancy, i. e. where the Full Salary becomes available, he shall receive the Salary of the officiating Appointment only; but if officiating in a temporary vacancy, i. e. when a portion of the Salary becomes available, he shall receive in addition to such portion, a part, not exceeding a moiety of the Salary of his permanent situation,—the aggregate of both being limited to a sum not exceeding the Full Salary of the officiating appointment.

STAFF.

b. If withdrawn to officiate in a situation of inferior emolument on a Full vacancy, he shall receive the Full Salary of the acting appointment, and a portion not exceeding a moiety of the Salary of the permanent one,—provided the aggregate of both exceed not the Salary of his permanent situation,—but should the addition of the moiety cause the aggregate to exceed such Full Salary, he shall only receive as much of the latter as will make the aggregate of both equal to the Full Salary of the superior appointment.

c. If withdrawn for Field Service, and no other be appointed to officiate for him, and that he hold a Staff situation or command in the Field of inferior emolument, he will be entitled to the full Salary or command Allowance thereof, and so much of the Salary of his permanent appointment, as will make the aggregate of both equal to the Full Salary of the latter.

d. In either case the full or forfeited portion of Salary of the permanent appointment, as above, will accrue to the Officiating Officer,—or, if no one be appointed, it will be a saving to the State.

7. Staff Officers *officiating* in other than their permanent appointments, and performing the duties of both, are entitled in addition to the Full Salary of their permanent situations to the Full or forfeited Allowances of the officiating appointments according as they may be full or temporary vacancies; but in no case shall a Staff Officer *although performing the duties of two situations in the same Department*, be entitled to more than he would receive if permanently appointed to the superior situation. The remaining portion if any of Salary—to be a saving to the State.

N. B.—This rule is applicable to Officers officiating in two or more Staff situations.

8. Officers acting as Staff in the

STAFF.

room of others under arrest, are entitled to a moiety of Staff Salary and to Office Allowances,—vide p. 9,—also p. 7 “*Absence*.”

9. Staff Officers under arrest for trial by Court-martial, cease to draw Staff Salary until the result of the trial be published, when if fully acquitted but not otherwise, they will be entitled to the undrawn moiety, and to compensation for that drawn by the Officers officiating; when not fully acquitted, the Full Salary is forfeited and the officiating Officers draw in Arrear, the other moiety which hitherto remained undrawn.

10. When a Senior Officer of a Department shall proceed on leave of Absence on Private affairs, Medical certificate, or on Duty not entitling him to Full Salary, (vide p. 2 “*Absence*”) a Junior in the same Department if nominated to act in the superior Grade is entitled to the moiety of Salary forfeited by the Absentee, and to a moiety of his own Salary—the other moiety of which shall be drawn by any Officer appointed *pro tempore* to act in the Junior situation: but when no other is appointed to act, the junior will be entitled to the forfeited moiety of the Absentee's Salary with a portion of his own,—regulated on the principle in p. 7, and the remainder becomes a saving to the State. Vide p. 7.

11. When a Staff Officer of a Department is absent on duty therewith connected, or under the provisions of p. 12 “*Absence*,” and consequently entitled to Full Salary, the next senior shall perform the Duty without extra remuneration.

GOVERNMENT AGENT AT CHEPAUK.—Vide *Table* annexed.

H. MAJESTY'S TROOPS.—Vide “*Staff*” Section 14th.

HORSE ALLOWANCE.—1. Regimental Field Officers employed in Staff situations, cease to draw Horse Allowance Regimentally, but are entitled to the Allowance for the number of Horses attaching to their Staff appointments.

2. The undermentioned Staff

STAFF.

Officers are entitled to Allowances for two Horses, the utmost number for which they are permitted to draw.

Adjutant General of the Army, Deputy, Assistant, and Deputy Assistant ditto.

Judge Advocate General, Persian Interpreter to Head Quarters, Assistants, and Deputy Assistants Adjutant General of Divisions and Field Forces, and Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery.

Aids-de-Camp to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Quarter Master General of the Army, Deputy, Assistant and Deputy Assistant ditto.

Assistants and Deputy Assistants Quarter Master General of Divisions and Field Forces.

Town Major.

Brigade Majors.

Military Secretaries to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

3. The undermentioned Staff Officers are entitled to allowance for one Horse.

Permanent Brigadiers.

Field Officers of Infantry (vide p. 2 of this head Sec. 19th.)

Aids-de-Camp to General Officers.

Cantonment, Fort, Line and Regimental Adjutants, or Regimental Quarter Masters.

Vide "*Quarter Masters*" Section 14th.

4. Officers of Mounted Corps appointed *permanently* to Staff situations, or removed from the performance of Regimental Duty consequent on holding permanent situations to which Officers of another branch of the service are eligible, forfeit while in receipt of Salary Regimental Horse Allowance, they will however be entitled to the same Staff Horse Allowance which would be payable to Infantry Officers holding similar appointments, but Horse Allowance in a double capacity can in no case be admissible even should an Officer hold two separate appointments.

STAFF.

Vide p. 5 "*Horse Brigade*" Section 4th.

5. Officers of mounted Corps officiating as Staff Officers during the Absence of permanent incumbents, are in consideration of their situations being merely acting ones, not entitling them to Full Salary, permitted to draw, for a period not exceeding 3 months, their Regimental Horse Allowance in lieu of that attaching to the appointment, but when officiating on Full vacancies they can only be permitted to draw the Horse Allowance of the situation. Vide "*Full Vacancy*."

HOUSE AND OFFICE RENT.—For "*House rent*" vide Section 19th.

For "*Office Rent*" vide *that head*—and *Table* annexed,—and Section 13th.

For "*Superior House Rent*" vide *that head*.

JOINT AGENT FOR THE PURCHASE OF REMOUNT HORSES FOR THE MADRAS AND BOMBAY ARMIES.—This appointment is alternately bestowed on an Officer of the Madras and Bombay Armies. The Salary and allowances are the same as those of an Assistant Commissary General. A moiety of Salary is chargeable to each Presidency.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.—1. This Department consists of one Judge Advocate General, and 9 Deputies Judge Advocate General, the former being generally present with the Head Quarters of the Army, and the latter appointed to Districts as follows.

<i>First District</i>	<i>Head Quarters at Kamptee.</i>			
<i>Second do. ... do. do.</i>	{ <i>Jaulnah.</i> <i>Secunderabad.</i>			
<i>Third do. ... do. do.</i>	<i>Vizagapatam.</i>			
<i>Fourth do. ... do. do.</i>	<i>Bangalore.</i>			
<i>Fifth do. ... do. do.</i>	<i>Cannanore.</i>			
<i>Sixth do. ... do. do.</i>	<i>Bellary.</i>			
<i>Seventh do. ... do. do.</i>	<i>St. Thos. Mount.</i>			
<i>Eighth do. ... do. do.</i>	<i>Trichinopoly.</i>			
<i>Ninth do. ... do. do.</i>	<i>Moulmein.</i>			
<i>Tenth do. .. do. do.</i>	<i>Eastern Settlements.</i>			

STAFF.

N. B.—The supervision of the Tenth District is under the Deputy Judge Advocate General of the 7th Division who for this additional charge draws the Office Allowance for the District, vide p. 3.

2. The Judge Advocate General of the Army is entitled to Staff Salary Rupees 1,000 per mensem with allowance for two Horses Rupees 60, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank. Vide p. 1 "*General Rules*,"—and "*Superior House Rent*."

For *Establishment*, vide Section 13th.

3. Deputies Judge Advocate General receive Staff Salary Rupees 350 per mensem, with the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of their Rank, and when in charge of Districts a permanent Office Allowance for the provision of Writer, Stationery, Green Cloth and all Contingencies, Rupees 52 : 8 per mensem for each District. When in the Field, or Absent on the duties of their Departments from the Head Quarters of their Districts, they are entitled to an Allowance for Official Camp Equipage, Rupees 53 per mensem.

Vide "*General Rules*" p. 1.

4. When in consequence of the Absence on Medical certificate or Private affairs of the Deputy Judge Advocate General of a District, an extra Officer is appointed to officiate *pro tempore in the Department*, he will receive the forfeited portion of Salary, and the Office Allowance.

5. When during the employment on other Duty, or Absence from any cause, of the Deputy Judge Advocate General of a District, an Officer is appointed to officiate *at a General Court-Martial*, he will receive during the actual sitting of the Court, an Allowance equal to the Salary and Office Allowance of a Deputy Judge Advocate General. To be drawn on Abstract supported by a certificate of the President in case of a Euro-

STAFF.

pean Court—or of that of the Commanding, or Public Staff Officer of the Station in case of a Native Court-Martial.

6. The Deputy Judge Advocate General of a District although prevented by Medical Certificate from attending a Court-Martial, receives the Office Allowance so long as he continues to perform the duties of revising the Proceedings of inferior Courts-Martial, &c. Vide p. 5 "*Absence.*"

Vide "*Judge Advocates*" Section 5th.

LINE ADJUTANT.—Vide "*Detachments*" p. 3—and *Table* annexed.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Vide Section 17th.

MILITARY BOARD.—1. The Military Board is composed of the following Members.

The Commandant of Artillery.—The Chief Engineer and

Two Stipendiary Members.

2. The Stipendiary members receive each a Consolidated monthly Salary of Rupees 2,000 with the Subsistence or Pay Proper of Regimental Rank.

3. The Secretary to the Military Board receives a Consolidated Salary of Rupees 1,400 per mensem, with the Subsistence or Pay Proper of his Regimental Rank.

For *Establishment*, Vide Section 13th.

4. The Assistant Secretary to the Military Board, receives a monthly Salary of Rupees 500 with the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his rank. Vide "*Superior House Rent.*"

MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—The Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief receives Staff Salary Rs. 891 : 8 : 7 per mensem with Horse Allowance Rs. 60 in addition to Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of his Rank. Vide "*Superior House Rent.*"

For *Establishment*, vide Section 13th.

STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT.—1. The Secretary to Government in the Military Department receives a Consolidated Civil Salary of Rs. 2,000 per mensem with the Subsistence or Pay Proper and Superior House Rent of his Regimental Rank.

2. The Deputy Secretary to Government in the Military Department receives Staff Salary Rupees 600 per mensem with the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of his Regimental Rank together with Superior House Rent.

MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR.—The Military Secretary to the Governor draws Staff Salary Rupees 400— with Horse Allowance Rupees 60 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of his Regimental rank and Superior House rent.—Vide “*Superior House Rent.*”

MUSTER MASTER.—The Office of Muster Master at the Presidency is held by the Deputy Military Auditor General, who for this duty draws a Staff Salary of Rs. 215 per mensem, inclusive of all charges for Writer, Stationery and Peon.

NATIVE STAFF.—Vide “*Absence*” pp. 9 and 10.

NATIVE PRINCES (*Service of.*)—No Military or Medical Officer holding a Staff appointment or other situation in the Army of a Native Prince shall draw from the Honorable Company any Allowance beyond the Subsistence or Pay Proper of his rank. It will be drawn in the Military Department and debited by the Accountant General to the State having the benefit of his services.

Vide “*Civil and Political*” p. 5.

NON-COMMISSIONED AND INFERIOR STAFF.—1. The following table exhibits the authorized Establishment and Salaries of Garrison Non-commissioned Staff. The Pay of Serjeant of Effective Supernumeraries (the same as that of Serjeant of Infantry) is drawn in addition to these Salaries.

Vide “*Non-commissioned Staff*” Section 5th,—and “*Effective Supernumeraries*” Section 13th.

STAFF.

	SALARY.		At the Pres- dency.	At Out-Sta- tions.
	At the Pres- dency.	At Out-Sta- tions.		
Serjeant Major.....	35	17	8	0
Engineer Serjeant.....	17	8	0	0
Hospital Serjeant.....	14	0	0	0
Key Serjeant.....	14	0	0	0
Line Serjeant.....	14	0	0	0
Road Serjeant.....	17	8	0	0
Signal Serjeant.....	14	0	0	0
Signal Master.....	53	8	0	0
Barrack Serjeant 1st Class..	17	8	0	0
2d ".....	10	8	0	0
3d ".....	35	0	0	0
Quarter Master Serjeant.....	17	8	0	0
Cadet Serjeant.....	14	0	0	0
Serjeant Major of Artillery.	17	8	0	0
Store Serjeant of Artillery.	14	0	0	0
Serjt. in charge of Saluting Battery.....	14	0	0	0
Serjt. attached to H. M.'s Stores Presidency.....	14	0	0	0
Depot Serjeant.....	14	0	0	0
Arcoot.	0	0	0	0
Arnee.	0	0	0	0
Bangalore.	0	0	0	0
Bellary.	0	0	0	0
Berhanpore.	0	0	0	0
Cannanore.	0	0	0	0
Condapilly.	0	0	0	0
Ellore.	0	0	0	0
Fort Saint George.	0	0	0	0
Ghooly.	0	0	0	0
Hurryhur.	0	0	0	0
Kannipee.	0	0	0	0
Mangalore.	0	0	0	0
Masulipatam.	0	0	0	0
Moulmein.	0	0	0	0
Palamcottah.	0	0	0	0
Palaveram.	0	0	0	0
Ponnammallee.	0	0	0	0
Rajahmundry.	0	0	0	0
St. Thomas' Mount.	0	0	0	0
Semmlcootah.	0	0	0	0
Sunderabad.	0	0	0	0
Trichinopoly.	0	0	0	0
Vellore.	0	0	0	0
Vizagapatam.	0	0	0	0
Madras.	0	0	0	0

* Receive the same Consolidated Pay and Batta as Serjeant Major of European Infantry.

a The Cantonment Serjeant Major at Palaveram draws Rupees 35 Staff Salary.

b A Key Serjeant allowed at Ellore—to cease with the present incumbent Key Serjeant, J. Sweeney.

STAFF.

N. B.—The Serjeant Major at *Bangalore* receives Salary Rs. 17 : 8 per mensem. A Barrack Conicopoly on the Pay of Rs. 10 : 8 per mensem is allowed at each of the following Stations—Aska, Bangalore, Bellary, Chicacole, Chittoor, Cuddalore, Cuddapah, Dindigul, French Rocks, Madura, Mangalore, Manantoddy, Paulghautcherry, Secunderabad, Trichinopoly, Tripassore, and Trevandrum.

The Salary of Line Serjeant in the Field or when authorized with Head Quarters during a Tour of Inspection or Review is Rupees 21, in addition to Pay and Batta of a Serjeant of Effective Supernumeraries.

2. When a Non-commissioned Officer is temporarily employed in any Staff situation to which he is nominated in General Orders, a temporary promotion is in consequence to take place in his Troop or Company, and the party appointed to act receives the pay of the advanced rank, during the absence of such Non-commissioned officer until he be finally struck off.

Vide "*Absence*" p. 9,—p. 2 "*Transfer*,"—and p. 6 "*House Rent*" Section 19th.

OFFICE ALLOWANCE.—1. All Office Allowances other than personal Salaries, whether for Office Rent, Writers and Stationery, Lascars, Peons, or for Followers of any description, are invariably to be drawn by the Officer in actual charge of the Department on the 1st of the month following that for which the Allowance is claimable, the drawing Officer being responsible for any portion due to another for any period of the month.

2. Allowances for Horses, Writers and Stationery, as specified in the *Table* annexed to this Section, are *Contract allowances* granted to the officer actually performing the duties of the Appointment to which they attach, inclusive of every charge on such account.

Vide "*Establishments*."

OFFICE RENT.—1. Fort and Contonment Adjutants, when no

STAFF.

Public Quarters can be provided at their Stations as Offices, receive Office rent Rupees 17 : 8 per mensem ; in addition to which Rupees 10 : 8 is granted at Cannanore, for the Engineer's Department.

2. No Staff Officer, other than those above, at Out Stations, are to draw Office Rent unless specially authorized by Government.

3. Office Rent at the Presidency will be fixed by the Governor in Council on application from the parties, according to the nature and extent of Duty which the Officer applying may have to discharge.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF NATIVE PENSIONERS AT CHINGLEPUT.—Vide Staff Table annexed to this Section.

OFFICIAL CAMP EQUIPAGE.—1. Camp Equipage to the General Staff of the Army with Equipments for their Official duties when Marching or in the Field are supplied by Government (vide p. 5 "*Camp Equipage*" Section 18th.) If however they cannot be provided with Camp Equipage from the Public Stores they will be entitled to a monthly Allowance in lieu thereof, corresponding with the number and description of Tents to which they are entitled at the following monthly rates.

For a Field Officer's Tent	73
Captain's	do. 51
Subaltern's	do. 34
Private's	do. 19
Necessary	do. 7

2. The following monthly Allowances in lieu of Official Camp Equipage, are granted to Staff and Commanding Officers (with the exception of the General Staff of the Army as in the preceding paragraph). When employed in the Field, or proceeding on any Duty for Official purposes.

Commandant of Artillery, Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Chief Engineer, Persian

STAFF.

Interpreter, Military Paymaster, Post Master, or Judge Advocate to the Army in the Field Rupees	70
Officers holding similar situations to the above with Lines, Wings, Divisions, Brigades or Field Forces.....	„ 53
Assistants and Deputy Assistants Adjutant Ge- neral and Quarter Master General of Divi- sions.....	„ 70
Brigade Majors, Baggage Masters, and Engineers or other Officers employed on Survey.....	53

N. B.—When for the private convenience of individuals a deviation from this rule may be made, the supply from the Public Stores of *any portion* of Public Camp Equipage will involve a forfeiture of the Total money Allowance, unless in cases when there may be a deficiency in Store of the proper description of Tents.

3. Allowances in lieu of Official Camp Equipage, will be drawn on Abstracts by Staff Officers supported by Certificates from their immediate Commanding Officers specifying the Orders under which they are proceeding on Duty, and the period employed thereon. When Officers proceed to or return from a Station in less than the regulated time for travelling, the allowance will be drawn according to distance to and from such station, and for period of detention. Certificates should in such cases specify the dates of arrival at, and departure from the Stations to which they proceeded on duty.

Vide “*Camp Equipage*” Section 18th.

OFFICIATING.—The Confirmation by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to the following Officiating Appointments, when made *bona fide* to meet the exigencies of the Service, during the temporary Absence of permanent incumbents or during the interval which must necessarily elapse between the death of an incumbent, and the appointment of a Successor,—provided no new or increas-

STAFF.

ed charge be thereby incurred, nor any deviation from the Regulations of Government made,—will be sufficient authority to the Pay Department to pass the charges consequent on such Acting Appointments.

Officers Acting in the Adjutant General's or Quarter Master General's Departments, including Assistants and Deputy Assistants of Divisions and Forces.

Majors of Brigade, Regimental Staff, Troop Adjutants, Fort Cantonment and Line Adjutants, Acting Adjutants and Staff Officers to Detachments.

Deputies Judge Advocate, Persian Interpreter, Cantonment and Garrison Surgeons, and Medical Store Keepers.

Vide “*Absence*” pp. 2, 3, 4, and 6—“*Commissariat*” pp. 2 and 4—“*General Rules*” p. 3 “*Horse Allowance*” p. 5—and “*Office Allowances.*”

ORDNANCE.—Vide Section 18th.

OTHER PRESIDENCIES.—Vide p. 7. “*Civil and Political.*”

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—1. The Pay and Regimental Allowances drawn by Staff Officers depend on the nature of their employment and Salaries.

2. The Pay and Regimental Allowances of Staff Officers (Civil, Political or Military) in receipt of “*Consolidated Salaries*” are defined under *that head.*

3. When Staff Officers are not in receipt of Consolidated Salaries, but of Salaries distinct from Pay or Regimental Allowances, the latter are regulated with regard to their Appointments being Stationary or otherwise, viz.

Stationary Staff Officers at the Presidency draw in addition to Staff Salaries—Consolidated Pay and Regimental Allowances (Full or Ordinary as may attach to their Appointments), less Tent Allowance, in lieu of which latter allowance they receive the Presidency Rates of “*Superior House Rent or Tentage*” as shewn under *the head of “Superior House Rent”* p. 1

STAFF.

Stationary Staff Officers of Divisions or at Out Stations draw in like manner, but instead of the Presidency rates of Superior House Rent or Tentage, they receive the Divisional or Out Station rates.

4. Staff Officers at the Presidency who are not considered Stationary,—but liable to move, draw in addition to Staff Salaries—Consolidated Pay and Regimental Allowances without any deduction, and Difference between Regimental Tentage and Superior House Rent or Tentage. Vide p. 2. “*Superior House Rent.*”

PAYMASTERS.—1. The Paymaster at the Presidency receives a Staff Salary of Rupees 1,000 per mensem with the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank. Vide “*Superior House Rent.*”

2. A *First Class Paymaster* is allowed to each of the following Divisions. Mysore, Trichinopoly, and Secunderabad,—on a Salary of Rupees 600 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Regimental Allowances of Rank and Station. Vide “*Superior House Rent.*”

3. A *Second Class Paymaster* is allowed to each of the following Divisions or Districts. Ceded Districts, Nagpore, Vellore, and Vizagapatam—on a Salary of Rupees 400 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Regimental Allowances of their Rank and Station. Vide “*Superior House Rent.*”

4. A *Deputy Paymaster* is allowed for the Provinces of Malabar and Canara, one for Masulipatam, and one for Moulmein, on the Staff Salary of Rupees 300 per mensem,—and one for Poonamallee on a Staff Salary of Rupees 200 per mensem (vide p. 5 “*Station Staff*”);—in addition to the Pay and Regimental Allowances of their Rank and Station.

Vide “*Superior House Rent.*”

5. No Officer under the Rank of

STAFF.

Captain is eligible to the appointment of Paymaster. And no Officer under 10 years standing in the Service, unless he have attained the Rank of Captain, is eligible to the Appointment of Deputy Paymaster.

Vide "*Security Bonds*,"—and "*Pay Department*" Section 20th.

PERMANENT.—The term "*Permanent*" applies particularly to appointments for which Officers are entitled to receive Staff Commissions, but there are others such as Aid-de-Camp, Brigade Major, Cantonment and Fort Adjutant, and generally all appointments in the Field of a temporary or local Nature, which, although Commissions are not granted for them, come under this denomination *pro tempore*.

PERSIAN INTERPRETER.—A Persian Interpreter is attached to the Head Quarters of the Army on a Salary of Rupees 350 per mensem, with Rupees 60 Horse Allowance, in addition to the Pay and Ordinary Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

POLICE MAGISTRATES.—Vide *Table* annexed.

PRIVATE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR.—Vide *Table* annexed.

PROMOTION.—A Staff Officer disqualified by Promotion to Superior Rank,—from holding his appointment, continues to perform the duties and to draw the Salary thereof until relieved by order of Government ; but if Absent from his Appointment when his Promotion is announced in General Orders, the Appointment virtually ceases from that date, and the Officiating Officer becomes entitled to Salary as on a Full Vacancy,—pp. 4 and 6 "*General Officers*,"—and "*Relief*."

Vide p. 1 "*Without Leave*" Section 1st.

PROVOST-MARSHAL.—1. When with the Army in the Field it shall be considered requisite by Government to appoint a Provost-Marshal,—the Warrant or Non-commissioned Officer so nominated shall receive an Allowance equal to the Pay and Full Batta of a Captain of Infantry together

STAFF.

with Rupees 30 "Horse Allowance" and an Allowance of Rupees 45½ per mensem for a fixed Establishment of 2 Chobdars, 2 Peons, 1 Executioner and an Ass.

2. To inferior Field Forces on Actual Service, a Provost Serjeant when appointed under the confirmation of Government shall receive a Consolidated Allowance of Rupees 148 per mensem in lieu of all Pay and allowances whatever.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.—1. The Commissioned Officers in the Department of Quarter Master General of the Army are four in number and designated respectively as follows. "*Quarter Master General of the Army*,"—"Deputy Quarter Master General of the Army,"—"Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army,"—and "*Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army*."

For Staff Salaries vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

For Office Establishment vide Section 13th.

QUARTER MASTERS AND INTERPRETERS.—For Quarter Masters of the different Arms. Vide Sections 4th, 6th, 14th and 15th.

Vide "*Regimental*,"—and p. 2 "*Duty*" Section 1st.

REGIMENTAL.—1. An Officer cannot permanently hold two Regimental Staff appointments at the same time.

Vide p. 4 "*Regimental*" Section 9th.

2. Officers acting as Regimental Staff in the event of a vacancy while unconfirmed by the Commander-in-Chief, draw only the Office allowances of the situation in their monthly Abstracts;—on confirmation Staff Salary will be drawn by them in arrears.

3. Regimental Staff Officers although promoted to Captains, draw the Staff Salary and Allowances of their situations so long as they perform the duties thereof.

4. An Officer of the Regimental

STAFF.

Staff appointed to act as Brigade or Division Staff, during the Absence of a permanent incumbent, is entitled to one half of his own Staff Salary, in addition to the moiety forfeited by the Absentee.

RELIEF.—When a Staff Officer, consequent on Relief or Removal from Staff employ, is placed at the disposal of the Commander-in-Chief for Regimental duty, he will cease to be entitled to Staff Salary from date of receipt at his Station of the General Order so directing—unless particularly ordered to retain charge until relieved by a successor (Relief in the case of appointments of a General nature, (vide p. 1 “*General Rules*”) being considered to apply to the nomination of a successor); in other respects the same rules apply to the relief in Staff appointments as in Command (vide *this head* Section 9th.)

Vide “*Promotion.*”

REMOVAL.—Vide “*Transfer.*”

RESIDENTS.—Vide “*Civil and Political*” and *Table* annexed to this Section.

SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE OF FORT SAINT GEORGE.—Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

SECRETARY TO THE REVENUE BOARD IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.—Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

SECURITY BONDS.—An Officer nominated to a situation requiring the execution of Security Bonds (such as Commissariat Officers, Paymasters, Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions, &c.) will attach to the first Abstract he draws for Staff Salary, a Certificate from the Accountant General that the same has been duly executed by the party and his sureties, as an indispensable voucher before the amount can be charged in his accounts, paid to him, or entered in the Military Disbursements. This rule will also be enforced where Departmental Promotion requires that fresh Security Bonds should be furnished.

For amount of Securities vide “*Regulations for the De-*

STAFF.

Department of Military Accounts in the Office of Accountant General."

STATION STAFF.—1. At *fixed* Stations being the Head Quarters of one or more Corps, where there is no fixed public Staff Officer, a Regimental Staff or other Officer nominated by the Officer Commanding to perform the duties of Station Staff, will receive an Allowance for Writers and Stationery of Rupees 25 per mensem, should no higher rate of Allowance be already sanctioned for conducting the Staff Details.

2. At *fixed* Stations where there are two or more Companies (Effective or Non-effective) having no Staff attached, and where the Senior Officer is not in receipt of "Detachment Command Allowance." The Officer Commanding or other Officer whom he may appoint to Conduct the Staff details, will receive an Allowance for Writers and Stationery of Rs. 25 per mensem.

3. At inferior *fixed* Stations having permanent Public buildings, where Detachments of less than two Companies are situated, if commanded by an European Officer, an Allowance for Stationery Rupees 10 per mensem is granted.

4. An Allowance of Rupees 60 per mensem is authorized to the Regimental Staff Officers nominated to conduct the duties of Station Staff to the Detachment at Jaulnah, and the Troops at Sholapore. To the Station Staff Officer at Sholapore, an Office Allowance of Rupees 50 per mensem is further granted. These nominations require the confirmation of Government.

5. At Poonamallee the Office of Station Staff Officer is united with that of Deputy Paymaster, for the former of which he draws Rupees 50 per mensem. Vide p. 4 "*Paymasters*,"—and "*Trippasore*" Section 16th.

6. A Station Staff Officer is au-

STAFF.

authorized for the Cantonment of St. Thomas' Mount on the same Allowances personal and office as are granted to an Adjutant and Quarter Master of a Battalion of European Artillery. Vide "*Adjutants and Quarter Masters*" Section 4th. and p. 2 "*Interpreters*" Section 19th.

7. Station Staff Officers, or where there are none such either permanent or officiating—the Commanding Officer, will in addition to any other authorized Allowances, draw an Allowance for the Payment of Pension and Family Certificates according to their number. Vide "*Payment of Pension and Family Certificates*" Section 19th.

Vide "*Brigade Majors*,"—"Cantonment Adjutants,"—and "*Fort Adjutants*."

SUPERINTENDENT OF CONVICTS.—Officers placed in Charge of large Gangs of Convicts employed on any Public Work receive a monthly Salary of Rupees 200 in addition to the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of their Rank.

SUPERINTENDENT OF FAMILY PAYMENTS AND PENSIONS.—Vide *Table* annexed to this Section.

For Establishment, vide Section 13th.

SUPERINTENDENT OF GENTLEMEN CADETS.—Vide *Table* annexed—and p. 3 "*Arrival from Europe*" Section 3d.

SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT ROADS.—Vide *Table* annexed.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.—Vide *this head* Section 12th.

SUPERIOR ALLOWANCES.—No Officer employed on the Staff or in any other situation can draw a rate of Pay, Batta, Tentage, or House Rent, superior to that of his Regimental rank;—but this rule does not deprive a Staff Officer of a higher rate of any particular Allowance, granted in consideration of some local or other disadvantage, such as Extra Tentage to Civil Engineers, and Superior House rent to certain Staff Officers at the Presidency and Out Stations.

SUPERIOR HOUSE RENT.—1. The undermentioned Staff Offi-

STAFF.

cers (if under the rank of Colonel Regimentally) holding Staff situations, the duties of which do not render them liable to move, draw in lieu of Regimental Tent Allowance (forfeited under p. 2 "*Tent allowance*" Section 10th) the following *Superior rates of House Rent* which will be drawn in their Staff Abstracts.

<i>Presidency Rates.</i>	{	Field Officers.....	Rupees 180
		Captains.....	" 135
		Subalterns.....	" 90
<i>Divisional or Out-Station Rates.</i>	{	Field Officers.....	" 120
		Captains.....	" 90
		Subalterns.....	" 60

Secretary to Government in the Military Department.

Deputy ditto ditto ditto.

Chief Engineer.

Town Major of Fort Saint George.

Fort or Cantonment Adjutants.

Adjutant of Engineers.

Paymasters and Deputy Paymasters, (not of Subsidiary or Field Forces.)

Deputy Military Auditor General.

1st and 2d Assistants Military Auditor General.

Assistant Secretary to the Military Board.

Principal Commissary of Ordnance at the Presidency.

Deputy ditto ditto.

Commissaries of Ordnance ditto.

Deputy ditto (being Commissioned officers.)

Superintendent of the Gun Powder Manufactory.

Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Manufactory.

Barrack Master.

Secretary to the Clothing Board.

ditto. to the Medical Board.

ditto. Revenue Board Department of Public Works.

Superintendent of Pensions and Family Payments.

Superintending Engineer at the Presidency.

STAFF.

Inspector of Ordnance on the Works of Fort St. George.
 Garrison or Depôt Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.
 Superintendent of Government Roads.
 Surgeon and Asst. Surgeon Presidency General Hospital.
 Medical Storekeeper at the Presidency.
 Superintendent of the Eye Infirmary.
 Port and Marine Surgeon, and generally all Medical Officers in fixed situations at the Presidency not in receipt of Consolidated Salaries.
 Director of Artillery Depôt St. Thomas' Mount.
 Staff Officer Neilgherry Hills.
 Medical Staff Neilgherry Hills.
 The Ordinary rate of House rent is drawn by the Officer Commanding the Governor's Body Guard.

2. The undermentioned Staff Officers at the Presidency holding situations the duties of which *render them liable to move*, are entitled while at the Presidency in performance of such duties to the Superior rates of House Rent in p. 1, in which Regimental Tent Allowance is held to be included. They will accordingly draw in their Staff Abstracts, Difference between Regimental Tentage and Superior House Rent as follows.

Lieutenant-Colonel.. .. .	Rupees 30
Major.....	60
Captain.....	60
Subaltern.....	40

Judge Advocate General.

Deputy do. at the Presidency.

Deputy Adjutant General of the Army.

Deputy Quarter Master General of the Army.

Deputy Commissary General, and Executive Officers permanently attached to the Department at the Presidency.

(Vide N. B.)

Assistant Adjutant General of the Army.

Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army.

STAFF:

Deputy Assistant Adjutant General of the Army.

Do. do. Quarter Master General of the Army.

Aids-de-Camp to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Military Secretaries to the Governor and Commander in-Chief.

Persian Interpreter to Army Head Quarters.

Deputy Adjutant General H. Majesty's Troops.

Deputy Quarter Master General.....ditto.

Brigade Major.....ditto.

N. B.—Claims to Superior House Rent, preferred by Commissariat Officers extra to those permanently attached to the Commissary General's Office, whose temporary residence at the Presidency may be considered necessary, will be submitted for special sanction in each case.

3. Staff Officers at the Presidency for whom Public Quarters are provided receive neither Superior House Rent nor Regimental Tentage; but during periods when they are without Public accommodation in consequence of their Quarters being under repair, and when no other Public Quarters are available for their temporary residence, (to be duly certified) they will be entitled to "Superior House Rent."

Vide p. 2 "*Tent Allowance*" Section 19th.

4. During Absence on Duty, Medical Certificate or Private affairs, within the prescribed limits and periods, Staff Officers resume their right to Regimental Tentage, forfeiting for the corresponding period the Superior House Rent.

5. During the period for which Superior House Rent is forfeited as in p. 3,—an Officer officiating in the situation of the Absentee, if one the duties of which do not render him liable to move, shall receive the Superior House Rent of his Regimental Rank forfeiting for a corresponding period his Regimental Tent

STAFF.

Allowance; or, if in a situation the duties of which render him liable to move, and consequently entitling him to Regimental Tent Allowance, he will receive "The Difference between Regimental Tentage and Superior House Rent" of his Rank as in para. 2.

SURVEYORS.—1. The Office of Surveyor General being for all India is open to Officers of every Presidency. The Surveyor General is also Superintendent of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey; he draws Staff Salary Rupees 1,800 per mensem, in addition to the Pay and Full Regimental Allowances of his Rank.

2. The Staff Salary of an Assistant Surveyor General is Rupees 180 per mensem, with an additional Salary of Rupees 170 when in actual independent charge of a Survey, making in the latter case an aggregate Salary of Rupees 350,—together with Pay and Full Regimental Allowances.

Vide "*General Rules*," p. 1.

3. An Assistant Surveyor General in charge of a Survey draws an Allowance of Rupees 43 : 14 per mensem for maintaining a fixed Establishment of 1 Tindal and 6 Lascars. When not in charge but attached to a Survey an Allowance of Rupees 24 : 9, 4 for a fixed Establishment of 1 Tindal and 3 Lascars is drawn. Vide "*Establishments*" p. 2.

4. During Absence on Medical certificate or Private affairs within the prescribed periods, an Assistant Surveyor General previously in independent charge draws moiety of Staff Salary viz. Rupees 90, the additional Salary of Rupees 170 being drawn in Full by the Officer actually in charge, who if not belonging to the Department but temporarily officiating therein, will also draw the forfeited moiety of Salary, and Allowance for Establishment of Tindal and Lascars.

5. With a view to obtain accurate

STAFF.

measurement of the Roads and Routes of ~~March~~ of the Troops, a Commanding Officer of a Corps, ordered to proceed by an unsurveyed or unfrequented line of Road, will select any duly qualified Officer of the Regiment to Survey the route and to keep a Journal and a Field Book, under such instructions as may be conveyed for his guidance by the Quarter Master General of the Army, for which purpose a Perambulator and Compass will be furnished on Indent from the Public Stores, and the Officer thus employed on Survey will be permitted to draw (if sanctioned by Government) Rupees 100 per mensem from the commencement of the march to its conclusion, on Abstract supported by a Certificate from the Quarter Master General of the Army that the Journal and Field book were kept with attention and accuracy. The Journal and Field book will be transmitted to the Quarter Master General of the Army whose Certificate will be attached to the Abstract when submitted for the sanction of Government.

TENT ALLOWANCE.—Vide "*Official Camp Equipage*."

TOWN MAJOR OF FORT SAINT GEOGRE.—Vide *Table* annexed.

For Establishment and Office Allowances vide *this head* Section 13th.

TRANSFER.—1. Staff Officers whose Appointments are of a General nature (vide "*General Rules*," p. 1) when transferred from one Station to another without any change in the Appointments they may hold, do not forfeit any portion of their Staff Salary while in progress to their new Station,—provided they do not exceed the regulated period according to distance (vide p. 1 "*General Rules*."). If transferred while Absent on Medical certificate or Private affairs, they will also be entitled to Full Salary from date of Removal, for the period according to distance from the Station where the Order may be communicated to them—to that to which transferred, limited however to a period according to distance between the Station from which leave was obtained and that to which removed.

STAFF.

Vide p. 9 "*Commissariat*."

2. Warrant and Non-commissioned Staff Officers when transferred or removed from one Station to another draw their Full Staff Allowances provided they join within the regulated period according to distance ; and the same rule will be observed when Non-commissioned Staff Officers are removed at their own request provided no extra expense be occasioned thereby.

WARRANT OFFICERS.—Vide "*Absence*" p. 8—and *this head* Sections 1st, 17th, and 18th.

WARRANTS.—Warrants are issued to the undermentioned Warrant Officers, chargeable with the Fees specified opposite to each Rank.

Commissary of Ordnance 1st Class.....	Rupees	30
Deputy Commissary, Assistant Commissary and Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance and Head Overseer in the Commissariat.....	„	30
Overseer in the Commissariat, Troop Quarter Master of Horse Artillery, Riding Master of Horse Artillery or Light Cavalry, Conductor of Ordnance, Conductor attached to the Sappers and Miners and Apothecary,.....	„	17½
2d Apothecary.....	„	15
Sub-Overseer in the Commissariat and Sub-Conductor of Ordnance.....	„	10½
Senior and Junior Assistant Apothecary.....	„	10

WOUNDED OFFICERS.—A Staff Officer disabled by Wounds from performance of his duties, is permitted to draw for a period of 3 months, or for such shorter period as he may be so incapacitated, from his quitting his Corps or Station, the personal Staff Pay of his Appointment and subsequently the same as any other Staff Officer Absent on Medical certificate. The Officer acting in his room, will for the respective periods draw the Allowances forfeited by the Absentee.

STAFF.

		Consolidated Salaries.		STAFF SALARIES.					OFFICE ALLOWANCES.				
				Exclusive of Pay and Full Regtl. Allowances.	Exclusive of Pay & Ordinary Regtl. Allowances.	Exclusive of Pay Proper but including Full Regtl. Allowances.	Horse Allowance.	Public Office Establishment, Vide Section 13th.	Writers and Stationery.	Fixed Establishment of Pious, Teachers, Etc.			
Civil and Political.	Adj't. Genl. of the Army.	...	...	...	...	1940 0 0	60	1708 0 0	...	...	
	do. do. Deputy	...	...	263 0 10	539 5 4	...	60	...	...	...
	do. do. Assistant	...	...	...	175 0 0	...	60	...	...	...
	do. do. Deputy Asst.	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...
	A.D.C. to the Governor or Comdr.-in-chief	...	...	149 9 8	...	...	60	...	...	...
	Asst. Adjutant General on the Staff	...	...	149 9 8	...	...	30	2267 8 0	...	...	
	Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery	...	...	263 0 10	...	...	60	4675 0 0	...	...	
	Military Auditor General	...	...	...	...	2916 10 8	...	...	...	...
	Auditor	...	...	...	700 0 0	...	...	...	...	...
	Genl.'s Dept.	...	...	...	350 0 0	...	...	...	...	...
	do. do. Assistant	...	...	...	280 0 0	...	...	...	...	...
	do. do. 2d Asst.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baggage Master in the Field	...	...	...	350 0 0	...	...	60	...	...	...
do. do. Deputy	...	...	...	175 0 0	...	...	30	...	...	35 8 0	0 0	
Barrack Master at the Presidency	...	...	...	456 2 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0	
Brigade Major in the Field	...	...	...	124 0 0	...	...	60	...	...	...	0 0	
Brigadiers	1st Class	...	...	1040 0 0	...	...	30	...	...	...	0 0	
	2d do.	...	...	770 0 0	...	...	30	...	...	...	0 0	
	3d do.	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	0 0	
Civil and Political.	Resid. in Travancore & Cochin	2800 0 0	...	...	3200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...
	do. do. Mysore	2500 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	do. do. Tanjore	1400 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Asst. Resid. in Mysore and Superintendent of Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Private Secy. to the Right Honorable the Governor	1000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Police Magistrate	799 1 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Govt. Agent at Chepauk	1000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	525 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			
			

Civil and Political.

STAFF

[illegible]

STAFF.**REMARKS.**

z When absent from the Presidency on the duty of their Departments, draw an allowance for Travelling equal to the Full Batta of their rank without deduction.

b Draws superior rate of House Rent in lieu of Tentage when not in occupation of Public Quarters.

c These officers receive Full Batta at all times according to their Regtl rank.

d Writers	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	0	0
* Stationery...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	0	0
Office Tent	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	8	0

Rupees...267 8 0'

e The Barrack Master at the Presidency draws a Salary of Rs. 185 per month in addition for the charge of Civil Buildings, he also performs the duties of Superintendent of Government Roads without any additional emoluments.

f At Full Batta Stations Full Regimental Allowances will be drawn.

g In addition to the Staff Pay of a Major General Commanding a Division.

h Inclusive of the Extra Allowance of Rupees 520.

k The Superintending Engineer at the Presidency draws a Salary of Rupees 250 per month in addition as Civil Architect.

* 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 8th Divisions.

† 1st and 7th do.

‡ 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 8th do.

§ 1st and 7th do.

i Including Rupees 17 : 8 Writers and Stationery for being in charge of Public Buildings.

j A moiety of Staff Salary is chargeable to each Presidency.

¶ Inclusive of all charges for Writers, Stationery and Peons.

(*) Paymasters of Secunderabad, Kamptee, and Moulmein, are not entitled to superior House Rent.

k Draws Pay and Batta of a Serjeant of Effective Supernumeraries.

SECTION 22d.

VETERANS.

ABSENCE.—During Absence on Duty, Furlough, Medical certificate or Private affairs, the same rules regulate the grant of Pay and Allowances to the different ranks and Grades of Veterans as to Effectives unless otherwise provided for, vide p. 17 “*Furlough*”—and p. 3 “*Medical certificate*” Section 1st.

ABSTRACTS.—Vide Section 2d.

ADJUTANTS.—1. Adjutants of Veterans are usually selected from the List of Conductors or deserving Serjeants in which cases they hold but one Commission and draw the following Pay and Staff Allowances per mensem.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Pay at 8s. per diem.....	106	8	0
Horse Allowance.....	30	0	0
Allowance for Candles and Stationery	17	8	0

with the Regimental Allowances of a Lieutenant of Veterans, making the Consolidated Pay Regimental and Staff Allowances.

At a Full Batta Station Rupees 299 : 12 : 0

At a Half Batta Station „ 268 : 14 : 0

For “*Native Adjutant*” vide *that head*.

2. Adjutants of the *Madras Native Veterans* if holding two Commissions, draw the same Staff Pay and Allowances as an Adjutant of Native Infantry (vide. p. 2 of *this head* Section 15th.)

ADVANCES.—Vide Section 3d.

ALLOWANCES.—Vide “*Pay and Allowances.*”—Also Section 19th,

VETERANS.

ARTIFICERS.—The same Establishment of Artificers, is allowed for the 1st Native Veteran Battalion, as for Effective Infantry Regiments, vide *this head* Section 15th.

ARTILLERY.—Vide “*Eligibility*” p. 3.—Also p. 2 “*Commissioned Officers*” Section 18th.

BATTA.—Officers and Men of the Veterans come under the same rules with regard to Batta as apply to Effective Troops. Vide Section 5th.

BREASTIES.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

BREVET.—Vide *this head* Section 15th.

CAVALRY.—Vide p. 3 “*Eligibility.*”

COLOR HAVILDARS.—The appointment of 1 Havildar in each Company to be Color Havildar is authorized for the Veterans on the Staff Pay of Rupees 2 per mensem. Vide p. 10 “*Absence*” Section 21st.

COMMAND.—Officers of Veteran Battalions are not entitled in virtue of their Seniority to the Command of Stations where they are employed or resident, they are entirely exonerated and relieved from any responsibility connected with the discipline, cognizance of offences, and duties of Regiments of the Line, as well as from the charge of regulating and superintending the Details of Cantonments occupied by regular Troops:—But an Officer of the Veterans may at any time be specially appointed to the general superintendence of Troops of either or both of the Effective or Non-effective branches at a Garrison Station, should the Commander-in-Chief or the Governor in Council think fit so to direct.

Vide Section 9th.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.—There is no fixed Establishment for the Commissioned Ranks of Veteran Corps.

Vide pp. 1 and 3 “*Eligibility.*”

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.—Vide Section 10th.

DISCHARGE.—Vide Section 11th.

VETERANS.

DRUM MAJOR.—A Drum Major is allowed in each of the Battalions of Veterans, on the Staff Pay of Rupees 5 : 13 : 4 per mensem.

ELIGIBILITY.—1. When Native Officers may from Wounds, Length of Service, or ill health be considered unfit for the performance of their duties, Commanding Officers of Regiments will prepare a full and special Report of each case (giving a Descriptive Register Roll of the individual in the margin of his Letter) and forward it to the Adjutant General of the Army for submission to the Commander-in-Chief, who will recommend to Government to dispose of the individual by Transfer either to the Invalid or Pension List as may appear to His Excellency the fittest provision from the state of health, the Services, and Character of the Native Officer. The recommendation of the Commanding Officer must state particularly whether the individual brought to notice, is capable of the performance of Garrison duty or otherwise, and is always to be accompanied by a Medical certificate and statement of the case, which is in all practicable instances to be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division or Force, or the Senior Surgeon of the Station; and also by a Testimonial of Character in like manner as obtains with respect to European Officers. No Native Officer will be transferred to the Veterans who is not entitled from his services and character for General respectability to enjoy such a privilege.

2. No individual of the Native Army is entitled to be transferred to the Veterans who has not been wounded on Service, lost his health on actual Foreign Service, been disabled by accident in the execution of his duty, or served 15 years.

3. Native Officers and Men of the Horse Artillery, Cavalry, Sappers and Miners, Guides.

of Ordnance Drivers are not eligible to be transferred to the Veterans. When deemed unfit for the Service they are transferred to the Pension Establishment.

ESTABLISHMENT.—The Establishment of Veterans consists of 2 Battalions, viz. the “1st and 2d Native Veteran Battalions.”

FURLOUGH.—Vide p. 17 of *this head* Section 1st.

GOOD CONDUCT PAY.—Native Soldiers transferred to Veteran Battalions *do not* carry with them Good Conduct Pay which they may have been entitled to as effective Soldiers.

GUIDES.—Vide p. 3 “*Eligibility.*”

HORSE ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

HOUSE RENT.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

HUTTING MONEY.—Vide *this head* Sections 2d and 19th.

IMPRISONMENT.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

INFANTRY.—Vide “*Eligibility.*”

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—Vide Section 1st.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—Vide *this head* Section 1st.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.—Vide “*Veterans*” Section 17th.

MESS ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

MUSTERS.—Vide *this head* Section 2d.

NATIVE ADJUTANT.—A Native Adjutant is authorized for each Battalion of Native Veterans on the same Staff Salary as is granted in Native Corps of the Line.

NATIVE CORPS.—Vide p. 1 “*Eligibility.*”

NON-COMMISSIONED AND INFERIOR STAFF.—When transferred from the Effective Establishment do not carry the benefits of their Staff situations along with them.

Vide *this head* Section 21st.

OFF-RECKONINGS.—Vide *this head* Section 8th.

ORDERLY HAVILDAR'S ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ORDER OF MERIT.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

ORDNANCE DRIVERS.—Vide p. 3 “*Eligibility.*”

PASSAGE MONEY.—*Vide this head* Section 18th.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—1. The Consolidated Pay and Regimental Allowances of European Commissioned Officers of Veteran Battalions from whatever Arm transferred, is the same as that of Effective Officers of Infantry with the exception of Tent Allowance which is not included in that of Veteran Officers;—they not being entitled to Tentage except under certain circumstances. *Vide p. 3 "Tent Allowance" Section 19th.*

2. The rates of Pay and Batta to Native Commissioned, Non-commissioned and inferior Grades of Infantry, Golundanze and Gun Lascars, transferred to Veteran Battalions are the same as for Effective Native Troops of the same Grade in the Arms from which transferred. *Vide "Good Conduct Pay."*

Vide Table annexed to this Section.—Also Section 19th.

PENSION.—All Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned, are eligible to the Pension Establishment in the same way as Effectives. *Vide Section 16th.*

PUCKALLIES.—To each Company of Veterans a Puckally is allowed.

Vide p. 1 "Bheasties" Section 4th.

PRIVATE AFFAIRS.—*Vide this head* Section 1st.

QUARTER MASTER SERJEANTS.—One is appointed to each Battalion of Veterans on the same Consolidated Pay as Quarter Master Serjeant of European Infantry. *Vide this head* Section 15th.

RECRUIT AND PENSION BOYS.—The Establishment of Recruit and Pension Boys authorized for each Veteran Battalion is 70,—30 of which are Recruit and 40 Pension Boys. They are attached to and drawn for with the Adjutant's Establishment. *Vide this head* Section 13th.

REPAIR OF ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.—An allowance of Rupees 6 per mensem, for every 100 men on the strength of

VETERANS.

the Corps, is allowed to the 2d Native Veteran Battalion, for repair of Arms and Accoutrements and browning of Arms. The allowance is drawn by the Adjutant who provides for the repair of the Arms of all Detachments.

Vide "*Artificers*."

RESIGNATION.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.

RETIREMENT.—Vide *this head* Section 11th.—The benefits of p. 7 "*Retirement*" Section 11th. are not extended to Officers of the Invalid Establishment.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.—Vide p. 3 "*Eligibility*."

SCHOOL ALLOWANCE.—Vide *this head* Section 19th.

SERGEANT MAJOR.—A Serjeant Major is appointed to each Battalion of Native Veterans on the same Consolidated Pay as that of Serjeant Major of European Infantry.

Vide p. 6 "*House Rent*" Section 19th.—Also "*Non-commissioned Staff*" Section 21st.

STAFF.—1. The Effective Staff of a Battalion of Native Veterans consists of 1 Adjutant, 1 Serjeant Major, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 2 Havildar Majors, 1 Drum Major, 1 Assistant Apothecary and 1 Second Dresser. The Non-effective consists of 1 Native Adjutant, 2 Subadar Majors, 1 Drill Havildar, and 10 Color Havildars.

SUBADAR MAJOR.—Subadar Majors of Native Veteran Battalions receive the same Staff Pay as those of Native Infantry. Vide *this head* Section 15th.

TENT ALLOWANCE.—Vide p. 1 "*Pay and Allowances*"—and p. 3 of *this head* Section 19th.

TRANSFER.—Officers transferred to the Invalid Establishment

VETERANS.

draw Effective Allowances up to the date inclusive on which the G. O. directing Transfer, is promulgated at the Head Quarters of their Corps, or if detached therefrom on duty, at the Station where so employed, otherwise to the date on which the G. O. may be communicated to the party concerned by an earlier opportunity.

Vide "*Eligibility.*"

VETERANS.

ESTABLISHMENT AND MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF A REGIMENT OF NATIVE VETERANS.

RANK.	Gratuity.	House Rent.	PAY.		BATTAL.		Established Allowance.	CONSOLIDATED.		
			Half.	Full.	Pay & Ordinary Regimental Allowance.	Pay and Full Regimental Allowance.				
GOLUNDAUZE.										
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	...	100	243 8 0	304 6 0	608 12 0	30 0 0	672 14 0	993 4 0		
Majors.....	...	80	182 10 0	228 4 0	6456 9 0	30 0 0	520 14 6	669 3 4		
Captains.....	36	50	121 12 0	91 5 0	0182 10 0	...	399 1 0	540 6 0		
Lieutenants.....	24	30	60 14 0	60 14 0	0121 12 0	...	175 12 0	206 10 0		
Ensigns.....	12	25	49 7 5	45 10 6	91 5 0	...	132 1 11	152 12 5		
Adjutant.....	24	30	106 8 0	60 14 0	0121 12 0	47 8 0	268 14 0	299 12 0		
TRANSFERRED PRIOR TO 1ST MAY 1837.										
Subadars. { 1st Class...	70 0 0	...	14 3 3	...	28 0 0	7 1 7		
{ 2d do...	52 8 0	...	14 3 3	...	14 0 0	3 8 10		
{ 3d do...	42 0 0	...	14 3 3	...	10 8 0	3 4 1		
Jemadars.....	24 8 0	...	7 8 0	...	8 4 0	2 5 10		
Havildars.....	14 0 0	...	5 0 0	...	...	...
Naigues.....	12 0 0	...	5 0 0	...	...	...
Drummers.....	11 6 0	...	5 0 0	...	...	...
Privates.....	7 0 0	...	1 8 0	...	...	...
GUN LASCARS.										
Subadars. { 1st Class...	42 0 0	...	7 1 7	...	...	...
{ 2d do...	31 8 0	...	7 1 7	...	...	...
{ 3d do...	24 8 0	...	7 1 7	...	...	...
Jemadars.....	17 8 0	...	3 8 10	...	...	...
Havildars.....	9 13 4	...	3 8 10	...	...	...
Lascars—Enter, subsequent to 30th April 1837.	7 13 4	...	1 8 0	...	7 13 4	2 5 10		
do. Entertained subsequent to 12th Nov. 1839.	7 0 0	...	1 8 0	...	...	...

Subadars, 20 Jemadars, 50 Havildars, Drummers, and 1000 Privates.

VETERANS.

[illegible]

APPENDIX.

SECTION 4TH.

ARTILLERY.

ARTIFICERS.—The following Establishments of Artificers, are authorized for the Horse Brigade.

	IN GARRISON OR CANTONMENT.									EXTRA ARTIFICERS WHEN ACTUALLY ON FIELD SERVICE.						
	Maistry Smith.	Carpenters.	Armourers.	Smiths.	Hammermen.	Bellows Boys.	Chickledars.	Chucklers.	Moochies.	Maistry Smith.	Carpenters.	Armourers.	Smiths.	Hammermen.	Bellows Boys.	Chucklers.
For each Troop (European or Native).....	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1
For 2 Troops (European or Native) when stationed at one place, (to be employed collectively under the Qr. Master or other Staff Officer).....	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1							
For 3 Troops do. do.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1							

N. B.—The Maistry Smith is allowed only at the Head Quarters of the Brigade, his Pay is Rupees 14 per mensem. The Pay and Batta of the Extra Artificers are the same as those of the permanent Establishment. Vide Table annexed to this Section.

GUN LASCARS.—3. Four Companies of Gun Lascars have been raised for Service in China each consisting of

1 Subadar.

1 Jemadar.

8 Havildars.

115 Lascars.

2 Bheasties.

The companies are lettered from A to D and are under the Orders of the Officer Commanding the Madras Artillery in China for the General duties of the Corps.

Officers Commanding these Companies will be entitled

APPENDIX

to an Allowance of Rs. 30 per mensem for Stationery &c.
QUARTER MASTER.—The Quarter Master of the Horse Brigade
 draws the following Staff Pay and Allowances per mensem.

Staff Salary.....Rupees 62

Allowance for Writers and Stationery..... 40

„ for a Horse..... 30

Consolidated monthly allowance...Rupees... 132

In *Table A* page 79 For 1 Adjutant and Quarter Master
 and Interpreter Rs. 237, substitute 1 Adj. Rs. 207 : 7 : 0

1 Quarter Master „ 132 : 0 : 0

SECTION 7TH.

CLIVE'S FUND.

WIDOWS.—The Widow of an individual having held a Warrant
 Officer's appointment which is equally open to Europeans
 and Indo Britons receives the same rate of Pension which
 she would receive under regulation if her Husband had
 been of pure European extraction.

SECTION 10TH.

COMPENSATION AND CONTINGENT CHARGES.

BAGGAGE.—9. Claims to Compensation for loss of Baggage
 being granted only on the principle of enabling Officers
 and others to replace their loss so that the Public may not
 be deprived of their services, they are not admissible on
 account of deceased persons.

SECTION 11TH.

DISCHARGE, DISMISSAL, IMPRISONMENT, RE- SIGNATION, RETIREMENT AND SUSPENSION.

RETIREMENT.—N. B. to paragraph 9 "*Retirement.*"

The rate of Exchange at which Retiring Pensions are
 paid to Officers drawing them in India is 2s. 6d. per
 Rupee.

APPENDIX

iii

SECTION 12TH.

ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS AND MINERS.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.—2. In the A, B and F Companies the Establishment of Havildars, Naigues and Privates will be maintained at the following strength until further orders.

5 Havildars.

9 Naigues.

131 Privates.

SECTION 15TH.

INFANTRY.

NATIVE INFANTRY.—2. A tenth Company added to Regiments of Native Infantry, each to consist of the same number of all ranks as above.

SECTION 16TH.

INVALIDS, PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

PAYMENT OF PENSIONS.—5. In modification of the rule under the head "*Payment of Pensions and Family Certificates*" in Section 19th it is provided that, at Stations where the holders of Family and Pension Certificates amount to 100 or upwards, Invalid Officers shall in every case when practicable, be appointed by Government to the charge, for which when the number falls short of 125, they shall receive an allowance of Rupees 30 per mensem; and when it amounts to 125 or upwards an additional Rupee per mensem for every 25 in excess of 100 Certificates the maximum allowance being limited to Rupees 105 which will in no instance be exceeded.

RATES OF PENSIONS.—*Dele* the number of para 5 of this head, that para. being a continuation of paragraph 4.

SECTION 19TH.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

PAYMENT OF PENSIONS AND FAMILY CERTIFICATES.—Vide para 5 "*Payment of Pensions*" Section 16th in this Appendix.

TABLE ALLOWANCE.—The provisions in pp. 1 and 2 of this head are not applicable to Officers under the rank of General Officers on the Staff, and others proceeding on the expedition to China, in regard to whom Government has been pleased specially to sanction a continuance of the following rule as previously in force.

Commissioned Officers under the Rank of General Officers, and Warrant Officers of the Rank of Commissaries, Deputy Commissaries, Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries, when proceeding on Duty from Port to Port on board of Vessels at the public expense, are subject to a stoppage of Rupees 2 per diem for the period they may be on Board, and Commanders of hired Transports are in such cases remunerated by Government for Table expenses at the rate of Rupees 8 per diem for each individual. For Warrant Officers of inferior grade, they will be remunerated at the rate of Rupees 4 per diem, and for Non-commissioned Officers of the Ordnance, Medical and Commissariat Departments, at the rate of Rupees 2 per diem for each individual.

VELLORE GRATUITY.—Native Officers and Men of the Detachment of Native Cavalry employed at Vellore on the 10th July 1806, receive in addition to their Ordinary Pay a gratuitous allowance according to the Rank they then held, at the following rates per mensem which is continued to them after their discharge or on being pensioned.

Subadar.....	Rs. 21
Jemadar.....	„ 14
Havildar.....	„ 7
Naigue or Private.....	„ 3½

Vide “Extra Charges” Section 2d.

WIVES, WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF EUROPEAN SOLDIERS.—
(Addition to p. 12) Leave of Absence may however be granted to Orphans in the same manner as to Pensioners (vide “Furlough” Section 16th) by the Officers in charge, under the sanction of the Orphan Station Committees.

APPENDIX

SECTION 21st.

STAFF.

ABSENCE.—(Addition to para 12). On return, Officers not required to furnish Muster Rolls will attach to their Abstracts Certificates (signed by the head of their Department or Town Major of Fort St. George) to the effect that they were present at the Presidency on the 1st of the month succeeding that in which their leave expired.

SUPERIOR HOUSE RENT.—The Rules under this head are suspended, as a temporary arrangement, pending a reference to the Honorable the Court of Directors. During which suspension, Staff Officers will revert to the Regimental Allowances drawn by them prior to 1st August 1838. Officers occupying public quarters will consequently forfeit Regimental House Rent or a sum equal thereto, in lieu of Tentage.

SECTION 22d.

VETERANS.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.—Vide p. 5 "*Payment of Pensions*" Section 16th in this Appendix.

IND

- Absence, pages 1 to 23, 25, 51, 87, 165, 181, 219, 231, 253,
309, 327, 383, 505, 551, and Appendix page v.
- Abstracts, pages 25 to 49, 51, 167, 181, 231, 254, 327, 421.
- Abstracts and Muster Rolls, pages 25 to 49.
- Accountant in the Mil. Dept. of the A. G.'s Office, page 231.
- Acting Staff Officers, vide "*Officiating*" page 532.
- Additional Pay, pages 254, 309, 439.
- Adjustment of Abstracts, page 25.
- Adjustment of Advances, page 51.
- Adjutant General of the Army, pages 231, 508.
- Adjutant and Quarter Master, page 61.
- Adjutants, pages 61, 113, 219, 255, 309, 551.
- Advances, pages 51 to 60, 181, 256, 329.
- Affidavits, page 143.
- Aids-de-Camp, page 508.
- Allowances, pages 256, 439 to 486.
- Alterations, page 231.
- Apothecaries, page 383.
- Appointment, pages 1, 51, 257, 509.
- Apprentices, page 385.
- Armourer on board Ship, page 421.
- Armourer Serjeant, page 257.
- Army, page 167.
- Arrears, pages 25, 257, 329.
- Arrival from Europe, pages 1, 51, 257.
- Arsenal of Fort St. George, page 421.
- Artificers, pages 62, 113, 219, 232, 309, 421, 552, and Appendix
page i.
- Artillery, pages 61 to 86, 168, 181, 386, and Appendix page i.

- Artillery Depôt of Instruction, pages 232, 422.
 Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery, page 62.
 Assistant Commissaries, page 422.
 Assistant Surgeons, pages 52, 219, 386.
 Audit Department, page 487.
 Auditor General, pages 233, 500.
 Augmentation, vide "*Promotion*" page 316.

 Badge Allowance, pages 26, 114, 310.
 Baggage, page 181, and Appendix page II.
 Baggage Master, page 510.
 Barrack Master, page 510.
 Batta, pages 26, 87 to 111, 233, 329, 552.
 Battalions, page 63.
 Bazaars, pages 53, 63, 114, 220, 310.
 Bheasties, pages 63, 220, 283, 310.
 Boat Bills, page 422.
 Boats, page 185.
 Body Guard, pages 89, 114, 169, 330, 386.
 Books and Instruments, page 220.
 Boots, vide p. 2 "*Cavalry*" page 260.
 Bounty and Gratuity, pages 258, 439.
 Boys, page 258.
 Brevet, pages 185, 259, 310.
 Brigades, pages 169, 220.
 Brigade Major, pages 64, 116, 259, 310.
 Brigade Serjeant, page 64.
 Brigade Serjeant Major, page 64.
 Brigadiers, page 27.
 Browning of Arms, page 116.
 Bugle Major, page 220, 311.
 Buglers, page 220.
 Bullock Drivers, vide "*Kharhanah*" pa

INDEX

C

Cadets, pages 54, 64, 116, 220, 311.

Camp Colormen, pages 65, 259, 311.

Camp Equipage, page 185.

Camp Equipage Department, page 233.

Camp Equipage Dépôt, page 423.

Cancellation of leave, page 1.

Cantonment Adjutants, page 510.

Carnatic Ordnance Artificers, pages 330, 427.

Carriage of Regimental Records, pages 185, 259.

Carriage of Treasure, page 259.

Cashiered Officers, vide "*Discharge*" 207.

Casualties, page 330.

Cavalry, pages 113 to 137, 171, 259, 386.

Certificates, pages 1, 27, 260, 330.

Chargers, pages 116, 185.

Chelsea Hospital, pages 260, 331.

Chief Engineer, page 220.

Children of Soldiers, vide "*Wives, Widows and Children*" p. 476.

China, page 331. Vide "*Gun, Lascars*" in Appendix page i.

Chintadrepettah Dispensary, page 387.

Civil Employment, page 1.

Civil Engineers, page 220.

Civil and Political, pages 27, 511.

Civil Medical Employment, page 387.

Claims, pages 151, 190, 331.

Classes, page 331.

Clive's Fund, pages 139 to 149, and Appendix page ii.

Clothing, pages 151 to 163, 332.

Clothing and Off-reckonings, pages 151 to 163.

Colonels, page 311.

Colonial Allowance, page 443.

Color Havildar, pages 116, 222, 311, 552.

~~INDEX~~

- Color Serjeant, pages 264, 311.
Command, pages 165 to 180, 552.
Command Allowance, pages 28, 116, 190, 311.
Commandant of Artillery, page 65.
Commander-in-Chief, page 512.
Commanding Officers, page 54.
Commissariat Department, page 512.
Commissaries, page 428.
Commissary General's Establishment, pages 233 to 235.
Commissioned Officers, pages 139, 428, 552, & Appendix page v.
Commissions, pages 116, 312.
Committees, page 332.
Company, pages 65, 171.
Company's Allowances, vide "*Indian Allowances*" page 457.
Compensation, pages 28, 151, 171, 181, 389.
Compensation and Contingent charges, pages 181 to 205, and
Appendix page ii.
Conductors, pages 223, 429.
Conicopolies, page 430.
Consolidated Pay and Allowances, page 443.
Consolidated Salaries, pages 29, 390, 514.
Contingent Bills, Vide "*Contingent charges*" page 190.
Contingent charges, pages 190, 265.
Contract, page 54.
Contract allowance, pages 65, 116.
Contract renewal, page 65.
Conveyance allowance, pages 223, 390, 443.
Convicts, page 54.
Coopers, page 430.
Corps, pages 54, 65.
Countersignature, page 29.
Court-Martial allowance, page 197.
Courts-Martial and other Courts, page 89.
Crops, page 197.

D

- Dawk charges, page 197.
- Declaration, pages 265, 430.
- Departments, page 29.
- Depôt at Cuddalore, pages 172, 339.
- Depôt at Poonamallee, page 265.
- Depôt of Instruction (Artillery), page 65.
- Depôt Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons page 391.
- Deputy Adjutant General H. M.'s Troops, pages 235, 266.
- Deputy Assistant Commissaries, page 430.
- Deputy Commissaries, page 431.
- Deputy Inspector of Hospitals H. M.'s Troops. pages 235, 266.
- Deputy Medical Storekeeper, vide "*Medical Stores*," page 407.
- Deputy Quarter Master General H.M.'s Troops, pages 235, 266.
- Deserters, pages 54, 313, 443.
- Desertion, pages 1, 267.
- Detachments, pages 29, 54, 65, 172, 392, 515.
- Details, pages 29, 54.
- Detention, page 1, and "*Escorts*" page 95.
- Difference of Pay, vide "*Pay and Allowances*," page 316.
- Discharge, pages 207 to 210, 267, 339, 431.
- Discharged Men, page 30.
- Discharge Gratuity, page 444.
- Dismissal, page 210.
- Dismissed Officers vide "*Discharge*," page 207.
- Dispensaries, page 392.
- Distance, page 1, 92.
- District Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons, page 392.
- Division Leave, page 1.
- Divisions, pages 66, 174.
- Division Staff, page 517.
- Doing duty, pages 66, 223, 392.
- Dooly Bearers, page 235.

Drawing Officer, page 30.
 Dressers, page 393.
 Drill Corporal, pages 66, 313.
 Drill Havildar, pages 66, 116, 223, 313.
 Drill Naigue, pages 66, 117, 223, 313.
 Drill Serjeant, pages 66, 313.
 Drum Major, pages 66, 268, 314, 553.
 Dry Batta, page 92.
 Duty, pages 1, 54, 93.

E

Eastern Settlements, pages 2, 31, 54.
 Economy in Establishments, Vide "*Alterations*," page 231.
 Effective Pay, page 340.
 Effective Supernumeraries, pages 238, 517.
 Eligibility, pages 341, 553.
 Employment, page 342.
 Encampment, page 94.
 Engineers, page 175.
 Engineer's Department, page 238.
 Engineers and Sappers and Miners, pages 197, 219 to 230, and
 Appendix page iii.
 Enlistment, pages 268, 343.
 Equipment Allowance, page 268, 445.
 Established Allowances, page 446.
 Establishments, Vide *Tables* annexed to different sections,
 pages 2, 31, 117, 231 to 251, 268, 431.
 Escorts, pages 95, 175.
 European Infantry, page 314.
 European Officers, page 343.
 European Troops, pages 2, 344.
 Exchange, page 268, and Appendix page ii.
 Extension of Leave, page 2.
 Extra Charges, page 31.
 Extra Establishments, pages 96, 240.
 Eye Infirmary, page 394.

INDEX

F

- Family Certificates, page 269.
Farrier Major, pages 67, 117.
Farriers, pages 66, 117.
Field, pages 31, 433.
Field Engineers, page 223.
Field Establishments, Vide p. 2 "*Encampment*" page 94.
Field Hospital, page 394.
Field Office Establishments, page 241.
Field Service, page 96.
Field Staff, page 518.
Fife Major, pages 67, 314.
Foot Artillery, page 67.
Forced Marches, page 97.
Foreign Service, pages 2, 97, 242, 433.
Forfeiture, page 2.
Forms, page 31.
Fort Adjutants, page 518.
Full Batta, page 97.
Full Vacancy, page 518.
Funeral Charges, page 446.
Furlough, pages 3, 55, 67, 269, 344.
Furlough Pay, page 12.

G

- Garrison Staff, page 547.
Garrison of Fort St. George, page 175.
Garrison Surgeons, page 394.
General Duties, page 12.
General Hospital, page 395.
General Officers, pages 33, 101, 175, 519.
General Rules, pages 33, 519.
Golundauze, pages 67, 345.

Good Conduct Pay, pages 269, 314, 345, 447, 551.
 Government Agent at Chepauk, page 523.
 Government Dispensary, page 396.
 Grass Cutters, pages 67, 117.
 Gratuity, pages 198, 314, 345, 451.
 Guides, pages 102, 242, 345, 554.
 Gun Carriage Manufactory, pages 242, 433.
 Gun Lascars, page 68, and Appendix page i.
 Gun Powder Manufactory, pages 243, 433.

H

Half Batta, page 102.
 Half Mounting, page 156.
 Havildar Major, pages 118, 224, 314.
 Head Money, pages 37, 279, 315, 396, 451.
 Heirs, page 345.
 Hired Followers, page 244.
 H. Majesty's Troops, pages 56, 253 to 307, 398.
 Horse Allowance, pages 118, 176, 453, 523.
 Horse Brigade, page 68.
 Horse Keepers, pages 69, 118.
 Horses, page 198.
 Hospital Attendants and Servants, page 402.
 Hospital Serjeants, pages 279, 315.
 Hospital Stoppages, page 398.
 House Rent, page 455.
 Houses, page 196.
 Hutting Money, pages 37, 457.

Imprisonment, page 211.
 Increase of Establishment, page 244.
 Indian Allowances, page 457.

Indo Britons, page 349, p. 21 page 481, and "*Widows*" in Appendix page ii.

Infantry, pages 309 to 326, 404, and Appendix page iii.

Inspecting Officer of Ordnance in Fort St. George, page 433.

Instruments, page 198.

Interpreters, pages 279, 457.

Interpreter's Allowance, page 38.

Invalids, page 12, 56, 158, 279, 327 to 382, 404.

Invaliding Committees, page 332.

Invalid Pensions, page 349.

Joint Agent for the purchase of Horses for the Madras and Bombay Armies, page 525.

Judge Advocate General's Department, pages 244, 525.

Judge Advocates, page 102.

Kharkanah, page 70.

Laboratory, page 70.

Laboratory Serjeants Corporals and Men, page 433.

Lascars, page 349.

Leave of Absence, page 1 to 23.

Length of Service, page 279.

Length of Service Pay, page 458.

Librarians Allowance page 458.

Limits page. 12.

Line Adjutants, page 527.

Lodging Money, page 458.

Loss by Capture, Fire, or Shipwreck, page 198.

Lunatic Asylum, page 404.

MI

Magazines, page 433.

Maistries, page. 434.

Male and Female Asylums, page 469.
 Medical Aid, page 405.
 Medical Board, pages 245, 405.
 Medical Certificate, pages 18, 56, 281.
 Medical Department, pages 119, 224, 281, 349, 383 to 419.
 Medical School, page 406.
 Medical Stores, pages 245, 407.
 Medical Subordinates, page 407.
 Mess Allowance, page 459.
 Mess Property, page 198.
 Military Auditor General's Department, pages 238, 509.
 Military Board, pages 245, 527.
 Military Secretary to Government, page 528.
 Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, pages 245, 527.
 Military Secretary to the Governor, page 528.
 Moonshee Allowance, page 460.
 Movements, page 102.
 Muster Master, page 528.
 Muster Rolls, pages 38, 281, 350.
 Musters, pages 41, 281, 350.

N

Native Adjutants, pages 119, 315, 554.
 Native Dressers, page 407.
 Native Infantry, page 315, and Appendix page iii.
 Native Officers, page 355.
 Native Princes (service of) page 528.
 Native Troops, pages 18, 57, 198.
 Native Veterans, pages 551 to 559.
 Non-Commissioned Officers, pages 139, 281, 355, 434.
 Non-Commissioned Staff, pages 71, 103, 281, 315, 528, 554.

O

Occasional Allowances, page 461.
 Office Allowances, pages 434, 530.

Office Establishments, pages 231 to 251, 241.
 Office Rent, page 530.
 Officer in charge of Native Pensioners at Chingleput, page 531.
 Official Camp Equipage, page 531.
 Officiating Officers, pages 434, 532.
 Off-Reckonings, page 158.
 Off the Coast, page 18.
 Orderly Havildar's Allowance, page 462.
 Orderly Room Clerk, page 282.
 Orderly Serjeant's Allowance, page 462.
 Order of British India, page 462.
 Order of Merit, page 463.
 Ordnance Artificer Company, page 434.
 Ordnance Department, pages 42, 245, 421 to 438.
 Ordnance Drivers, pages 71, 355.
 Oriental Languages, pages 103, 464.
 Origin of Clive's Fund, page 139.
 Orphans of Soldiers, pages 282, 355, 464.
 Other Presidencies, pages 57, 355.

Palanquin Allowance, pages 198, 224, 407.

Pariah Dogs, page 198.

Passage Money, pages 42, 282, 356, 434, 464.

Pay and Allowances, vide *Table annexed to different Sections*,
 pages 71, 224, 316, 408, 439 to 486, 533, 555, and Appen-
 dix page iii.

Pay and Audit Department, pages 487 to 501.

Pay Certificates, pages 42, 356.

Pay Department, page 496.

Paymasters, pages 250, 286, 534.

Paymaster Serjeant, page 290.

Payment of Pensions, page 356, and Appendix page iii.

Payment of Pensions and Family Certificates, page 468.

Pay Proper, pages 290, 469.

Pay Serjeants, page 292.

Pensioned Officers, page 57.
 Pensioners, pages 18, 163, 327.
 Pensions, pages 292, 327 to 362, 408, 555.
 Permanent Staff, page 535.
 Persian Interpreter, page 535.
 Police, page 250.
 Police Magistrates, page 535.
 Port and Marine Surgeon, page 408.
 Preparation of Abstracts and Muster Rolls, page 45.
 Prescribed Limits and Periods, page 18.
 Principal Commissary of Ordnance, page 424.
 Prisoners, pages 57, 292, 359, 408.
 Private Affairs, pages 18, 293, 408.
 Privates, page 225.
 Probationary Assistant Surgeons, page 408.
 Proceeding to join, pages 19, 57.
 Promotion, pages 293, 316, 435, 535.
 Provost Marshall, page 535.
 Public Followers, page 250.
 Puckallies, pages 71, 120, 225, 250, 294, 317, 555.
 Pupils, page 408.

Quarter Master, page 294, and Appendix page ii.
 Quarter Masters and Interpreters, pages 72, 120, 317.
 Quarter Master General of the Army, pages 250, 536.
 Quarter Master Serjeant, pages 72, 120, 295, 318, 555.
 Quarter Master Serjeant of Sappers and Miners, page 225.

R

Rates of Batta, page 103.
 Rates of Pensions, page 359, and Appendix page iii.
 Rations, pages 73, 295, 318.
 Receipts, pages 45, 57.
 Recruit and Pension Boys, pages 250, 555.

- Recruiting, page 103.
- Recruits, pages 58, 163, 225, 319, 469.
- Reductions, page 251.
- Re-enlistment pages 73, 120.
- Regimental, pages 45, 176.
- Regimental Allowances, page 470.
- Regimental Lascars, page 320.
- Regimental Staff, page 536.
- Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons, page 409.
- ~~Regiments, page 58.~~
- Rejected Recruits, page 103.
- Relief, pages 177, 295, 410, 537.
- Remount, page 120.
- Remount Department, page 104.
- Removal, page 20, 104, 178, 296, 410, 537.
- Repair of Arms and Accoutrements, pages 73, 125, 225, 296, 320, 555.
- Repairs, page 435.
- Residence, page 366.
- Residency Surgeons, page 410.
- Residents, page 537.
- Resignation, page 213.
- Responsibility, pages 47, 367.
- Retirement, pages 20, 213, 296, 556, and Appendix page ii.
- Retiring Pension, pages 367, 435.
- Return from Europe, pages 20, 58.
- Return from Sea, page 20.
- Returns, page 367.
- Rice, page 199.
- Riding allowance, page 296.
- Riding Master, pages 73, 125.
- Rough Riders, pages 73, 125.
- Rules of Clives' Fund, page 140.

S

- Saddle Contract, pages 58, 126.

- Salaries, page 411.
- Sappers and Miners, pages 105, 219 to 230, 411, and Appendix page iii.
- School allowance, page 471.
- School Master, page 296.
- School Mistress, page 296.
- Schools, pages 296, 320.
- Secretary to the College of Fort St. George, page 537.
- Secretary to the Medical Board, page 411.
- Secretary to the Revenue Board in the Department of Public Works, page 537.
- Security Bonds, page 537.
- Serjeant Instructors, page 435.
- Serjeant Major, pages 74, 129, 226, 296, 321, 556.
- Serjeants, page 368.
- Service, pages 296, 321, 368.
- Shipwreck, page 203.
- Sick, page 105.
- Staff, pages 47, 75, 105, 129, 226, 251, 296, 321, 435, 505 to 550, and Appendix page v.
- Staff Salaries, pages 203, 546.
- Staff Surgeons, page 411.
- Stationery, page 203.
- Station Staff, page 538.
- Stoppages, pages 49, 435.
- Store Lascars, pages 412, 456.
- Store Serjeants, page 436.
- Subadar Major, pages 75, 129, 226, 322.
- Sub Conductors, page 436.
- Subsistence, vide "*Pay Proper*" pages 290, 469.
- Superannuation Pensions, page 368.
- Superintendent of Cadets, pages 251, 539.
- „ of Convicts, page 539.
- „ of Family Payments and Pensions, pages 251, 539.
- „ of Government Roads, page 539.

Superintending Engineer, page 226.
 „ Surgeons, pages 105, 412.
 Superior allowances, page 539.
 Superior House Bent, page 539, and Appendix page v.
 Supernumeraries, pages 75, 178, 297.
 Surgeons, page 415.
 Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons, page 297.
 Surgical Instruments, page 415.
 Surveying allowance, page 472.
 Surveyors, page 543.
 Suspension, page 218.

Table allowance, pages 297, 472, and Appendix page iv.
 Talaries, page 205.
 Temporary Establishments, page 251.
 Temporary Pensioners, page 375.
 Tent allowance, pages 474, 544.
 Time expired men, pages 58, 297.
 Toties, page 416.
 Town Major of Fort St. George, page 251, 544.
 Transfer, pages 75, 104, 178, 205, 297, 375, 416, 437, 544, 556.
 Travelling, page 106.
 Treasure, page 298.
 Tripasore, page 375.
 Troop Contract, pages 75, 130, 299.
 Troop Havildar Major, page 132.
 Troop Quarter Master, page 76.
 Troops, page 58.
 Troops and Companies, page 178.
 Troop Serjeant Major, pages 76, 298.
 Trumpeter, page 132.
 Trumpet Major, pages 76, 132, 299.

V

Vellore, page 180.

Vellore Gratuity, page 476, and Appendix page iv.

Veterans, pages 20, 180, 416, 437, 551 to 559, and Appendix page v.

Veterinary Surgeons, pages 49, 60, 132, 290.

Victualling Allowance, page 476.

Volunteers, page 299.

Vouchers, page 49.

W

Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers, page 417.

Warrant Officers, pages 20, 375, 437, and "*Widows*" in Appendix page ii.

Warrants, pages 437, 545.

Wet Batta, pages 108, 205.

Widows, pages 149, 476, and Appendix page ii.

Wings, page 180.

Without Leave, page 23.

Wives, Widows & Children of European Soldiers, pages 299, 476, and Appendix page iv.

Working Money, pages 226, 481.

Wound Gratuity, page 484.

Wounds, page 205.

Wounded Officers, pages 180, 545.

Wound Pension, page 376.

Writers and Stationery, pages 76, 180, 227, 299, 376, 437, 485.

Z

Zillah Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons, page 417.

